SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA
MASSACHUSETTS
1620
1893
1630

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

Class E186
.4
.M35
Book 1917

THE MASSACHUSETTS
SOCIETY OF
THE COLONIAL DAMES

REGISTER

OF THE

Massachusetts National Society of the Colonial Dames of America

1893 - 1917

BOSTON
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
1917

E186
.4
.M35
1917

COMPILED BY

THE REGISTRAR

243733
'17
Gift
The Society
JUN 20 1917

THOMAS TODD COMPANY
PRINTERS BOSTON

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Preface	7
Act of Incorporation	11
The Constitution	15
Officers of the National Society	25
Officers of the Massachusetts Society	27
Board of Managers	28
Standing Committee on Eligibility	28
Former Officers of the Massachusetts Society	29
Incorporators	31
Charter Members	31
Life Members	32
In Memoriam—Members	35
Register of Members	37
In Memoriam—Associate Members	169
Register of Associate Members	173
Index of Members	351
Index of Associate Members	363
Ancestors and Descendants	393
Additional Eligible Ancestors	583

PREFACE

It is now eight years since a Register of the members of the Massachusetts Society of the Colonial Dames has been printed. During that time the Society has added eighty members to its own number, and three hundred and nineteen associate members. These have been recorded for five years by Miss Agnes Blake Poor, and for three years by the present Registrar. As many of our members live at a great distance, it is hoped that any errors in names which may have crept in to the present volume will be at once reported to the Registrar, so that they may be corrected in the official copy.

The Massachusetts Society has voted to print a Register every five years, and it would greatly facilitate the work of the next Publishing Committee if the members would file their supplemental claims now, instead of waiting until near the time of publication.

The grateful thanks of the compiler of this book and of the Society are due to our genealogist, Miss Idelle Keyes, who has cheerfully given her time and untiring devotion to help make the book as accurate and full as possible. The Eligibility Committee has also been very helpful with advice and interest.

ACT OF INCORPORATION

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Be it known that whereas Sara P. Lowell Blake, Grace Parkman Coffin, Mary Lynde Cochrane, Ella Lyman, Mary Adams Quincy, Elisabeth R. Sprague, and Elizabeth Cabot Winsor have associated themselves with the intention of forming a corporation, under the name of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames of America, for the purpose of collecting historical and genealogical information relating to the colonial period of Massachusetts and encouraging interest in American history, and have complied with the provisions of the statutes of this Commonwealth in such case made and provided, as appears from the certificate of the President, Treasurer, Secretary, and Managers of said corporation, duly approved by the Commissioner of Corporations and recorded in this office, now therefore, I, William M. Olin, Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, do hereby certify that said Sara P. Lowell Blake, Grace Parkman Coffin, Mary Lynde Cochrane, Ella Lyman, Mary Adams Quincy, Elisabeth R. Sprague, and Elizabeth Cabot Winsor, their associates and successors, are legally organized and established as and are hereby made an existing corporation under the name of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames of America, with the powers, rights, and privileges, and subject to the limitations, duties, and restrictions which by law appertain thereto.

Witness my official signature hereunto subscribed, and the seal of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts hereunto affixed, this thirteenth day of April in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-three.

WILLIAM M. OLIN,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

THE CONSTITUTION

CONSTITUTION

As amended by the Council of 1912

PREAMBLE

Whereas, History shows that the remembrance of a nation's glory in the past stimulates to national greatness in the future, and that successive generations are awakened to truer patriotism and aroused to nobler endeavor by the contemplation of the heroic deeds of their forefathers, therefore the Society of Colonial Dames of America has been formed, that the descendants of those men who in the Colonial period by their rectitude, courage, and self-denial prepared the way for success in that struggle which gained for the country its liberty and constitution, may associate themselves together to do honor to the virtues of their forefathers, and to encourage in all who come under their influence, true patriotism, built on a knowledge of the self-sacrifice and heroism of those men of the colonies who laid the foundation of this great nation.

ARTICLE I

TITLE

1. *Name and Organization.* This Society shall be known by the name, style, and title of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, and shall be composed of Corporate Societies of which there are: the Societies of the Thirteen Colonial States, or the Ancestral Societies; the Society of the District of Columbia, or the Domicile or Charter Society; and the Societies of the Non-Colonial States, or the Associate Societies.

Every member of every State Society shall be a Dame of one of the Thirteen Ancestral Societies.

ARTICLE II

OBJECTS

1. The objects of this Society shall be to collect and preserve manuscripts, traditions, relics, and mementos of bygone days; to preserve and restore buildings connected with the early history of our country, to diffuse healthful and intelligent information concerning the past, to create a popular interest in our Colonial history, to stimulate a spirit of true patriotism and a genuine love of country, and to impress upon the young the sacred obligation of honoring the memory of those heroic ancestors whose ability, valor, sufferings, and achievements are beyond all praise.

ARTICLE III

ELIGIBILITY OF MEMBERS

1. *Membership.* The Corporate Societies shall be composed entirely of women who are descended in their own right from some ancestor of worthy life who came to reside in an American colony prior to 1750, which ancestor, or some one of his descendants, being a lineal ascendant of the applicant, shall have rendered efficient service to his country during the Colonial period, either in the founding of a commonwealth or of an institution which has survived and developed into importance, or who shall have held an important position in a Colonial government, or who, by distinguished services, shall have contributed to the founding of this great and powerful nation.

2. *Date of Ancestor's Services.* All services which constitute a claim to membership must have been rendered before July 5, 1776, but this date shall be held to include all the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

ARTICLE IV

COUNCILS

1. *Meetings.* The regular meeting of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America shall be held every two years in Washington, D. C. Special meetings may be held upon the

order of the National President or upon a request of not less than eight of the original fourteen societies, with the addition of a majority of the Associate Societies.

2. *Members.* Such meetings shall consist of the National officers and representatives from the Corporate Societies, as provided in the Covenant ratified at the Council of 1910.

3. *Method of Voting.* The vote of each of the original fourteen societies, however cast, shall count as five, and in voting on the Constitution and in balloting for officers, each society delegation shall vote as a unit.

4. *Expenses.* The necessary expense of such meetings shall be borne by the National Society, and it shall be empowered, at its regular meetings, to assess each Corporate Society in order to provide requisite funds.

5. *Officers.* At the regular meeting of the National Society, a President, three Vice-Presidents, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Registrar, and Historian shall be elected by ballot, a majority of the delegates elected or appointed to the Council being necessary to a choice, and each chairman casting the ballot of her delegation in accordance with the wishes of a majority of said delegation. All officers to serve until the next regular meeting or until their successors shall be chosen.

6. *Admission of Societies.* The National Society shall have power at any meeting to admit a Corporate Society thereto from any State in the Union and from the District of Columbia, provided such State or District is not already represented in the National Society.

7. *Quorum.* A majority of the delegates elected or appointed to the Council shall form a quorum.

ARTICLE V

CORPORATE SOCIETIES

1. *Meetings.* The Corporate Societies of the Colonial Dames of America shall meet annually on the day appointed by their several by-laws, and oftener if found expedient.

2. *Officers and Managers.* Their affairs shall be conducted

by a Board, consisting of a President, two Vice-Presidents, and twelve or more Managers, who shall be elected by ballot by the members of the said State Society.

3. *Elections.* The Presidents and Vice-Presidents shall be chosen annually. The Managers shall serve for three years, and the term of one-third shall expire annually. The Board shall fill its own vacancies, the members chosen to serve until the next annual election. At the first meeting of the Board, after the annual election, they shall organize by choosing from their own members two Secretaries, a Treasurer, a Registrar, and a Historian. All officers shall continue to hold office until their successors are elected.

4. *Membership.* The members of the Corporate Societies of the Colonial Dames of America, at the date of the certificate of the incorporation of the Corporate Society, shall be elected members of the corporation at the first meeting of the said Society subsequent to the incorporation, and thereafter no person shall be a candidate for admission unless invited and proposed by one member and seconded by another member of the Society, to both of whom the candidate must be well known, and by whom she shall be recommended.

5. *Admission of Members.* The President of each of the original fourteen societies shall, from time to time, appoint from the Board of Managers three persons who shall examine the claims of each candidate, and report in writing to the President. When such reports are unanimously favorable, the name of the candidate shall be presented at any meeting of the Board of Managers next after the report of such nomination shall have been received by the President. The name of each candidate shall be voted upon separately, and, if any member of the Board of Managers so demands, by ballot. Two negative votes shall act as a rejection of the candidate.

6. *Dues.* Each member shall contribute upon her admission to the Society, and annually thereafter, such sums as the by-laws of the respective Corporate Societies may require; but any Corporate Society may provide for the endowment of life memberships by the payment of a proper sum.

7. *Authority.* The Corporate Societies shall regulate all matters respecting their own affairs consistent with the general good of the Society; judge of the qualifications of their members, or of those proposed for membership, subject, however, to the provisions of this constitution; and shall have the power to expel any member who, by conduct unbecoming a gentlewoman, may render herself unworthy to continue in membership.

8. *Registrar's Report.* The Registrar of each Corporate Society shall transmit to the National Registrar a list of the members thereof, and from time to time, as the same shall be printed, the names and official designations of those from whom such members derive their claim to membership; and thereafter, upon the admission of each Corporate Society, the Registrar thereof shall transmit to the National Registrar information respecting such members similar to that herein required.

9. *Circular Letters.* Each Corporate Society shall cause to be transmitted annually to the other Corporate Societies a circular letter calling attention to whatever may be thought worthy of observation concerning the welfare of the Society, and giving information of the officers chosen for the year; and copies of these letters shall also be transmitted to the National Secretary, to be preserved among the records of the Society.

10. *State Seals.* Each Corporate Society shall adopt its own seal.

11. *Certificates.* Each member, when admitted to the privileges of one of the original fourteen societies, is entitled to receive a certificate of membership signed by the President and Secretary, and bearing the seal of the Society.

12. *Form of Certificate.* The form shall be:—

..... has been duly elected a member of the ..... National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, in right of her ancestor ..... In testimony whereof, the names of the ..... President and Secretary and the seal of the ..... Society are hereunto affixed.

ARTICLE VI

BADGE AND SEAL

1. *Custodian.* The custodian of the insignia shall be the National Registrar, who shall issue a badge to members of any Corporate Society upon an order from the Registrar of any of the original fourteen societies. She shall keep a register of such issue, wherein each badge issued may be identified by the number thereof, and each Corporate Society shall have its own numbers.

2. *Description of Badge.* The badge shall consist of a round disc with a center of light blue enamel, and the figure of a Colonial Dame in gold, modeled in relief on the same. Around the center of blue enamel shall be a circle of white enamel, with the title of the Society, "National Society Colonial Dames of America," in gold letters, flush. Surmounting this shall be the modeled figure of an eagle in gold, and diverging from the disc twenty rays in gold, arranged in four groups of five each, the three center rays in each group to be surmounted by stars of blue enamel, these, with a similar star placed immediately below the central disc, being emblematic of the thirteen original States.

3. *Motto and Material.* On the reverse side of the badge shall be the motto, "*Virtutes Majorum Filiæ Conservant.*" The materials of the badge shall be 14-karat gold and enamel, and it shall be worn suspended by a silk ribbon of blue and yellow from a gold bar on which is the name of the State.

4. *Ribbon.* This ribbon shall be one and one-half inches wide, the central section of blue being one inch, with a section one-quarter of an inch wide on each side.

5. *Use of Badge.* This badge shall be worn by the members on all occasions when they assemble officially for any stated purpose or celebration, and may be worn on any occasion of ceremony. It shall be carried conspicuously on the left breast, but members who are or have been national officers may wear it suspended from the ribbon around the neck.

6. *Seal.* The seal of the National Society shall be: Within

a beaded annulet, a title scroll bearing the inscription, "National Society of the Colonial Dames of America."

Within the scroll a shield, surmounted of the crown, quarterly of four—

I. Quarterly, one and four azure, three fleurs-de-lis, or, two and three gules, three lions passant, gardant in pale, or, for England;

II. Azure, three fleurs-de-lis, or, for France;

III. Azure billetée, a lion rampant, holding in his dexter paw a naked sword, and in his sinister paw a sheaf of arrows, or, for Holland;

IV. One and four (Sweden modern) azure, three open crowns, or, two and three (Sweden ancient) azure, three bendlets sinister, wavy, argent, over all a lion rampant, or, crowned gules, for Sweden.

7. *Use of Seal.* This seal to be used on the certificate, for further authentication, and with it the signatures of the National President and National Secretary.

ARTICLE VII

AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be altered, added to or amended by the vote of four-fifths of the delegates elected or appointed to the Council; but the unanimous consent of said Council shall be necessary to amend or repeal the conditions of admission into the Society, and the basis of representation in the National Councils set forth in the Covenant ratified at the Council of 1910, and stated in Article I and Article IV, paragraph 2, of this Constitution; or to adopt any amendments which shall interfere with the present status and rights of the original fourteen societies; or to repeal paragraph 3 of Article IV.

Due notice of an intention to amend any clause or article of this Constitution shall be given to each of the Corporate Societies one year before the meeting of the Council at which action is to be taken on such change, alteration, or amendment.

May, 1912.

OFFICERS

OFFICERS *of the* NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES *of* AMERICA

1916–1917

Honorary President

MRS. WILLIAM RUFFIN COX

609 Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia

President

MRS. JOSEPH RUCKER LAMAR

35 West Eleventh Street, Atlanta, Georgia

Vice-Presidents

MRS. NATHANIEL TERRY BACON

Peace Dale, Rhode Island

MRS. ALBERT L. SIOUSSAT

Lake Roland Post Office, Baltimore County, Maryland

MRS. OVERTON LEA

1867 Wyoming Avenue, Washington, District of Columbia

Secretary

MRS. CHARLES R. MILLER

Red Oak Road, Wilmington, Delaware

Assistant Secretary

MRS. JOHN Y. TAYLOR

1822 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington, District of Columbia

Treasurer

MRS. ALEXANDER J. CASSATT

202 Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Registrar

MRS. FRANKLIN BOWDITCH DEXTER

178 Prospect Street, New Haven, Connecticut

Historian

MISS CORNELIA BARTOW WILLIAMS

1362 Astor Street, Chicago, Illinois

OFFICERS *of the* MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES

1916–1917

President

MRS. BARRETT WENDELL
358 Marlborough Street, Boston

Honorary Vice-Presidents

MRS. WINTHROP SARGENT
MISS SARAH H. CROCKER[1]

Vice-Presidents

MRS. WILLIAM G. FARLOW
MRS. HENRY PARKMAN
MRS. ROBERT S. RUSSELL

Recording Secretary

MRS. FRANCIS T. BOWLES
148 Marlborough Street, Boston

Corresponding Secretary

MRS. SAMUEL HOAR
Concord, Massachusetts

Treasurer

MRS. CHARLES LINZEE TILDEN
Brush Hill Road, Hyde Park, Massachusetts

Registrar

MRS. CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON
48 Allerton Street, Brookline

[1] Died March 31, 1917

Historian

MRS. CHARLES A. COOLIDGE

82 Marlborough Street, Boston

Genealogist

MISS IDELLE KEYES

14 Charles River Square, Boston

BOARD OF MANAGERS

Term Expires in 1917

MISS EDITH ANDREW
MRS. CHARLES K. BOLTON
MRS. FRANCIS T. BOWLES
MRS. CHARLES A. COOLIDGE
MRS. FRANK H. DRESSER
MRS. JOHN A. JEFFRIES
MRS. CHARLES LINZEE TILDEN
MRS. ARTHUR WINSLOW

Term Expires in 1918

MRS. CALEB L. CUNNINGHAM
MISS ROSE L. DEXTER
MRS. SAMUEL HOAR
MRS. OSCAR IASIGI
MRS. CHARLES S. MINOT
MRS. CHARLES F. PERRY
MRS. DWIGHT M. PROUTY
MRS. CHARLES J. WHITE
MRS. FRANZ E. ZERRAHN

Term Expires in 1919

MRS. EDWARD B. ALFORD
MRS. ROBERT H. BANCROFT
MISS ELLEN CHASE
MISS MARGARET W. CUSHING
MRS. CHARLES H. W. FOSTER
MRS. JOHN LOWELL
MRS. ROBERT W. LOVETT
MRS. WILLIAM L. McKEE

STANDING COMMITTEE ON ELIGIBILITY

MRS. CHARLES FRENCH PERRY, Chairman
MISS SUSANNA WILLARD
MRS. GEORGE G. HAYWARD
MRS. CHARLES K. BOLTON
MISS IDELLE KEYES
MISS AGNES B. POOR
MRS. ROBERT N. TOPPAN

FORMER OFFICERS MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES

Honorary President

MRS. HENRY R. DALTON

Presidents

MRS. HENRY P. QUINCY
MRS. GEORGE BATY BLAKE
MRS. GEORGE S. HALE

Honorary Vice-Presidents

MRS. HENRY R. DALTON
MRS. WINTHROP SARGENT
MRS. WILLIAM TUDOR

Vice-Presidents

MRS. GEORGE S. HALE
MRS. HENRY WINSOR
MRS. OLIVER W. PEABODY
MRS. HENRY PARKMAN
MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT
MRS. CHARLES J. PAINE
MRS. HENRY R. DALTON
MRS. EDWARD L. DAVIS
MRS. S. V. R. THAYER
MRS. WINTHROP SARGENT
MRS. ROBERT H. GARDINER
MRS. WILLIAM TUDOR

Secretaries

MRS. GEORGE BATY BLAKE
MISS ADELINE A. BIGELOW

Assistant Secretaries

MRS. WILLIAM D. SOHIER
MRS. HENRY S. HOWE
MRS. FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE
MRS. FRANCIS V. PARKER

Recording Secretaries

MISS SARAH L. PERKINS
MISS NATALIE S. WHITWELL
MRS. STEPHEN S. FITZGERALD
MRS. EDWARD REYNOLDS

Corresponding Secretaries

MISS BESSIE H. LYMAN
MRS. WILLIAM T. COUNCILMAN
MISS MADELEINE LAWRENCE
MISS IDELLE KEYES
MISS LAURA REVERE LITTLE

Treasurers

MRS. CHARLES P. COFFIN
MISS ANNA B. SHAW
MISS SARAH H. CROCKER

Registrars

MRS. FRANCIS P. SPRAGUE
MISS KATHERINE C. PIERCE
MISS AGNES BLAKE POOR

Historians

MRS. ELIOT C. CLARKE
MRS. HAROLD C. ERNST
MISS MARY T. SPAULDING
MRS. HENRY H. SPRAGUE

INCORPORATORS

MRS. GEORGE BATY BLAKE
MRS. ARTHUR T. LYMAN
MRS. CHARLES P. COFFIN
MRS. HENRY PARKER QUINCY
MRS. HENRY WINSOR
MRS. ALEXANDER COCHRANE
MRS. FRANCIS P. SPRAGUE

CHARTER MEMBERS

MRS. ELIOT C. CLARKE
MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT
MRS. PHILIP H. SEARS
MRS. JOHN LOWELL
MRS. GEORGE S. HALE
MRS. ALEXANDER WHITESIDE
MISS CAROLINE P. CORDNER
MRS. AUGUSTUS LOWELL
MISS MARY QUINCY
MISS REBECCA RUSSELL LOWELL[1]
MISS MARY RIVERS
MRS. JOHN HOLMES MORISON
MRS. WILLIAM D. SOHIER
MRS. EDWARD REYNOLDS
MISS GEORGINA LOWELL PUTNAM
MRS. ROGER WOLCOTT

[1]Now Mrs. Frank Sargent Hoffman

LIFE MEMBERS

MADAME PIERRE BOTKINE
MISS CAROLINE P. CORDNER
MRS. HENRY W. CUNNINGHAM
MRS. HENRY H. EDES
MRS. WARREN R. GILMAN
MRS. RICHARD WALDEN HALE
MADAME RAYMOND LE GHAIT
MISS ELIZABETH MARQUAND
MRS. SAMUEL JASON MIXTER
MRS. ROBERT SHAW RUSSELL
MISS MARY RIVERS
MRS. WINTHROP SARGENT
MISS ANNA SHAW
MISS ELIZABETH SOHIER
MRS. SAMUEL FRANCIS SMITH
MISS ALICE RIGHTON TAYLOR
MRS. CELY TREVILIAN
MRS. CHARLES A. PRINCE

REGISTER OF MEMBERS

In Memoriam

MRS. CHARLES TAINTOR BAKER 1899
MISS ELLEN BANCROFT 1912
MRS. EDWARD BANGS 1905
MRS. GEORGE M. BARNARD 1903
MRS. ARTHUR J. BEEBE 1911
MISS ADELINE AMELIA BIGELOW 1915
MRS. HENRY FORBES BIGELOW 1907
MRS. GEORGE BATY BLAKE 1899
MRS. WILLIAM H. BRAWLEY 1906
MRS. JOHN L. BREMER 1916
MRS. EVERETT CEPHAS BUMPUS 1917
MRS. ELIOT C. CLARKE 1901
MRS. HALL CURTIS 1914
MRS. LEWIS S. DABNEY 1899
MRS. EDWARD LIVINGSTON DAVIS 1916
MRS. WILLIAM R. DONAGHE 1913
MRS. EBEN SUMNER DRAPER 1913
MISS GEORGIANA GODDARD EATON 1911
MRS. JOSEPH GILES EATON 1906
MRS. HENRY A. EDES 1904
MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT 1906
MRS. WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR. 1910
MRS. JOSEPH STORY FAY, JR. 1905
MRS. DESMOND FITZGERALD 1916
MRS. CHARLES FRY 1906
MRS. CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN 1911
MRS. CHARLES E. GRINNELL 1910
MRS. GEORGE S. HALE 1904
MRS. EVERETT HOLBROOK 1913
MRS. CHARLES DUDLEY HOMANS 1914
MRS. WILLIAM HENRY HOWARD 1916
MRS. FRANCIS HOWLAND 1909
MISS AGNES IRWIN 1914

MRS. ALEXANDER DAVID JONES 1913
MRS. ALLEN L. JOSLIN 1913
MISS ANNE LOTHROP KING 1910
MRS. CHARLES WILSON KOLLOCK 1904
MRS. JAMES LOVELL LITTLE 1914
MRS. AUGUSTUS LOWELL 1895
MRS. JOHN LOWELL 1904
MRS. ARTHUR T. LYMAN 1894
MRS. FRANCIS THOMAS McFADDEN 1914
MRS. JAMES JACKSON MINOT 1903
MISS MADELEINE CURTIS MIXTER 1915
MRS. JAMES A. NOYES 1895
MISS SUSAN WARD OSGOOD 1916
MRS. CHARLES J. PAINE 1901
MRS. FRANCIS VOSE PARKER 1913
MISS ELIZABETH PARSONS 1912
MRS. OLIVER WHITE PEABODY 1910
MISS KATHERINE COLLAMORE PIERCE 1913
MRS. THOMAS EMERSON PROCTOR 1910
MISS GEORGINA LOWELL PUTNAM 1914
MISS MARY QUINCY 1897
MISS ANNE FOSTER REYNOLDS 1901
MRS. JOHN PHILLIPS REYNOLDS 1910
MISS MARGARET WENDELL REYNOLDS 1906
MRS. JAMES HENRY ROBBINS 1912
MRS. ALFRED P. ROCKWELL 1902
MRS. HENRY STURGIS RUSSELL 1916
MRS. PHILIP HOWES SEARS 1911
MRS. CHARLES WORCESTER SMITH 1910
MRS. FRANCIS P. SPRAGUE 1904
MRS. MOORFIELD STOREY 1912
MRS. GEORGE F. WELD 1901
MRS. STEPHEN M. WELD 1898
MRS. EDWARD WHEELWRIGHT 1907
MRS. KATE STANLEY WHITE 1915
MRS. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WHITTLESLEY 1916
MRS. HENRY WINSOR 1912

REGISTER OF MEMBERS

* Deceased † Resigned
‡ Married †† Transferred

1 *MRS. GEORGE BATY BLAKE
(Sara Putnam Lowell)
Died 1899

Eighth in descent from the Rev. Francis Higginson

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Greene
Thomas Greene
Jonathan Amory
Stephen Sewall
Henry Sewall
John Higginson
John Higginson
Rev. John Higginson
Rev. Zechariah Symmes
Joshua Wingate
Benjamin Putnam
Nathaniel Putnam
Thomas Savage
John Bridge
Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
Daniel Turrell
Stephen Higginson
Rev. Henry Whitfield
John Lowell
John Pickering
Thomas Scruggs
John Putnam
John Burrill

2 *MRS. ARTHUR THEODORE LYMAN
(Ella Lowell)
Died 1894

Seventh in descent from John Greene

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Greene
Jonathan Amory
Stephen Sewall
Henry Sewall
John Higginson
Nathaniel Putnam
Thomas Savage
John Bridge
Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
Daniel Turrell

John Higginson
Rev. John Higginson
Rev. Francis Higginson
Rev. Zechariah Symmes
Joshua Wingate
Benjamin Putnam
Stephen Higginson
Rev. Henry Whitfield
John Lowell
John Pickering
Thomas Scruggs
John Putnam
John Burrill

3 MRS. CHARLES PRATT COFFIN
(Grace Parkman)

Eighth in descent from the Rev. John Cotton

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Aaron Willard
Simon Willard
Nathaniel Saltonstall
Richard Saltonstall
Sir Richard Saltonstall
Nicholas Danforth
Thomas Hinckley
Thomas Brooks
Joseph Sill
Samuel Wright
Samuel Bigelow
Richard Walker
Rev. Nathaniel Ward
John Breck
William Trask
Thomas Bigelow
John Livermore
John Glover
John Hall
James Fowle
Samuel Walker

4 MRS. HENRY PARKER QUINCY
(Mary Adams)

Fifth in descent from Colonel John Quincy

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Brooks
Nathaniel Gorham
John Gorham
Edmund Quincy
Edmund Quincy
John Gorham
Rev. Thomas Shepard
Nathaniel Gorham
John Adams
John Howland
Richard Saltonstall
Nathaniel Saltonstall
Sir Richard Saltonstall
John Alden

Rev. Thomas Shepard, 2d
Tristram Coffin
John Call
Rev. Emanuel Downing
Rev. John Cotton
William Tyng
Samuel Bass
Rev. Nathaniel Ward
Rev. Roland Cotton
James Coffin

5 *MRS. HENRY WINSOR
(Elizabeth Cabot Jackson)
Died 1912

Eighth in descent from Major Thomas Savage

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edmund Quincy
Edmund Quincy
Edmund Quincy
William Hutchinson
Thomas Willet
John Brown
Roger Conant
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin
Daniel Gookin
William Dodge
William Raymond
Robert Hale
Habijah Savage
Edward Tyng
Richard Leach
Rev. Henry Flynt

6 MRS. ALEXANDER COCHRANE
(Mary Lynde Sullivan)

Eighth in descent from Richard Russell

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Russell
Daniel Russell
James Russell
George Curwen
John Stedman
Charles Chambers
Thomas Graves
Thomas Graves
John Humphrey
Edmund Hobart
Hon. John Chandler
John Chandler
John Chandler
John Gardiner
David Gardiner
Lion Gardiner

Capt. Samuel Ruggles
Samuel Ruggles
Melatiah Bourne
Shearjashab Bourne
Richard Bourne
James Skiffe
Rev. John Woodbridge
Thomas Dudley
William Avery
Nathaniel Sparhawk
Rev. Samuel Newman
Ezekiel Cheever
John Haynes
Jotham Odiorne
Joseph Blake
Charles Church
Benjamin Church
Richard Warren
Constant Southworth
Timothy Ruggles
William Collier
John Chipman
John Chipman
John Howland
Stephen Skiffe
Joseph Lynde
Thomas Lynde
John Sprague
Ralph Sprague
Henry Green
Thomas Lynde

7 *MRS. FRANCIS PELEG SPRAGUE
(Elisabeth Rebecca Lowell)
Died 1904

Fifth in descent from JONATHAN AMORY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Greene
Thomas Greene
Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
Stephen Sewall
Henry Sewall
John Higginson
John Higginson
Rev. John Higginson
Rev. Francis Higginson
Stephen Higginson
John Burrill
Thomas Savage
John Bridge
Rev. Zechariah Symmes
Rev. Henry Whitfield
Daniel Turrell
John Lowell
John Pickering
Joshua Wingate
Benjamin Putnam
Nathaniel Putnam
John Putnam
Thomas Scruggs
Arthur Macworth

8 *MRS. ELIOT CHANNING CLARKE
(Alice de Vermandois Sohier)
Died 1901

Ninth in descent from the Rev. Francis Higginson

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Higginson
John Higginson
Rev. John Higginson
Stephen Higginson
Thomas Savage
Habijah Savage
James Coffin
Tristram Coffin
Rev. John Cotton
Rev. John Cotton, 3d
Rev. Seaborn Cotton
Edward Jackson
Edmund Quincy
Edmund Quincy
Edmund Quincy
Daniel Gookin
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin
John Mason
Thomas Willet
Simon Bradstreet
Thomas Dudley
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
Rev. John Rogers
Rev. Jabez Fitch
Rev. James Fitch
David Peabody
John Peabody
Francis Peabody
Jonathan Amory
John Bridge
Rev. Zechariah Symmes
Rev. Henry Whitfield
Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
Thomas Greene
John Greene
Stephen Sewall
Henry Sewall
John Lowell
Edward Tyng
William Hutchinson
Thomas Lake
John Brown
Thomas Nichols
Daniel Denison
William Denison
John Jenney
William Gayer
Atherton Hough
Seth Pope
John Appleton
John Appleton
Samuel Appleton
Rev. Henry Flynt
Stephen Goodyear
Daniel Turrell
John Whipple
Thomas Burge
Arthur Macworth

9 *MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT
(Emily Marshall Otis)
Died 1906

Fifth in descent from JOHN OTIS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

James Otis

10 *MRS. PHILIP HOWES SEARS
(Sarah Pratt Lyman)
Died 1911

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant JOHN LYMAN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Moses Lyman
Joshua Wingate
Benjamin Swett
John Burrill
John Pickering

11 *MRS. JOHN LOWELL
(Lucy Buckminster Emerson)
Died 1904

Fifth in descent from Colonel JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Buckminster
Isaac Williams
Rev. John Cotton
Thomas Dudley
John Brown
Rev. Daniel Emerson
Anthony Stoddard
Rev. Peter Bulkeley
Simon Bradstreet

12 *MRS. GEORGE SILSBEE HALE
(Ellen Sever)
Died 1904

Seventh in descent from Governor EDWARD WINSLOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Sever
Nicholas Sever
Timothy Wheeler
Jonas Prescott, Jr.

Herbert Pelham
Isaac Winslow
Josiah Winslow
William Paddy
Edmund Freeman
Caleb Kendrick
Humphrey Barrett
James Minot
George Minot
Richard Warren
Nathaniel Warren
Jonas Prescott
Rev. Peter Thacher
Rev. Thomas Thacher
Rev. John Oxenbridge
Rev. Ralph Partridge
Thomas Hinckley
Samuel Prince
Robert Stetson
Isaac Johnson
John Johnson
Thomas Brooks

13 MRS. ALEXANDER WHITESIDE
(Eleanor Anne Shattuck)

Seventh in descent from Captain JONATHAN PRESCOTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonathan Barron
Peter Bulkeley
Rev. Edward Bulkeley
Rev. Peter Bulkeley
Joseph Sherman
John Sherman
Edward Winship
Simon Willard

14 MISS CAROLINE PARKMAN CORDNER

Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN COTTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Hall
Joseph Sill
Richard Saltonstall
Sir Richard Saltonstall
Nathaniel Saltonstall
Rev. Nathaniel Ward
William Trask
John Breck
James Fowle
Richard Walker
Nicholas Danforth
Thomas Brooks
Samuel Walker

15 *†MRS. AUGUSTUS LOWELL
(Katharine Bigelow Lawrence)

Resigned 1894. Died 1895

Third in descent from TIMOTHY BIGELOW

16 *MISS MARY QUINCY

Died 1897

Fifth in descent from Judge EDMUND QUINCY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Phillips	John Gilman
Samuel Symonds	Josiah Quincy
Edward Bromfield	Edmund Quincy
Edmund Goodenow	Edmund Quincy
William White	John White
Nicholas Danforth	Alexander Shapleigh
John Brown	Thomas Willet
John Weeks	Daniel Gookin
Nehemiah Abbott	Isaac Parker

Samuel Appleton

17 ‡MRS. FRANK SARGENT HOFFMAN
(Rebecca Russell Lowell)

Seventh in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Russell	Daniel Turrell
Daniel Russell	Robert Livingston
James Russell	Philip Livingston
Thomas Graves	Robert Livingston
George Curwen	Rip Van Dam
John Bridge	Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
Charles Chambers	Pieter Van Brugh
Nathaniel Sparhawk	James Duane
Matthew Whipple	Joseph Hammond
John Whipple	Samuel Appleton
John Whipple	Samuel Appleton
John Stedman	John Lowell

Thomas Graves

18 MISS MARY RIVERS

Eighth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jacob Barney
Rev. Samuel Danforth
James Lovett
Daniel Lovett
Phineas Sprague
Ralph Sprague
Ephraim Wheaton
Thomas Wilson
William Hasey
Rev. James Allen
John Jacob
Jeremy Houchin
Rev. John Wilson
James Hawke
Edmund Hobart
Anthony Eames
James Bowen
Job Smith
Nicholas Danforth
Thomas Clifton

19 MRS. JOHN HOLMES MORISON
(Emily Marshall Eliot)

Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

James Otis

20 MRS. WILLIAM DAVIES SOHIER
(Edith Frances Alden)

Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

William Mullins

21 MRS. EDWARD REYNOLDS
(Harriet Wolcott Parker)

Fourth in descent from OLIVER WOLCOTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Talcott
Philip Pierterse Schuyler
William Leete
Thomas Welles
Elizur Holyoke
William Pyncheon

Henry Wolcott
Joshua Huntington
Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
John Chester, Jr.

22 *MISS GEORGINA LOWELL PUTNAM
Died 1914

Seventh in descent from Richard Russell

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Putnam
John Putnam
Benjamin Putnam
Joshua Wingate
John Pickering
Nathaniel Sparhawk
John Burrill
Thomas Scruggs
Joseph Hammond
Daniel Turrell
John Stedman
Dr. Thomas Graves
John Lowell
James Russell
Daniel Russell
James Russell
Thomas Graves
George Curwen
Matthew Whipple
John Whipple
John Whipple
Samuel Appleton
Samuel Appleton
John Bridge
Charles Chambers

23 MRS. ROGER WOLCOTT
(Edith Prescott)

Fifth in descent from Benjamin Prescott

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Prescott
Jonas Prescott
Thomas Oliver
Thomas Greene
John Greene
Jonathan Amory
Francis Peabody
Francis Peabody
John Smith
James Coffin
Penn Townsend
William Gayer
Benjamin Putnam
Nathaniel Putnam
John Pickering
Joshua Wingate
Thomas Scruggs
John Burrell
Joseph Blanchard
Joseph Blanchard

Tristram Coffin
Ephraim Sale
Hopestill Foster
Jonathan Hubbard
Samuel Ward
Isaac Allerton
Griffin Craft

ELECTED 1894

24 *MRS. JAMES ATKINS NOYES
(Constance Winsor)
Died 1895
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

25 MISS ROSE LAMB
Seventh in descent from ANDREW ELIOT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dawes
Ambrose Dawes
Stephen Greenleaf
Edmund Greenleaf
Stephen Greenleaf, Jr.
William Gerrish
Samuel Gookin
Daniel Gookin
Tristram Coffin

26 MRS. WINSLOW WARREN
(Mary Lincoln Tinkham)
Fourth in descent from Colonel BENJAMIN LINCOLN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Benjamin Lincoln
Samuel Thaxter
John Thaxter
James Lewis

27 MRS. HAROLD CLARENCE ERNST
(Ellen Lunt Frothingham)
Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Brewster
Richard Warren
Isaac Lothrop
Thomas Huckins
John Chipman
Jehu Burr

Rev. John Cotton
Nathaniel Thomas
Nathaniel Thomas, Jr.
Nathaniel Gorham
Peter Burr
Isaac Lothrop
Jeremiah Swain
Henry Green
Christopher Hussey
Stephen Greenleaf
Thomas Brooks
Rev. Rowland Cotton
Edward Rossiter
Rev. Nathaniel Ward
John Gorham
Tristram Coffin
Joseph Hills
Thomas Bradbury
Robert Pike
Barnabas Lothrop
William Bradford
William Collier
John Gorham
John Howland
John Tilley
John Upham
David Freeman
Nathaniel Weare, Jr.
Nathaniel Weare
Rev. Stephen Bachiler
Edmund Greenleaf
Rev. John Lothrop
William Thomas
John Capen
John Appleton
Samuel Bass
Richard Hall
Richard Collicott
Sir Richard Saltonstall
Nathaniel Saltonstall
Richard Saltonstall
Samuel Kettell
John Woodbury
Richard Gardner
James Coffin
William Gayer
John Call
John Johnson
Edward Woodman
William Hedge
Thomas Clark
Samuel Appleton
Edmund Edenden

28 †MISS MARY RUSSELL COCHRANE

29 MRS. JOHN HUMPHREYS STORER
(Edith Paine)

Eighth in descent from THOMAS PAINE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Stephen Hopkins
John Thacher
Nicholas Byram
Rev. Henry Whitfield

Anthony Thacher
Josiah Winslow
Rev. John Sherman
Robert Treat
Richard Treat
Rev. Samuel Willard
Simon Willard
William Sumner
Samuel Clapp
Roger Clap
Rev. John Cotton
Rev. John Cotton
Rev. Seaborn Cotton
Moses Lyman
John Lyman
John Newman
John Winthrop
John Winthrop
Samuel Symonds
Rev. Samuel Newman
Benjamin Swett
Edmund Quincy
Edmund Quincy
Edmund Quincy
Rev. Henry Flynt
Thomas Willet
John Brown
Nicholas Snow
Thomas Bourne
Rev. Zachariah Symmes
John Higginson
John Higginson
Rev. John Higginson
Rev. Francis Higginson
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin
Daniel Gookin
Habijah Savage
Thomas Savage
Thomas Dudley
Simon Bradstreet
Edward Rossiter
Edward Tyng
Robert Sharp
John Sharp
Thomas Lake
Stephen Goodyear
Robert Treat Paine
Edward Jackson
John Cushing
John Cushing
John Cushing
James Leonard
James Leonard
John Willis
John Whitman
William Dodge
Roger Conant
William Raymond
John Woodbury
Rev. John Emerson

30 *MRS. HENRY AUGUSTUS EDES
(Sarah Louisa Lincoln)
Died 1904

Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Coffin
John Gorham
James Avery
William Gayer
Thomas Mayhew
George Dennison
Thomas Tupper
Thomas Tupper, Jr.
Thomas Minor

31 MISS ANNA BLAKE SHAW

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. John Rogers
John Appleton
Daniel Denison
Samuel Ruggles
Rev. John Woodbridge
John Breck
William Trask
Rev. Samuel Whiting

32 MRS. WILLIAM LAWRENCE
(Julia Cunningham)

Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Cunningham
Daniel Fisher
William Parker
Samuel Bass
John Cutler
William Mullins

33 MRS. CHARLES EDWARD PERKINS
(Edith Forbes)

Seventh in descent from JOHN GREENE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Chandler
John Chandler
John Gardiner
Lion Gardiner
Thomas Greene
David Gardiner

34 MRS. CHARLES WALTER AMORY
(Elizabeth Gardner)

Seventh in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Russell	John Stedman
Daniel Russell	Charles Chambers
James Russell	Thomas Graves
George Curwen	Thomas Graves

35 MISS ALICE LEE

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Jackson	Rev. John Cotton
Daniel Gookin	John Pickering
Edmund Quincy	John Burrill
Edmund Quincy	John Higginson
Rev. Henry Flynt	John Higginson
Thomas Willet	Rev. John Higginson
John Brown	Rev. Francis Higginson
Habijah Savage	Edward Tyng
Thomas Savage	Rev. Nathaniel Gookin

Simon Bradstreet

36 MISS SARAH SULLIVAN PERKINS

Eighth in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jotham Odiorne	John Higginson
James Russell	John Higginson
Daniel Russell	Rev. John Higginson
James Russell	Rev. Francis Higginson
Charles Chambers	Nicholas Sever
George Curwen	Thomas Savage
William Sever	Rev. Henry Whitfield
Thomas Graves	Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
Thomas Graves	Rev. Zechariah Symmes

37 MRS. FRANCIS LEE HIGGINSON
(Corina Anna Shattuck)

Eighth in descent from Captain JOHN SHERMAN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonathan Barron
Jonathan Prescott
Peter Bulkeley
Rev. Edward Bulkeley
Simon Willard
Edward Winship
Joseph Sherman
Rev. Peter Bulkeley

38 MRS. HORATIO APPLETON LAMB
(Annie Lawrence Rotch)

Sixth in descent from THOMAS OLIVER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Amos Lawrence
Nehemiah Abbott
Isaac Parker
Benjamin Prescott
William Jennison
Walter Clarke
Jeremiah Clarke
Thomas Willett
Richard Scott
Timothy Bigelow
Richard Borden
William Freeborn
Tristram Coffin
Thomas Gardner
Gideon Freeborn
Richard Ridgway

39 MRS. FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE
(Lucilla Train)

Seventh in descent from Major THOMAS SAVAGE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Savage
William Hutchinson
Benjamin Gillam
Joshua Scottow

40 *MRS. CHARLES JACKSON PAINE
(Julia Bryant)

Died 1901

Fourth in descent from Lieut.-Colonel DAVID MASON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Flint
John Burrill
Anthony Stoddard
John Pickering
Christopher Batt
Rev. Zechariah Symmes

41 MRS. CHARLES SPRAGUE SARGENT
(Mary Allen Robeson)
Seventh in descent from Governor WALTER CLARKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Andrew Robeson
Jonathan Robeson
Thomas Willet
Richard Borden
Abraham Borden
Gideon Crawford
William Crawford
Richard Arnold
Thomas Arnold
Jonathan Arnold
William Greene
Thomas Greene
John Greene
Gideon Freeborn
William Freeborn
Thomas Livezey
Thomas Macy
Richard Gardner
Jeremiah Clarke
Joseph Whipple
John Whipple
Samuel Gorton
William Almy
Thomas Harris
Thomas Harris
Edward Farmer
Arthur Fenner
Thomas Brownell
Richard Waterman
Edward Smith
Thomas Angell
Richard Tew
Richard Carder
John Coffin
William Gayer
Thomas Gardner
Tristram Coffin

ELECTED 1895

42 MRS. JOHN LOWELL
(Mary Emlen Hale)
Sixth in descent from Governor THOMAS LLOYD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

George Emlen
Samuel Carpenter
Joseph Fox
William Fishbourne
Isaac Norris

43 *MRS. EDWARD BANGS
(Anne Outram Hodgkinson)
Died 1905

Sixth in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Peter Tufts
Simon Bradstreet
Thomas Dudley
Rev. John Cotton

44 MRS. JOSEPH SMITH BIGELOW
(Mary Cleveland Bryant)

Fourth in descent from Lieut.-Colonel DAVID MASON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Anthony Stoddard
Rev. Zechariah Symmes
John Peabody
Francis Peabody
David Peabody
Atherton Hough
Thomas Nichols
Jonathan Amory
James Coffin
Tristram Coffin
John Jenney
Seth Pope
William Gayer
Edward Starbuck

45 MISS SALLY FAIRCHILD

Ninth in descent from RICHARD COLLICOTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Hall
James Fowle
John Carter
John Call
John Johnson

46 MRS. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS WHITWELL
(Mary Crowninshield Silsbee)

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant JOHN PICKERING

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Burrill
Joshua Wingate
William Raymond
Roger Conant

William Dodge
Robert Hale
John Woodbury
Peter Woodbury
Edmund Greenleaf

47 MISS FRANCES MERRICK LINCOLN

Eighth in descent from Governor Edward Winslow

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Lincoln
William Sever
Nicholas Sever
Richard Warren
Edmund Freeman
James Warren
William Collier
Stephen Paine
Nathaniel Paine, Jr.
Benjamin Church
Charles Church
William Pratt
John Clark
James Converse
Josiah Converse
Moses Fiske
John Fiske
Joshua Scottow
John Chandler
John Chandler, Jr.
Isaac Winslow
Josiah Winslow
Herbert Pelham
William Paddy
Nathaniel Warren
Constant Southworth
Richard Beers
Nathan Fiske
Nathaniel Beal
John Johnson
Thomas Savage
Thomas Savage, Jr.
William Hutchinson
Joseph Buckminster
John Sharp
Thomas White
Rev. Zechariah Symmes
George Morton
Lion Gardiner
John Chandler, 3d
Luke Hitchcock

48 MRS. CELY TREVILIAN
(Kate Sedley Fearing)

Fifth in descent from Edward Rawson

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Skiff
Anthony Eames
Rev. Thomas Hooker
Stephen Rawson

John Burrill
Ebenezer Burrill
Rev. John Wilson
Richard Arnold
Thomas Arnold

49 *MRS. STEPHEN MINOT WELD
(Eloise Rodman)
Died 1898

Seventh in descent from Governor WALTER CLARKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Willet
Rev. John Lothrop
Samuel Checkley
Richard Borden
Joshua Scottow

50 *MRS. ALFRED P. ROCKWELL
(Katharine Virginia Foote)
Died 1902

Sixth in descent from the Rev. JOHN ELIOT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Foote
Samuel Wyllys
George Wyllys
John Haynes
William Leete
Andrew Ward
Andrew Ward

51 MRS. HENRY PARKMAN
(Mary Frances Parker)

Eighth in descent from the Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Elisha Parker
John Parker
James Parker
John Johnston
David Goodrich
Olof Stevense Van Courtland
Stephanus Van Courtland
Philip Pieterse Schuyler

52 MRS. EDMUND MARCH WHEELWRIGHT
(Elizabeth Boott Brooks)

Ninth in descent from Sir RICHARD SALTONSTALL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Saltonstall
Richard Saltonstall
Rev. John Cotton
John Gorham
Edward Rossiter
Rev. Nathaniel Ward
Nathaniel Gorham
John Gorham

53 MRS. SAMUEL DENNIS WARREN
(Mabel Bayard)

Sixth in descent from AUGUSTINE HERMAN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Tench Francis
Charles Willing
Thomas Willing
Edward Shippen

54 MRS. JOSEPH EDWIN DAVIS
(Mary Waldo Lincoln)

Eighth in descent from Governor EDWARD WINSLOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Isaac Winslow
Josiah Winslow
Herbert Pelham
William Paddy
Edmund Freeman
Nathaniel Warren
Benjamin Church
Charles Church
Stephen Paine
Nathaniel Paine, Jr.
Constant Southworth
Richard Beers
Thomas Savage
Thomas Savage, Jr.
John Johnson
William Sever
Nicholas Sever
Samuel Lincoln
Richard Warren
James Warren
William Pratt
William Collier
John Clark
Nathan Fiske
Moses Fiske
John Fiske
Nathaniel Beal
James Converse

William Hutchinson
John Sharp
Thomas White
Rev. Zechariah Symmes
George Morton
John Chandler, Jr.
Josiah Converse
Joseph Buckminster
Joshua Scottow
Lion Gardiner
John Chandler
John Chandler, 3d
Luke Hitchcock

55 MRS. HENRY SALTONSTALL HOWE
(Katharine Dexter Wainwright)

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN LEVERETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Robert Sedgwick
William Hubbard
John Whipple
Seth Pope
John Jenney
Thomas Burge
William Gayer
John Hall
Joseph Sill
Samuel Walker
Richard Walker
James Fowle
George Wyllys
John Haynes
John Peabody
William Trask
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
David Peabody
Francis Peabody
Rev. William Hubbard
Samuel Wyllys
Lion Gardiner
Jonathan Amory
Tristram Coffin
John Greene
Thomas Greene
Richard Russell
John Chandler
John Chandler, Jr.
Thomas Brooks
John Breck
James Coffin
James Blake
David Gardiner

ELECTED 1896

56 *MISS ELLEN BANCROFT
Died 1912

Fifth in descent from Colonel ROBERT HALE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. John Hale
Benjamin Ives
John Gilman
Tristram Coffin
Robert Hale
John Burrill
Thomas Scruggs
Nathaniel Putnam
John Putnam
Benjamin Putnam
John Pickering
Joshua Wingate
Peter Coffin
Edward Starbuck

57 *MRS. GEORGE MIDDLETON BARNARD
(Ellen Hooper Russell)
Died 1903

Sixth in descent from JAMES RUSSELL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Russell
James Russell
Daniel Russell
Thomas Graves
Thomas Graves
George Curwen
Nathaniel Sparhawk
Charles Chambers
John Stedman

58 *MRS. EDWARD LIVINGSTON DAVIS
(Maria Louisa Robbins)
Died 1916

Sixth in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Abraham Dickerman
John Sprague
John Call
Thomas Lynde
Samuel Prince
Joseph Lynde
Richard Collicott
Ralph Sprague
Samuel Kettell
Thomas Shippie
Peter Tufts
Maximilian Jewett
Nicholas Davison
Richard Hall
John Upham
Stephen Hopkins
Josiah Winslow
John Miller
Elisha Hall
Thomas Bourne

59 MISS GEORGIANA ADELIA BOUTWELL

Eighth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY ATHERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Trowbridge
Maximilian Jewett
Benjamin Poole
Jonathan Poole
Benjamin Fitch
John Pearson
Josiah Richardson

60 *MRS. CHARLES WILSON KOLLOCK
(Gertrude Ella Gregg)
Died 1904

Fifth in descent from Captain SAMUEL DAY

61 *MRS. KATE STANLEY WHITE
Died 1915

Eighth in descent from Judge EDMUND QUINCY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edmund Quincy
Edmund Quincy
Simon Willard
Evart Jansen Wendell
Thomas Willet
John Wendell
Daniel Gookin
Rev. Henry Flynt
Edward Flint
Abraham Staats
Johannes Van Brugh
John Wendell

62 *MRS. LEWIS STACKPOLE DABNEY
(Clara Bigelow)
Died 1899

Seventh in descent from JOHN OTIS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Hayman
Edmund Freeman
Nathaniel Bacon
Richard Warren

63 MISS ELIZABETH WELLES PERKINS

Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Samuel Welles
Samuel Welles
Samuel Welles
George Sumner
William Sumner
John Hollister
Benjamin Pratt
Robert Auchmuty
Theophilus Frary

64 MRS. SHEPHERD BROOKS
(Clara Gardner)

Seventh in descent from Richard Russell

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Russell
Daniel Russell
James Russell
George Curwen
John Stedman
Charles Chambers
Thomas Graves
Dr. Thomas Graves
John Gardner
Samuel Gardner
Thomas Gardner
Dr. Daniel Weld
Joseph Weld
James Putnam
John Putnam
Edward Michelson

65 *MRS. OLIVER WHITE PEABODY
(Mary Anne Lothrop)

Died 1910

Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Buckminster

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Buckminster
John Sharpe
Isaac Williams
William Parkes
Anthony Stoddard
Rev. John Cotton
Simon Bradstreet
Thomas Dudley
Rev. Solomon Stoddard

66 MRS. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER THAYER
(Alice Robeson)

Sixth in descent from ANDREW ROBESON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Walter Clarke
Richard Gardner
Jeremiah Clarke
John Coffin
Thomas Willet
Richard Borden
Arthur Fenner
Richard Arnold
Thomas Arnold
Abraham Borden
William Freeborn
Gideon Freeborn
Richard Waterman
Tristram Coffin
Richard Tew
Richard Carder
Samuel Gorton
Jonathan Arnold
Thomas Harris
Thomas Gardner
Jonathan Robeson
William Gayer
William Greene
John Greene
Joseph Whipple
John Whipple
Thomas Greene
Edward Farmer
Thomas Brownell
William Crawford
Edward Smith
Thomas Macy
Thomas Angell
Thomas Harris, Jr.
William Almy
Thomas Livezey
John Green

67 MRS. FRANZ EDWARD ZERRAHN
(Constance Whitney)

Seventh in descent from JOHN BRIDGE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Gershom Flagg
Nehemiah Abbot
John Cutler

68 *MISS ADELINE AMELIA BIGELOW
Died 1915

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS PRENCE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Josiah Winslow
Samuel Eells
Samuel Eells
Abraham Bigelow
Thomas Bigelow
Francis Barker
William Collier
John Miller
Samuel Bigelow
John Jenney
Lion Gardiner
Seth Pope
James Skiff
John Howland
John Bridge
John Gorham
Timothy Crocker
William Crocker
John Howland
William Hedge
John Coolidge
Nathan Fiske
Matthew Bridge
Rev. Francis Higginson
Thomas Tupper
John Marchant
Nicholas Danforth
William Mullins
Samuel Fuller
Jonathan Danforth
Robert Lenthal Eells
Rev. Nathaniel Eells
Benjamin Tucker
Thomas Burge
Isaac Jones
James Jones
John Warren
John Warren
Benjamin Tolman
John Buck
Thomas Bourne
Josiah Jones
Edward Howe
Thomas Hinckley
Isaac Johnson
John Johnson
John Alden
Henry Bowen
John Livermore
John Witherell
John Bursley
Richard Bourne
Robert Tucker
Thomas Chatfield
Ephraim Jones
William Hartwell
Samuel Bass
Matthew Fuller
Edward Sturgis

69 MRS. HENRY HERBERT EDES
(Grace Williamson)
Eighth in descent from SAMUEL GORTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Daniel Pierce
John Woodman
George Allen
Ralph Cross
Benjamin Barton
John Russell
Richard Borden
Edward Woodman

70 MRS. ELBRIDGE GERRY CUTLER
(Fanny Gore Bradford)

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Gamaliel Bradford
Gamaliel Bradford
Samuel Bradford
William Bradford
William Brewster
Constant Southworth
John Alden
William Mullins
Richard Warren
Ephraim Sale
Hopestill Foster
Penn Townsend
Samuel Sprague
Anthony Eames
William Trask
John Bridge
Samuel Barrett
William Pabodie

71 MRS. ROBERT HALLOWELL GARDINER
(Alice Bangs)

Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonathan Bangs
Edward Bangs
Jonathan Brewster
Thomas Dudley
Simon Bradstreet
Thomas Clarke
Dr. Thomas Pemberton
Humphrey Turner
Rev. John Cotton
Peter Tufts
Thomas Hinckley

72 MRS. CHARLES STUART WILSON
(Elizabeth Wilson Doane)

Ninth in descent from JOHN DOANE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Elisha Doane
Matthew Driver

ELECTED 1897

73 MRS. HENRY ROGERS DALTON
(Florence Chapman)

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. John Rogers	Seth Pomeroy
Daniel Denison	Ebenezer Pomeroy
Samuel Ruggles	Medad Pomeroy
Henry Dwight	John Webster
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers	William Park
Rev. John Woodbridge	Joseph Hawley
Rev. Samuel Whiting	Samuel Marshall
Timothy Dwight	David Wilton
William Bradford	Israel Ashley
William Bradford, Jr.	Benjamin Newbury
Matthew Allyn	John King

74 MRS. JOHN KINGSBURY BURGESS
(Antoinette Converse Starkweather)

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN HAYNES

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Eldad Taylor	Eleazer Fitch
Samuel Wyllys	John Mason
George Wyllys	Rev. John Whiting
Jonathan Ingersoll	William Whiting
John Webster	Edward Collins
William Bradford	Joseph Backus
William Bradford	William Pratt

75 *MRS. ALEXANDER DAVID JONES
(Frances Mather Fitch)

Died 1913

Seventh in descent from Governor JOHN HAYNES

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Humphrey Atherton	Richard Mather

76 MRS. WILLIAM SOHIER BRYANT
(Martha Lyman Cox)

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS WELLES

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Lyman	Johannis de Peyster
Benjamin Lyman	Goosen Gerritse VanSchaick
John Lyman	Matthew Clarkson
Medad Pomeroy	Thomas Gardner
Joseph Judson	Richard Lord
Daniel White	Henry Smith
Joseph Pitkin	John Strong
William Pitkin	Samuel Hazard
William Pitkin	John Ellsworth
William Goodwin	Thomas Marshfield
William Pynchon	Erasmus Stevens
Caleb Stanley	William Holton
Richard Lord	John Gardner
Richard Lord	John Johnson
Johannis de Peyster	Samuel Welles

Thomas Welles

77 MRS. GEORGE E. SAGE
(Sophie West Hayes)

Eighth in descent from INCREASE NOWELL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Francis Fulham	Daniel Rindge
John Livermore	John Perkins
Thomas Burnham	Tobijah Perkins
Nicholas Danforth	Nathaniel Bowman
Rev. Zachariah Symmes	John Sherman
John Winslow	William Perkins

78 *MRS. EVERETT CEPHAS BUMPUS
(Mary Louise Bates)

Died 1917

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Phineas Upham
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin
Habijah Savage
Thomas Savage
Daniel Gookin
Rev. John Cotton, 3d
Rev. John Cotton
Simon Bradstreet
Joshua Wingate

79 MISS MARY TOPPAN SPALDING

Ninth in descent from Roger Conant

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Christopher Toppan
Joshua Wingate
William Parker
Ephraim Heald
John Frost
Charles Frost
William Pepperell

80 *MRS. JOSEPH GILES EATON
(Mary Anne Varnum)

Died 1906

Sixth in descent from Captain James Parker

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonas Prescott
Joseph Parker
Josiah Parker
Josiah Richardson
John Osgood
Robert Clement

81 MRS. JOHN ELIOT THAYER
(Evelyn Duncan Forbes)

Seventh in descent from the Rev. Charles Chauncey

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Cushing
Jacob Cushing
Rev. Thomas Walley
John Walley

82 MRS. WILLIAM TUDOR
(Elizabeth Whitwell)

Seventh in descent from Governor JOHN LEVERETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Hubbard
Rev. William Hubbard
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
Richard Russell
Samuel Wyllys
George Wyllys
John Haynes
Stephen Greenleaf
Edmund Greenleaf
David Gardiner
Thomas Greene
John Greene
Robert Sedgwick
Lion Gardiner
Daniel Gookin
Tristram Coffin
William Gerrish
Stephen Greenleaf
John Gardiner

83 *MISS KATHARINE COLLAMORE PIERCE
Died 1913

Eighth in descent from Major-General DANIEL GOOKIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edmund Quincy
Edmund Quincy
Edmund Quincy
Simon Willard
Thomas Willet
John Brown
Rev. Henry Flynt
Thomas Hinckley
John Balch
Edward Flint
Johannes Van Brugh
Daniel Cushing
Humphrey Turner
John Wendell
John Wendell
Evart Jansen Wendell
John Thaxter
Samuel Thaxter
Benjamin Lincoln
John Burseley
Jabez Hatch
Anthony Collamore
William Crocker
Abraham Staats
Edmund Hobart
James Lewis

84 *MRS. WILLIAM R. DONAGHE
(Susan Boylston Richardson)
Died 1913

Seventh in descent from Governor WILLIAM CODDINGTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Peleg Sanford
John Sanford
Thomas Stanton
James Richardson
William Denison
Amos Richardson
Rev. James Noyes, 2d
John Tilley
William Richardson
John Howland
George Denison
John Gorham
Thomas Noyes
Rev. James Noyes

85 MISS ELIZABETH ELLERY DANA

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet
Jonathan Remington
William Ellery
Christopher Almy
Tristram Coffin
Rev. John Wilson
Rev. George Phillips
Daniel Clark
Ebenezer Grant
Rev. John Woodbridge
William Ellery
Rev. Simon Bradstreet
Rev. Samuel Danforth
Rev. James Allen
Job Smith
William Gaylord
Thomas Minor
Rev. Pardon Tillinghast
William Goodwin
Richard Dana

ELECTED 1898

86 MRS. DUDLEY LEAVITT PICKMAN
(Ellen Rodman Motley)

Seventh in descent from Governor WALTER CLARKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Willet
Richard Borden
Gideon Freeborn
Samuel Checkley

Rev. John Lothrop
Jeremiah Clarke
Joshua Scottow
Rev. Benjamin Rolfe

87 †MRS. NEAL RANTOUL
(Lucy Saunders Saltonstall)
Resigned 1907

88 MISS SARAH HASKELL CROCKER
Eighth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Crocker
Daniel Davis
Joseph Lothrop
Rev. John Lothrop
James Kidder
Henry Cobb
Thomas Huckins
John Gorham
William Haskell

89 MISS ELIZABETH PUTNAM SOHIER
Ninth in descent from Governor SIMON BRADSTREET

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Higginson
John Higginson
Rev. John Higginson
Rev. Francis Higginson
Stephen Higginson
Thomas Savage
Habijah Savage
James Coffin
Tristram Coffin
Rev. John Cotton
Rev. John Cotton, 3d
Rev. Seaborn Cotton
Edward Jackson
Edmund Quincy
Edmund Quincy
Edmund Quincy
John Greene
Stephen Sewall
Henry Sewall
John Lowell
Edward Tyng
William Hutchinson
Thomas Lake
John Brown
Thomas Nichols
Daniel Denison
William Denison
John Jenney
William Gayer
Atherton Hough
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
Rev. John Rogers

Daniel Gookin
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin
John Mason
Thomas Willet
Thomas Dudley
Jonathan Amory
John Bridge
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin, 2d
Rev. Zechariah Symmes
Rev. Henry Whitfield
Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
Thomas Greene
Rev. Jabez Fitch
Rev. James Fitch
David Peabody
John Peabody
Francis Peabody
Seth Pope
John Appleton
John Appleton
Samuel Appleton
Rev. Henry Flynt
Stephen Goodyear
Daniel Turrell

90 *MRS. JOSEPH STORY FAY, JR.
(Rebecca Rodman Motley)
Died 1905
Seventh in descent from Governor WALTER CLARKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Willet
Richard Borden
Rev. John Lothrop
Gideon Freeborn
Samuel Checkley
Joshua Scottow
Jeremiah Clarke
Rev. Benjamin Rolfe

91 MRS. CHARLES FRANK RUSSELL
(Mary Otis Rogers)
Fourth in descent from JAMES OTIS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Otis
James Otis
Benjamin Lincoln
Benjamin Lincoln

92 MISS MARGARET WOODBRIDGE CUSHING
Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Caleb Cushing
John Cushing
Joseph Hills
Edward Brown

Rev. John Cotton
Henry Sewall
Edward Rossiter
Rev. John Woodbridge
William Gerrish
Stephen Greenleaf
Robert Pike
Benjamin Kimball
John Johnson
Robert Clement
Daniel Pierce
Daniel Pierce
Matthew Perkins
Thomas Burnham
Edmund Greenleaf
Tristram Coffin
Thomas Laughton
Rev. William Worcester
Joseph Little
William Palmer
Christopher Hussey
Elias Maverick
William Stickney
Thomas Bradbury
Tristram Coffin, Jr.
Moses Gerrish
John Smith
John Johnson
Rev. Peter Bulkeley
Rev. Edward Bulkeley
Jacob Toppan
Rev. Joseph Emerson

93 MRS. ANDREW CUNNINGHAM WHEELWRIGHT
(Sarah Cabot)

Fifth in descent from Colonel Edward Winslow

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Winslow
Edward Hutchinson
William Hutchinson
Richard Waldron
John Gerrish
William Gerrish
John Gerrish
Samuel Barrett
William Barrett

94 *MISS MADELEINE CURTIS MIXTER
Died 1915

Ninth in descent from John Alden

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Benjamin Hall
Joseph Sill
William Hartwell
Samuel Walker
William French
John Pomeroy

Samuel Bass
Nicholas Danforth
John Sherman
John Bridge
Samuel Witt
Richard Brackett
William Mullins
Josiah Jones
Samuel Craft
Griffin Craft
Edward Breck
John Breck
Benjamin Garfield
Samuel Bigelow
John Carter
Simon Crosby, Jr.
Thomas Cutler
Ebenezer Pomeroy
Medad Pomeroy
John Johnson
Abraham Brasher
Samuel Walker
Richard Walker
James Fowle
Rev. John Lothrop
Johannes Bensing
Elisha Pomeroy
Aaron Cooke
John Lyman
John King
William Holton
Nathaniel Bowman
Stephen Wright
Abraham Pieterse Van Deusen
Walter Haynes

95 MRS. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY
(Anna Sophia Lyman Mason)

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. John Cotton
Simon Bradstreet
Thomas Dudley
John Mason
Jeremiah Mason
Joseph Weld
Edmund Hobart
Rev. Peter Hobart
Rev. Samuel Whiting

96 MRS. WALDO LINCOLN
(Fanny Chandler)

Sixth in descent from JOHN CHANDLER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Stephen Paine
Nathaniel Paine
Joseph Chandler
John Gardiner

Nathaniel Paine
Timothy Paine
Henry Andrews
John Chandler
Lion Gardiner
George Macy
Richard Williams
David Gardiner
John Burrill
John Pickering
William Hodges
Samuel Clapp
Samuel Williams
Luke Hitchcock

97 MISS MARY CHANNING ROGERS

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

98 MISS MARY RODMAN

Seventh in descent from Governor WALTER CLARKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Christopher Hussey
Thomas Willett

99 MRS. WILLIAM J. WRIGHT
(Georgianna Buckham)

Eighth in descent from Hon. NICASIUS DE SILLE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joris Jansen Rapelye
Jeronimus Rapelye
Theunis Rapelye
Gerrit Wolpherse Van Couwenhoven
Andries de Vos
Johannes Lott
Jacques Cortelyou
Denys Theunisse
Albert Heymanse Roosa

100 MRS. JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL
(Mary Wharton Churchman)

Sixth in descent from THOMAS WHARTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Wharton, Jr.
Samuel Powel
Thomas Lloyd
Barnabas Wilcox
Samuel Carpenter
Anthony Morris
Anthony Morris, Jr.

101 MRS. RUSSELL STURGIS
(Anne Outram Bangs)

Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonathan Bangs
Edward Bangs
Thomas Clarke
Thomas Hinckley
Simon Bradstreet
Thomas Dudley
Thomas Pemberton
Jonathan Brewster
Humphrey Turner
Peter Tufts
Rev. John Cotton

102 MISS BESSIE HUNTINGTON LYMAN

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Hinckley
Simon Bradstreet
Rev. Seaborn Cotton
Rev. John Cotton
Moses Lyman
John Lyman
Elbridge Gerry
Thomas Savage
Thomas Savage, Jr.
Peter Tufts
Thomas Lynde
Thomas Stebbins
Samuel Sprague
Ralph Sprague
William Hutchinson
John Strong

103 *MRS. CHARLES TAINTOR BAKER
(Anna Bartlett Dwight)

Died 1899

Seventh in descent from Deputy Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Henry Dwight
Timothy Dwight
Joseph Hawley
David Wilton
William Bradford
Rev. Henry Flynt
Samuel Marshall
Seth Pomeroy

104 †MRS. AUGUSTUS PEABODY GARDNER
(Constance Lodge)

105 MRS. EDWARD DESHON BRANDEGEE
(Mary Bryant Pratt)

Seventh in descent from Major JOHN WALLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nicholas Danforth	John Chipman
Joseph Sill	William Tyng
Thomas Brattle	John Eyre
Edward Mitchelson	John Greene

106 MISS SUSANNA WILLARD

Sixth in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Willard	James Lewis
Richard Warren	Willard Knowles
Hopestill Foster	Ephraim Sale
Sampson Sheafe	Shadrach Walton
Anthony Snow	Robert Waterman
Penn Townsend	Edward Bangs
Jacob Sheafe	Thomas Bourne
Sampson Sheafe, Jr.	John Pickering
John Sherman	Paul Sears
Edward Wright	John Sale
George Walton	John Crowe
Samuel Wright	William Seavey
Kenelm Winslow	John Knowles
Nathaniel Winslow	Thomas Leverett

107 MISS ELIZABETH MARQUAND

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Dudley	Edward Tyng
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin	Thomas Savage

Daniel Gookin
Rev. Francis Higginson
John Higginson
John Higginson
Stephen Higginson
Rev. Henry Whitfield
Rev. Zechariah Symmes
Henry Sewall
Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
John Higginson
Stephen Sewall
William Coffin
Samuel Gore
William Hutchinson
Samuel Porter
Aaron Cooke
Aaron Cooke
William Westwood
Tristram Coffin
Tristram Coffin, Jr.
Edmund Greenleaf
Habijah Savage
Richard Bartlett
Richard Kent
Joseph Weld
Nicholas Simpkins

108 MRS. MARCUS BENJAMIN
(Carolyn Gilbert)

Fifth in descent from Captain Joseph Warner

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Allis
William Allis
John Webster
George Hubbard
Daniel Warner

109 MRS. JAMES M. SMITH
(Lucy Brown Hunt)

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Webster
Rev. Seaborn Cotton
Rev. John Cotton
Simon Bradstreet
Samuel Partridge
Aaron Cooke
Aaron Cooke

110

111 *MRS. HALL CURTIS
(Alice Dodge Silsbee)
Died 1914

Seventh in descent from ROGER CONANT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Pickering
Joshua Wingate
William Dodge
John Burrill
Robert Hale
William Raymond

112 MISS HARRIET ELIZABETH CLARKE

Ninth in descent from WILLIAM PYNCHON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jedediah Foster
Joseph Dwight
Henry Dwight
Timothy Dwight
Rev. Henry Flynt
Joseph Hawley
Samuel Marshall
David Wilton
John Pynchon

113 *MRS. CHARLES DUDLEY HOMANS
(Eliza Lee Lothrop)
Died 1914

Fifth in descent from Colonel JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. John Lothrop
John Sharpe

114 MRS. EDWARD STURGIS GREW
(Annie Crawford Clark)

Seventh in descent from ROGER CLAPP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Clark
John Strong
Aaron Cooke
John Webster
Benjamin Newberry
Matthew Allyn

115 *MRS. JAMES JACKSON MINOT
(Elizabeth Whitney)
Died 1903

Seventh in descent from JOHN BRIDGE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Gershom Flagg
Nehemiah Abbot

ELECTED 1899

116 MRS. JOSEPH DODDRIDGE BRANNAN
(Julia Gardiner Gorham)

Eighth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. George Phillips
Samuel Appleton
John Gorham
William White
Phillips White
John White
Robert Tucker
William White
James Coffin
Tristram Coffin
John Gorham, Jr.
William Gayer
John Gilman
Edward Starbuck

117 MRS. JAMES FREEMAN CURTIS
(Helen Read Gardner)

Ninth in descent from THOMAS GARDNER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Gardner
John Gardner
Samuel Gardner
James Russell
Daniel Russell
James Russell
Richard Russell
George Curwin
Edward Mitchelson
Dr. Daniel Weld
Joseph Weld
James Putnam
John Putnam
Charles Chambers
Thomas Graves
Thomas Graves
John Stedman

118 †MRS. FREDERIC CUNNINGHAM
(Hetty Sullivan Lawrence)

119 *MRS. HENRY FORBES BIGELOW
(Eliza Frothingham Davis)
Died 1907

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Prince
Maximilian Jewett
Joseph Lynde
Richard Hall
Richard Collicott
John Upham
Nicholas Davison

120 *MRS. EDWARD WHEELWRIGHT
(Isaphene Moore Luyster)
Died 1907

Sixth in descent from Major THOMAS LAWRENCE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Lawrence
Cornelius Luyster
Gerrit Wolphertse Van Couwenhoven
Joseph Sackett

121 MRS. SAMUEL PARKMAN BLAKE
(Mary Lee Higginson)

Eighth in descent from the Rev. FRANCIS HIGGINSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. John Higginson
John Higginson
John Higginson
Stephen Higginson
John Pickering
Edmund Quincy
Daniel Gookin
Rev. Henry Flynt
John Brown

122 MRS. JOSEPH CUTLER WHITNEY
(Georgiana Hayward)

Fifth in descent from Major JOSEPH GOLDTHWAITE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Benjamin Putnam
Ambrose Dawes
Ralph Sprague
Phineas Sprague
Rev. Stephen Batchelder
Samuel Appleton
Tristram Coffin
Henry Wolcott, Jr.
Thomas Newberry
Nathaniel Putnam
William Sumner
Samuel Bass
Samuel Appleton, 2d
William Hasey
Daniel Lovett
James Lovett
William Mullins
John Alden

123 MISS SARAH ELIZABETH HUNT

Third in descent from Captain JEREMIAH PAGE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Benjamin Putnam
Nathaniel Putnam
John Putnam
Joseph Fowler
Nathaniel Lawrence
John Woodbury
John Dodge
Paul Thorndike

124 *MRS. CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN
(Helen Lincoln Ware)

Died 1911

Fifth in descent from Colonel SAMUEL THAXTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

John Thaxter

125 *MISS GEORGIANA GODDARD EATON

Died 1911

Fifth in descent from Judge EDMUND QUINCY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Henry Flynt
Thomas Willet
John Brown
Josiah Quincy
Daniel Gookin
Joseph Storer
Edmund Quincy

126 MRS. WILLIAM CLEVELAND WEST
(Abbie Cogswell Farley)

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN LEVERETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. John Rogers
Samuel Symonds
Daniel Denison
Thomas Dudley
Sir Richard Saltonstall
Michael Farley
Rev. John Wise

127 *MISS SUSAN WARD OSGOOD

Died 1916

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Pynchon
John Winslow
Daniel Denison
John Osgood
Edward Holyoke
Rev. John Rogers
John Appleton
Rev. Edward Holyoke

128 MISS MARY WARD NICHOLS

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Pynchon
John Winslow
Edward Holyoke
Rev. Edward Holyoke
Daniel Denison
Elizur Holyoke
Rev. John Rogers
Ezekiel Cheever
John Appleton
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
Samuel Appleton
John Appleton
Jacob Eliot, Jr.
William Denison
Roger Clap

129 MRS. HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM
(Mary May Hayward)

Eighth in descent from Captain JOHN GORHAM

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Gorham
John Gorham
James Coffin
Tristram Coffin
John Howland
John Call
Peter Tufts
William Gayer
John Alden
William Sumner
Henry Wolcott
Samuel Appleton
Samuel Appleton
Samuel Bass
Ambrose Dawes
Thomas White
William Mullins
Philip Smith
Thomas Lynde

130 MISS AGNES BLAKE POOR

Sixth in descent from Captain JOHN OSGOOD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Parker
James Frye
Rev. William Thompson
Humphrey Atherton
Rev. Michael Wigglesworth
William Homes
Roger Clap

131 †MISS GEORGIE LISE PORTER

132 MRS. CHARLES JAMES WHITE
(Olivia Alger Richardson)

Eighth in descent from Captain EDWARD JOHNSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Johnson
William French
James Kidder
John Strong
William Phelps
John Willis
John Whitman
Joseph Winn

133 MISS MADELEINE LAWRENCE

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant AMOS LAWRENCE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nehemiah Abbott
Rev. John Cleveland
Henry Adams
Henry Adams

Thomas Choate
David McGregor
Samuel Morse
Joshua Morse

134 MRS. AUGUSTUS GEORGE BULLOCK
(Mary Chandler)

Fourth in descent from Captain JOSEPH CHANDLER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Chandler
John Chandler
Timothy Paine
Nathaniel Paine
William Hodges
Samuel Williams
Nathaniel Paine
Stephen Paine
John Gardiner
Lion Gardiner
John Burrill
David Gardiner
John Pickering
Henry Andrews
Samuel Clapp
George Macy
Richard Williams

135 MRS. ARTHUR PHILLIPS NAZRO
(Mary Evert Goodwin)

Seventh in descent from RICHARD WALDRON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Robert Eliot
Evert Jansen Wendell
John Wendell
John Wendell
Nathaniel Fryer
Rev. William Thompson
Charles Frost
John Plaisted
Roger Plaisted
John Gerrish
Abraham Staats
Edmund Quincy
Daniel Gookin
Henry Sherburne
Thomas Spencer
John Pickering
Rev. John Wheelwright
John Wheelwright
John Hill

136 MRS. HENRY STURGIS GREW
(Jane Norton Wigglesworth)

Fifth in descent from the Rev. MICHAEL WIGGLESWORTH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Sylvester Richmond
Sylvester Richmond
Edward Richmond
William Pabodie
John Alden
William Mullins
John Thaxter
George Sumner
William Sumner

137 MRS. WILLIAM THOMAS COUNCILMAN
(Isabella Coolidge)

Eighth in descent from ISAAC ALLERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Brackett
Rev. John Lothrop
Robert Cushman
William Hartwell
John Ward
Edward Jackson
William Read
Richard Warren
John Wyman
Stephen Hopkins
Thomas Clark
Barnabas Lothrop
Benjamin Kimball
Edward Carleton

138 MRS. CHARLES KANE COBB
(Susan Maria Wheelwright)

Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN WHEELWRIGHT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jeremiah Wheelwright
John Wheelwright
Samuel Wheelwright
John Frost
George Giddings
Daniel Giddings
William Pepperell
Charles Frost

ELECTED 1900

139 MRS. BARRETT WENDELL
(Edith Greenough)

Eighth in descent from Major-General DANIEL GOOKIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Greenough
Anthony Stoddard
William Greenough
Simon Stoddard

Edmund Quincy
Rev. Henry Flynt
Edmund Quincy
Thomas Willet
Samuel Gookin

140 MISS ANNA SALTONSTALL WARD

Eighth in descent from Sir Richard Saltonstall

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Saltonstall
Nathaniel Saltonstall
Richard Saltonstall
Richard Saltonstall
John Leverett
Richard Middlecott
John Winslow
Rev. George Phillips
Rev. Samuel Phillips
John Gilman
John Whipple
John Whipple
Rev. John Cotton
William Ward
John Ward
John Ward
John Veazey
Edward Veazey
Rev. Nathaniel Ward
Richard Cooke
Elisha Cooke
Elisha Cooke, Jr.
Henry True
John Wainwright
Thomas Bradbury
Daniel Pierce
Edward Rossiter
Samuel Symonds
Edmund Greenleaf
Alexander Shapleigh
John Whipple
Daniel Pierce
William White
John White
Samuel White
John Cushing
Samuel Appleton

141 MISS MARIAN DE COURCY WARD

Eighth in descent from Sir Richard Saltonstall

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Saltonstall
Nathaniel Saltonstall
Richard Saltonstall
Richard Saltonstall
John Leverett
William Ward
John Ward
John Ward
John Veazey
Edward Veazey

Richard Middlecott
John Winslow
Rev. George Phillips
Rev. Samuel Phillips
John Gilman
John Whipple
John Whipple
John Whipple
Rev. John Cotton
Edward Rossiter
Samuel Symonds
Edmund Greenleaf
Alexander Shapleigh
Rev. Nathaniel Ward
Richard Cooke
Elisha Cooke
Elisha Cooke, Jr.
Henry True
John Wainwright
Thomas Bradbury
Daniel Pierce
Daniel Pierce
William White
John White
Samuel White
John Cushing
Samuel Appleton

142 *MRS. JOHN PHILLIPS REYNOLDS
(Jane Minot Revere)
Died 1910

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM COLBRON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

John Foster

143 *MRS. EVERETT HOLBROOK
(Isabel Norton Flanders)
Died 1912

Eighth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY ATHERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Tristram Coffin
Stephen Greenleaf
Edmund Greenleaf
James Trowbridge
Edward Jackson
William Hartwell
Richard Swan
John Ward
John Whipple
Simon Stone
Ebenezer Stone
John Andrews
William Andrews
Robert Clement

144 MRS. WINTHROP SARGENT
(Aimée Rotch)

Seventh in descent from Governor WALTER CLARKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jeremiah Clarke
Richard Scott
Thomas Willet
Thomas Cornell
Abraham Borden
Richard Borden
Gideon Freeborn
William Freeborn
Thomas Brownell
David Fiske
Thomas Macy
Thomas Gardner
Edward Starbuck
Timothy Bigelow
Oliver Prescott
Benjamin Prescott
Jonas Prescott
Thomas Oliver
Amos Lawrence
Nathaniel Lawrence
Nehemiah Abbott
William Jennison
John Coffin
Tristram Coffin
Richard Gardner
Richard Ridgway

145 MRS. DAVID WILLIAMS CHEEVER
(Anna Caroline Nichols)

Fifth in descent from Colonel JOHN WHEELWRIGHT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Wheelwright
John Call
Rev. John Wheelwright

146 *MISS ANNE FOSTER REYNOLDS
Died 1901

Seventh in descent from the Rev. GEORGE PHILLIPS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dudley
Simon Bradstreet
Evert Jansen Wendell
Jacob Wendell
Johannes Wendell
Samuel Symonds
John Eyre
Thomas Brattle
Edward Rawson
Rev. John Wilson

John Walley
John Phillips
Rev. Samuel Phillips
Samuel Appleton
Peter Oliver
William Tyng
Thomas Walley
Peter Tufts
Thomas Lynde

147 *MISS MARGARET WENDELL REYNOLDS

Died 1906

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. George Phillips
John Phillips
Rev. Samuel Phillips
John Walley
Evert Jansen Wendell
Jacob Wendell
Johannes Wendell
Samuel Appleton
Samuel Symonds
Simon Bradstreet
John Eyre
Thomas Brattle
Edward Rawson
Rev. John Wilson
Peter Tufts
Thomas Lynde
William Tyng
Peter Oliver
Thomas Walley

148 MRS. GEORGE EDWIN SMITH
(Sarah Frances Weld)

Seventh in descent from the Rev. THOMAS WELD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Samuel Whiting
John White
Cornelius Waldo
Benjamin Hayden
Thomas Allen
Joseph Allen
Rev.William Thompson
William Hunt
Samuel Thompson
Thomas Savage
William Hutchinson
Edward Tyng
Ephraim Hunt
John Holbrook
Samuel Adams
Dr. George Alcock
Edward Tyng
George Cleeves

Habijah Savage
Thaddeus Clark
Isaac Heath
Rev. Thomas Weld

149 MRS. JOHN APPLETON BURNHAM
(Mary White Clark)

Seventh in descent from THOMAS HARRIS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Tew
Richard Waterman
Arthur Fenner
Gideon Crawford
William Crawford
Joseph Whipple
John Whipple
Edward Smith
Thomas Angell

150 MRS. CHARLES F. WASHBURN
(Mary Elizabeth Whiton)

Seventh in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Savage
William Hutchinson
Richard Warren

151 MRS. ROBERT FARLEY CLARK
(Susan Day Kimball)

Eighth in descent from GEORGE MORTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Ephraim Morton
Nicholas Tillinghast
Rev. Pardon Tillinghast
George Macy
Thomas Mayhew
Thomas Clarke
John Miller
Henry Andrews
Francis Peabody
Rev. John Lothrop
Thomas Tupper
Thomas Tupper, Jr.
Josias Winslow
Ambrose Dawes
Degory Priest

152 †MRS. LORIN FULLER DELAND
(Margaretta Wade Campbell)

153 MRS. JOSIAH LITTLE HALE
(Annie Skinner Pierce)

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Willard	John Wendell
John Wendell	Dr. Abraham Staats
Edmund Quincy	Johannes Pierterse Van Brugh
Daniel Gookin	John Balch
John Wheelwright	Evart Janson Wendell
Samuel Wheelwright	Edmund Quincy
John Plaisted	Thomas Gardner
John Pickering	Rev. Henry Flynt
Thomas Dean	John Brown

Edmund Quincy

154 MRS. GEORGE GLOVER CROCKER
(Annie Bliss Keep)

Eighth in descent from HENRY WOLCOTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Keep	William Haskell
George Colton	John Ward
Thomas Colton	Joseph Cooley
Matthew Griswold	Edward Jackson

155 MRS. LINCOLN NEWTON KINNICUTT
(Edith Perley)

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN LEVERETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Leverett	Edmund Greenleaf
John Gilman	John Folsom
Michael Burnham	Enoch Greenleaf
Thomas Dudley	Rev. Samuel Dudley

156 MRS. SAMUEL BAYARD WOODWARD
(Margaret Perley)

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN LEVERETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Leverett
John Gilman
Michael Burnham
Thomas Dudley
Edmund Greenleaf
John Folsom
Enoch Greenleaf
Samuel Dudley

157 MISS SUSAN LOWELL CLARKE

Tenth in descent from Governor SIMON BRADSTREET

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Lake
Stephen Goodyear
Rev. John Cotton
Rev. Seaborn Cotton
Rev. John Cotton, 3d
Thomas Clarke
Barnabas Lothrop
Rev. John Lothrop
Joseph Buckminster
Edward Tyng
Habijah Savage
Thomas Savage
William Hutchinson
John Sharpe
William Barrett
William Hedge
John Greene
Thomas Greene
Joseph Buckminster
John Lowell
John Bridge
Daniel Turrell
Thomas Willet
Jonathan Amory
John Whipple
John Jenney
Joseph Hull, 3d
Joseph Hull, Jr.
Joseph Hull
John Hull
Abraham Fuller
William Parker
James Coffin
Tristram Coffin
William Gayer
Stephen Higginson
John Higginson
John Higginson
Rev. John Higginson
Rev. Francis Higginson
Thomas Dudley
Edward Jackson
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin
Daniel Gookin
Edmund Quincy

John Brown
Rev. Henry Whitfield
Rev. Zachariah Symmes
Stephen Sewall
Henry Sewall
Rev. Jabez Fitch
Rev. James Fitch
John Mason
John Appleton
John Appleton
Samuel Appleton
Rev. John Rogers
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
Daniel Denison
William Denison
Thomas Nichols
Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
Edmund Quincy
Edmund Quincy
Rev. Henry Flynt
David Peabody
John Peabody
Francis Peabody
Atherton Hough
Seth Pope
John Baxter
Thomas Dyer
Thomas White
Joseph Peck
Andrew Ward
Thomas Burge
Edward Starbuck
Arthur Macworth

158 *MRS. GEORGE F. WELD
(Anna Sears Amory)
Died 1901

Sixth in descent from JONATHAN AMORY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Coffin
Tristram Coffin
Waitstill Winthrop
John Winthrop, Jr.
Joseph Dudley
Thomas Dudley
Edward Tyng
William Brown
John Winthrop

159 MRS. JOHN CHARLES PHILLIPS
(Anna Tucker)

Seventh in descent from Governor WALTER CLARKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Andrew Robeson
Edward Farmer
Richard Borden
William Freeborn

Thomas Livezey
Thomas Willet
Thomas Macy
Thomas Gardner
Tristram Coffin

160 MRS. HENRY RUST STEDMAN
(Mabel Weiss)

Fourth in descent from WILLIAM ELLERY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Ellery
Benjamin Ellery
Job Almy
Christopher Almy
Jonathan Remington
Jonathan Remington
John Remington
Nicholas Danforth
Rev. Simon Bradstreet
Simon Bradstreet
Thomas Dudley
Rev. Henry Whitfield
Rev. Zachariah Symmes
Walter Clarke
Jeremiah Clarke
John Rathbone
John Coggeshall
John Coggeshall
Thomas Savage
William Almy
Thomas Cornell
Isaac Lawton
Thomas Lawton
Peter Tallman
Richard Borden
Daniel Gould
Rev. John Woodbridge
John Higginson
Rev. John Higginson
Rev. Francis Higginson
John Throgmorton
Dr. William Jennison
Nathan Fiske
John Bridge

161 MRS. DEAN PIERCE
(Louisa Higginson Bowditch)

Eighth in descent from the Rev. FRANCIS HIGGINSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Zachariah Symmes
Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
Jean Paul Mascarene
Rev. William Hubbard
John Leverett
George Wyllys
John Haynes
Lion Gardiner
Joshua Babcock

ELECTED 1901

162 MISS MARY BUCKMINSTER LOTHROP

Eighth in descent from the Rev. John Lothrop

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford
William Bradford
Richard Warren
William Brewster
William Collier
Barnabas Lothrop
Joseph Lothrop
Anthony Annable
Nathaniel Thomas
Nathaniel Thomas, Jr.
John Capen
John Appleton
Samuel Appleton
Thomas Clarke
William Pratt
John Clark
Rev. John Robinson

163 *MRS. JAMES LOVELL LITTLE
(Mary Robbins Revere)
Died 1914

Ninth in descent from Edward Hutchinson

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Paul Revere
Elisha Hutchinson
Edward Hutchinson
Thomas Clarke
Thomas Clarke
John Foster

164 MISS ALICE FARNSWORTH

Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Ezra Farnsworth

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Sheple
James Minot
George Minot
Jonas Minot
John Shepley
John Lakin
Thomas Brooks
Phineas Rice
Edmund Rice
James Parker
Jonas Prescott
Jonas Prescott, Jr.
Timothy Wheeler
Simon Willard

John Cutler
Nehemiah Jewett
Joseph Jewett
James Leland
William Cotton
Edward Winship
John Pickard

165 MADAME RAYMOND LE GHAIT
(Jeannette Garr Payson)
Fourth in descent from Colonel WILLIAM LITHGOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Arthur Noble
Joseph Bowman
John Sherman
Rev. George Phillips
Ebenezer Stone
Simon Stone
John Whipple
James Trowbridge
Humphrey Atherton

166 MADAME PIERRE BOTKINE
(Frances Lithgow Payson)
Fourth in descent from Colonel WILLIAM LITHGOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Arthur Noble
Joseph Bowman
John Sherman
Rev. George Phillips
Ebenezer Stone
Simon Stone
John Whipple
James Trowbridge
Humphrey Atherton

167 *MRS. FRANCIS VOSE PARKER
(Mary Codman)
Died 1913
Seventh in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Winslow
Increase Nowell
James Russell
Daniel Russell
Charles Chambers
Thomas Graves
Thomas Graves
George Curwen
James Russell

168 MISS LOUISA SEDGWICK MINOT

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet
Edmund Quincy
Edmund Quincy
Edmund Quincy
Daniel Gookin
Thomas Savage
Edward Jackson
Stephen Goodyear
William Hutchinson
Rev. John Cotton
Edward Tyng
Thomas Willet
John Brown
Habijah Savage
Rev. Seaborn Cotton
Rev. John Cotton, 3d
Thomas Lake
Nathaniel Gookin

169 MRS. BENJAMIN VAUGHAN
(Anna Harriet Goodwin)

Fifth in descent from ROBERT ELIOT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Gerrish
Richard Waldron
Timothy Gerrish
William Gerrish
Charles Frost
Nathaniel Fryer
Samuel Thompson
Rev.William Thompson

170 MRS. ROBERT HALE BANCROFT
(Elise Tiffany Milligan)

Fifth in descent from CHARLES CARROLL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Zachariah Maccubbin
Nicholas Maccubbin
Edward Lloyd
Philemon Lloyd
Robert Ridgeley
James Neale
John Dorsey
Charles Ridgeley
John Baldwin
Richard Cantwell
William Burgess
William Dyer
William Buchanan
Dr. George Buchanan
Caleb Dorsey, Jr.
William Pearce

Richard Hill
Caleb Dorsey
Dr. Michael Pue
Richard Warfield
John Ward
Benjamin Pearce
Nicholas Sewell
William Pearce
Henry Sewell
John Baldwin
Edmund Cantwell
John Jones
William Dyer
Andrew Peterson

171 MRS. LEONARD WHEELER
(Elizabeth Bancroft Cheever)

Seventh in descent from Captain JONATHAN POOLE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Johnson
Obadiah Johnson
Obadiah Johnson
Samuel Bancroft, Jr.
Thomas Bancroft
Thomas Bancroft, Jr.
Samuel Bancroft
Nathaniel Parker
Nathaniel Parker
Robert Clement
John Osgood
John Osgood
Peter Ayer
Thomas Gardner
John Buttolph
John Pickering
Jonathan Sayward
Nathaniel Barrell
William Colburn
John Barrell
Alexander Shapleigh
Eleazer Stent
William Swain
William Fowler
John Strong
John Fowler
Abraham Fowler
George Gardner
Edward Bates

172 MRS. GEORGE ICHABOD ROCKWOOD
(Ellen Tyler Cheever)

Eighth in descent from EDWARD JOHNSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Obadiah Johnson
Obadiah Johnson
George Gardner
John Buttolph

Jonathan Poole
Nathaniel Parker
Thomas Bancroft
Thomas Bancroft, Jr.
Samuel Bancroft
Samuel Bancroft, Jr.
Nathaniel Parker
Robert Clement
John Osgood
John Osgood
Peter Ayer
Thomas Gardner
John Pickering
Jonathan Sayward
Nathaniel Barrell
William Colburn
John Barrell
Alexander Shapleigh
Eleazer Stent
William Swain
William Fowler
John Strong
John Fowler
Abraham Fowler
Edward Bates

173 *MRS. WILLIAM HENRY BRAWLEY
(Marion Emma Porter)
Died 1906
Seventh in descent from Major William Hathorne

174 MISS MIRIAM WASHBURN
Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Alden
Richard Warren
Thomas Savage
William Hutchinson

175 *MRS. MOORFIELD STOREY
(Anna Gertrude Cutts)
Died 1912
Fourth in descent from Major Richard Cutt

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Cutts
ThomasMannRandolph
Archibald Carey
Miles Carey
Richard Randolph
William Randolph
John Bolling
William Randolph

176 *MRS. HENRY STURGIS RUSSELL
(Mary Hathaway Forbes)
Died 1916

Eighth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Gardner
Thomas Gardner
Christopher Hussey
Tristram Coffin
James Coffin
Rev. Stephen Batchelder

177 MRS. GEORGE LIPPETT ANDREWS
(Emily Kemble Oliver)

Fifth in descent from NATHANIEL OLIVER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Oliver
Peter Oliver
Thomas Brattle
Jacob Wendell
John Wendell
Evert Jansen Wendell
Abraham Staats
Simon Bradstreet
Thomas Dudley

178 MRS. FRANK LAWRENCE BLOOD
(Grace Hollingsworth)

Sixth in descent from VALENTINE HOLLINGSWORTH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dudley
Simon Bradstreet
Humphrey Atherton
Robert Tucker
John Withington
Aaron Cooke
William Sumner
Timothy Tileston
Philip Eliot

179 MRS. FRANCIS ABBOT GOODHUE
(Elizabeth Johnson Cushing)

Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN COTTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Caleb Cushing
John Cushing
William Gerrish
Edward Rossiter

Rev. John Woodbridge
Thomas Dudley
Stephen Greenleaf
Edmund Greenleaf
Henry Sewall

180 MRS. FISKE WARREN
(Gretchen Osgood)

Tenth in descent from WILLIAM HUTCHINSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Savage
Henry Phillips
Hezekiah Usher
Samuel Bass
William Mullins
John Alden
John Miller
Josias Winslow
Thomas Bourne
John Osgood
John Osgood
Robert Clement
Peter Ayer
Thomas Howlet
Eleazer Lawrence
Eleazer Lawrence
Thomas Adams
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
Jonathan Wade
Joseph Fletcher
William Fletcher
William French
Henry Bowen
Robert Tucker
Francis Barker
John Buck
Isaac Johnson
Thomas Prence
William Collier
Samuel Fuller
Matthew Fuller
Peter Butler
Anthony Eames
Richard Warren
James Nash
John Johnson

181 MISS ALICE RIGHTON TAYLOR

Tenth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Haynes
George Wyllys
William Bradford
Eldad Taylor
Samuel Wyllys

ELECTED 1902

182 MISS JEANETTE WITHERSPOON TAYLOR

Tenth in descent from Governor William Bradford

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Haynes
William Bradford
George Wyllys
Eldad Taylor
Samuel Wyllys

183 MISS HELEN FRANCES KIMBALL

Seventh in descent from the Rev. William Worcester

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Hathaway
John Perkins, Jr.
Henry Andrews
James Davis
Stephen Kingsley
James Leonard

184 MRS. THOMAS ST. JOHN LOCKWOOD
(Emmeline Dabney Stackpole)

Eighth in descent from Samuel Bass

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Alden
Daniel Fisher
William Mullins
John Baker

185 MISS FRANCES GOODWIN

Seventh in descent from Richard Waldron

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Robert Elliot
Thomas Spencer
Evert Jansen Wendell
Abraham Staats
John Wendell
Edmund Quincy
John Wendell
Daniel Gookin
John Gerrish
Henry Sherburne
Rev. William Thompson
Nathaniel Fryer
Charles Frost
John Wheelwright
John Plaisted
John Pickering
John Hill
Roger Plaisted
John Wheelwright

186 MRS. JAMES HENRY BEAL
(Louisa Adams)
Seventh in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Mullins
Samuel Bass
Humphrey Atherton
Aaron Cooke
Joseph Williams
Edward Howell
John Deming
Richard Treat

187 MRS. JOHN AMORY JEFFRIES
(Emily Augusta Eustis)
Fourth in descent from WILLIAM ELLERY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Ellery
Benjamin Ellery
Jonathan Remington
Simon Bradstreet
Isaac Lawton
Nicholas Danforth
George Ingersoll
Peter Tallman
William Almy, Jr.
John Remington
William Channing
Thomas Dudley
Rev. John Woodbridge
Job Almy
Christopher Almy
John Remington
John Sprague
Ralph Sprague
Thomas Lawton
Thomas Cornell
Rev. Simon Bradstreet
Edward Howe
Dr. Lawrence Delhonde

188 MRS. FRANK FARNUM DRESSER
(Josephine Rose Lincoln)
Ninth in descent from EDWARD WINSLOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Josias Winslow
Isaac Winslow
Richard Warren
Nathaniel Warren
William Hutchinson
William Sever
Nicholas Sever
Herbert Pelham

John Chandler, 3d
Timothy Paine
Nathaniel Paine
Nathaniel Paine
Stephen Paine
John Gardiner
Henry Andrews
Nathaniel Beal
John Johnson
Thomas Savage, Jr.
George Morton
William Paddy
Edmund Freeman
Charles Church
James Warren
Samuel Lincoln
John Chandler
John Chandler, Jr.
David Gardiner
Lion Gardiner
John Pickering
John Burrill
Joseph Chandler
George Macy
Thomas Savage
Benjamin Church
William Collier
Constant Southworth
Nathan Fiske
John Bridge
Nicholas Danforth
Edmund Rice
Benjamin Cooley
Joseph Buckminster
John Sharp
John Baxter
Thomas White
Josiah Converse
James Converse, Jr.
Moses Fiske
Rev. Zachariah Symmes
Cornelius Waldo
Joshua Scottow
Luke Hitchcock
John Fiske
William Pratt
John Clark
Richard Beers
James Converse
John Carter

189 MISS ELIZABETH STUART OSGOOD

Eighth in descent from William Pynchon

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Holyoke
Rev. Edward Holyoke
Thomas Dudley
Rev. John Rogers
John Osgood
Roger Clap
John Alden
Thomas Savage
Roger Conant

190 MRS. THACHER LORING
(Margaret Fuller Channing)
Fourth in descent from WILLIAM ELLERY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Ellery
Benjamin Ellery
Jonathan Remington
Jonathan Remington
John Remington
Rev. Simon Bradstreet
Thomas Dudley
Simon Bradstreet
Rev. John Woodbridge

191 MRS. CHARLES GRENFILL WASHBURN
(Caroline Vinton Slater)
Eighth in descent from ROGER WILLIAMS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Barker
Lawrence Wilkinson
Abraham Tourtellot
William Dyer
Joseph Jenckes
Thomas Angell
William Wickenden
Thomas Olney
Stephen Arnold

192 *MISS AGNES IRWIN
Died 1914
Fourth in descent from BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Richard Bache

193 MRS. GEORGE PUTNAM
(Harriet Lowell)
Seventh in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Lowell
John Bridge
Daniel Turrell
Daniel Russell
James Russell
George Curwen

Edward Jackson
Edmund Quincy
Edmund Quincy
Edmund Quincy
Daniel Gookin
Nathaniel Gookin
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin
Rev. Henry Flynt
Thomas Willet
John Brown
Simon Bradstreet
Thomas Dudley
Rev. Seaborn Cotton
Rev. John Cotton
Rev. John Cotton, 3d
James Russell
Charles Chambers
Thomas Graves
John Higginson
John Higginson
Rev. John Higginson
Rev. Francis Higginson
Rev. Henry Whitfield
William Dodge
Roger Conant
William Raymond
Habijah Savage
Thomas Savage
Thomas Lake
Edward Tyng
William Hutchinson
John Stedman
Dr. Thomas Graves

194 MRS. JOHN PHILLIPS REYNOLDS
(Lucretia Revere Munroe)
Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Brewster
Richard Warren
Barnabas Lothrop
John Howland
Peter Burr
William Torrey
Christopher Batt
Rev. John Wilson
Rev. Thomas Hooker

195 MRS. CHARLES HENRY ATKINSON
(Alice Little Hale)
Sixth in descent from Captain MOSES LITTLE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Hale
John White
Jacob Toppan
Tristram Coffin

John Gilman
Tristram Coffin
Henry Sewall
James Smith
Rev. Michael Wigglesworth

196 *MRS. JOHN LEWIS BREMER
(Mary Rice Farnsworth)
Died 1916

Eighth in descent from George Minot

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Minot
James Parker
Joseph Sheple
Simon Willard
Joseph Jewett
John Cutler
Nehemiah Jewett
Edward Winship
Ezra Farnsworth
John Pickard
Phineas Rice
Timothy Wheeler
Edmund Rice
Thomas Brooks
Jonas Prescott
John Shepley

197 MISS NATALIE SILSBEE WHITWELL

Seventh in descent from Governor Simon Bradstreet

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Simon Bradstreet
Roger Conant
Thomas Dudley
William Dodge
Rev. John Woodbridge
Edward Tyng
Increase Nowell
Jonathan Tyng
Samuel Symonds
William Tyng
Samuel Appleton
Robert Hale
Samuel Appleton
John Pickering
Isaac Appleton
John Burrill
Thomas Baker
Joshua Wingate
John Woodbury
Edmund Greenleaf
Peter Woodbury
John Tyng
William Raymond
Rev. Thomas Clarke
Hezekiah Usher

ELECTED 1903

198 *MRS. CHARLES EDWARD GRINNELL
(Elizabeth Tucker Washburn)
Died 1910

Eighth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Nathaniel Warren

199 MRS. FREDERICK SILSBEE WHITWELL
(Gertrude Howard)

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant NATHAN WHITING

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Whiting
John Whiting
John Bullard
Griffin Craft
Ralph Wheelock
Daniel Pond
Thomas Thurston

200 MRS. JAMES RIPLEY HOOPER
(Gertrude Fellows Williams)

Seventh in descent from Captain STEPHEN WILLIAMS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Williams
Rev.William Thompson
Aaron Davis
John Williams
Robert Tucker
Samuel Donnell
William Park
Samuel Walker
Daniel Weld
Joseph Weld
John Holgrave
Jonathan Fellowes

201 MRS. HARRY VINTON LONG
(Susan Higginson Bowditch)

Eighth in descent from the Rev. FRANCIS HIGGINSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Zachariah Symmes
Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
Jean Paul Mascarene
Rev. William Hubbard
John Leverett
George Wyllys
John Haynes
Lion Gardiner
Joshua Babcock

202 MISS ELIZABETH FRAZIER HEAD

Seventh in descent from the Rev. Francis Higginson

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Zachariah Symmes
Jonathan Mitchell
Jean Paul Mascarene
William Hubbard
Joshua Babcock
John Leverett
George Wyllys
John Haynes
Lion Gardiner

203 MRS. EDWIN BROWN
(Mariana Mifflin Earle)

Sixth in descent from William Earle

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Ralph Earle
Joseph Hills
Simon Willard
Thomas Newhall
Thomas Newhall
Thomas Newhall

204 MISS ADÈLE GRAINGER THAYER

Seventh in descent from the Rev. John Cotton

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Aspinwall
Richard Saltonstall
Andrew Eliot
Hendrick Van Rensselaer
Christopher Toppan
Peter Schuyler
Robert Livingston, Jr.
William Parker
Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh

205 MRS. BRADLEY GILMAN
(Mary Rebecca Foster)

Fourth in descent from JEDEDIAH FOSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Dwight
Henry Dwight
Timothy Dwight
Henry Flint
Joseph Hawley
Samuel Marshall
David Wilton
John Pynchon
William Pynchon

206 MISS EDITH ANDREW

Eighth in descent from the Rev. FRANCIS HIGGINSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Higginson
John Higginson
Theophilus Cushing
Daniel Cushing
Benjamin Lincoln
Henry Whitfield
Thomas Savage
Anthony Eames
Samuel Thaxter

207 MRS. RICHARD HARDING WELD
(Laura T. Winsor)

Eighth in descent from Captain MYLES STANDISH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Alden
William Mullins
Samuel Sprague
Anthony Eames
William Bassett
John Wadsworth
Christopher Wadsworth

208 MRS. AMORY ELIOT
(Mary Clark)

Seventh in descent from SAMUEL WILKINSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Wickenden
Thomas Angell
Samuel Babcock
Nathaniel Vose

John Field
Thomas Bourne
William Sumner
Richard Scott
Robert Babcock

ELECTED 1904

209 *MRS. THOMAS EMERSON PROCTOR
(Emma Esther Howe)

Died 1910

Seventh in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford
John Bouton
John Steele
Richard Treat
Robert Webster
Nicholas Olmstead
John Webster
Thomas Benedict
Walter Hoyt

210 MRS. CHARLES SEDGWICK MINOT
(Lucy Fosdick)

Fourth in descent from Captain AMOS LAWRENCE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Fosdick
William Brewster
Jonathan Brewster
John Woodbury
Nehemiah Abbott
Thomas Hale
Isaac Parker
John Upham
Humphrey Turner

211 MISS ELEANOR JACKSON CLARK

Sixth in descent from RICHARD WATERMAN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Coggeshall
William Wodell
Gregory Dexter
Simon Smith

William Baulstone
William Arnold
John Coggeshall, Jr.
Thomas Angell
William Carpenter

212 †LADY CARTER

213 MRS. CALEB LORING CUNNINGHAM
(Anne Rowe Payson)

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Payson
Philip Eliot
John Rogers
John Rogers
Nathaniel Rogers
Daniel Denison
John Whipple
John Whipple
Jacob Rowe
John Stevens
Samuel Stevens
James Stevens
William Stevens
Joseph Allen
Joseph Allen
Nathaniel Coit
James Davis

214 MRS. DAVID STODDARD GREENOUGH
(Caroline Wendell Goodwin)

Seventh in descent from Richard Waldron

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Robert Eliot
Evert Jansen Wendell
John Wendell
John Wendell
John Gerrish
Abraham Staats
Edmund Quincy
Daniel Gookin
Henry Sherburne

215 MRS. RICHARD WALDEN HALE
(Mary Newbold Patterson)

Seventh in descent from Michael Newbold

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Lawrence
John Stevenson
William Wood
Christopher Stuart

216 MRS. ISAAC TUCKER BURR
(Alice McClure Peters)
Seventh in descent from Captain CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Beamsley
Samuel Frye
Edward Carleton
Joseph Jewett
John Carleton

217 MRS. HENRY WHEELER
(Ellen Hayward)
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM SUMNER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Henry Wolcott
Thomas Newberry
Samuel Appleton
Samuel Appleton
Nathaniel Putnam
William Hasey
Phineas Sprague
Tristram Coffin
William Mullins
Samuel Bass
Joseph Goldthwait
Benjamin Putnam
Ralph Sprague
Daniel Lovett
Rev. Stephen Batchelder
John Alden
Ambrose Dawes
James Lovett

218 MRS. CHARLES LINZEE TILDEN
(Effie Bird)
Eighth in descent from Captain MYLES STANDISH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Alden
William Mullins
Samuel Sprague
Anthony Eames
William Bassett
John Wadsworth
Christopher Wadsworth

219 MRS. ROBERT SHAW RUSSELL
(Margaret Pelham Curtis)
Eighth in descent from JOHN WINSLOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Increase Nowell
William Pepperell
Thomas Graves
Thomas Graves
William Avery
Joseph Buckminster
Joseph Buckminster
John Sharp
John Stedman
Tristram Coffin
Edmund Greenleaf
Stephen Greenleaf
Stephen Greenleaf
Daniel Gookin
Samuel Gookin
James Chilton
William Gerrish

220 MRS. ABBOT LAWRENCE ROTCH
(Margaret Randolph Anderson)
Sixth in descent from THOMAS JEFFERSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Mann Randolph
William Randolph
Archibald Carey
Miles Carey
Richard Randolph
Richard Kennon
John Bolling
Robert Bolling
John Rolfe

221 MRS. JOSHUA MONTGOMERY SEARS
(Sarah Choate)
Fifth in descent from Colonel EDWARD KINNICUTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Waterman
Richard Carder

222 MRS. HENRY HARRISON SPRAGUE
(Charlotte Sprague Ward)
Seventh in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY ATHERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Ward
Richard Ward
James Trowbridge
Edward Jackson
Dr. Thomas Pemberton
Samuel Penhallow
John Cutt

223 MRS. ROBERT NOXON TOPPAN
(Sarah Moody Cushing)

Fourth in descent from Colonel CALEB CUSHING

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Henry Phillips
Francis Norton
Stephen Greenleaf
Edmund Greenleaf
Joseph Hills
John Cushing
Matthew Perkins
Thomas Burnham
Daniel Pierce
Daniel Pierce
Benjamin Kimball
John Johnson
Robert Clement
Edmund Rice
Thomas Bradbury
John Cotton
Edward Rossiter
Tristram Coffin

224 MRS. WILLIAM WARREN VAUGHAN
(Ellen Twisleton Parkman)

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Dudley
Edward Tyng
Henry Dwight
Timothy Dwight
Rev. Henry Flynt
Andrew Eliot
Joseph Hawley
Israel Ashley
John Moseley

225 *MISS ELIZABETH PARSONS
Died 1912

Fifth in descent from MOSES PARSONS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Charles Chauncey
Samuel Sewell
John Hull
Edmund Quincy
John Walley
James Davis
Stephen Greenleaf
Edmund Greenleaf
Joseph Hills

226 MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER
(Pauline Revere)

Eighth in descent from Captain EDWARD HUTCHINSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Peter Burr
Edward Johnson

227 MRS. CHARLES PELHAM GREENOUGH
(Mary Dwight Vose)

Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Gorham
John Jacob
Peter Hobart
Nathaniel Dickinson
Peter Tufts
Thomas Gardner
William Gayer
Tristram Coffin
Nathaniel Gorham

228 MRS. JOSEPH BANGS WARNER
(Margaret Woodbury Storer)

Fourth in descent from Judge ROGER SHERMAN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Sherman
John Sherman
Jonathan Prescott
John Storer
Tristram Coffin
John Higginson
Samuel Brocklebank
Joseph Coolidge
Tristram Coffin
Nathaniel Coffin
Joseph Coffin
Daniel Hoar
Francis Higginson
Joseph Storer

Rev. Zachariah Symmes
William Bond
Rev. Samuel Dudley
Kinsley Hall
Ambrose Gibbins
Abijah Peirce
Thomas Savage
Rev. John Higginson
Thomas Dudley
Ralph Hall
Tobias Langdon
Henry Sherburne
Edward Winship

229 *MRS. CHARLES FRY
(Maria Denison Burnham)
Died 1906

Seventh in descent from Deputy Governor SAMUEL SYMONDS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Baker
Samuel Appleton
Samuel Appleton
Isaac Appleton
Thomas Choate
John Perkins
William Sawyer
Francis Littlefield
Edmund Littlefield
George Denison
James Avery
John Avery
James Babcock
Chad Brown
Thomas Hazard
George Lawton
Henry Sewall
Stephen Sewall
Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
John Wyman
Richard Brackett
William French
Samuel Porter
Aaron Cooke, Jr.
Aaron Cooke
William Westwood

230 MRS. CHARLES RANLET
(Josephine Lord Smith)

Eighth in descent from FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Lynde
Enoch Lord
Richard Lord
Reinold Marvin
Rev. Gershom Bulkeley
Rev. Peter Bulkeley
Rev. Charles Chauncey
John Prentice

ELECTED 1905

231 MRS. SAMUEL FRANCIS SMITH
(Mary Reed)

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Fitch
Joseph Loomis
Rev. James Fitch
Rev. John Cotton
Rev. Seaborn Cotton
Rev. John Cotton, 3d
Rev. Samuel Whiting
Simon Willard
William Johnson
Edward Johnson
Thomas Lake
Thomas Gardner
John Woodbury
William Bradford
Thomas Dudley
Simon Bradstreet
Thomas Danforth
Edward Griswold
Samuel Hazeltine
Seth Wyman
Seth Wyman
John Wyman
Stephen Goodyear
James Torrey
John Balch
Rev. Henry Whitfield
Josiah Parker
James Parker
Josiah Richardson
Joseph Cooley
Benjamin Cooley
George Brown
James Kidder
Nicholas Danforth
Jonathan Danforth
Oliver Whiting
Jonathan Richardson
John Spalding

232 MRS. FREDERICK STRONG MOSELEY
(Helen Dorr Carpenter)

Fifth in descent from Judge PRESTON CARPENTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Carpenter
Samuel Carpenter
Samuel Preston
Thomas Lloyd
Benjamin Lynde
Samuel Checkley
Rev. Increase Mather
William Browne
Rev. John Cotton

233 MRS. WILLIAM GILSON FARLOW
(Lilian Horsford)
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Matthias Nicoll
William Nicoll
Olaff Stevense Van Cortlandt
Jeremias Van Rensselaer
William Brewster
Jonathan Brewster
Samuel Fosdick
Edward Thurston
Ezra L'Hommedieu
Nathaniel Sylvester

234 MRS. WALTER SCOTT FITZ
(Henrietta Goddard Wigglesworth)
Fifth in descent from the Rev. Michael Wigglesworth

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Samuel Newman
Nathaniel Sparhawk
Samuel Thaxter
John Thaxter
Thomas Andrews
Thomas Andrews
Sylvester Richmond
Sylvester Richmond
Edward Richmond

235 MRS. RICHARDS MERRY BRADLEY
(Amy Owen Aldis)
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Epenetus Platt

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Epenetus Platt
Jonas Wood
Jonathan Wells
Jonathan Wells
George Colton
David Hoyt
Ebenezer Sheldon
John Sheldon

236 MRS. FREDERICK HIGGINSON
(Mary Brazer Ellis)
Eighth in descent from Governor Edward Winslow

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Josiah Winslow
Nicholas Sever
John Chandler
Benjamin Church

237 MISS ELISE BORDMAN RICHARDS

Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN COTTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Lynde
Benjamin Lynde
Benjamin Lynde, Jr.
William Browne
Samuel Checkley
George Curwin
Rev. Increase Mather
Rev. Richard Mather
Rev. John Eliot
Thomas Prence
Thomas Willet
William Brewster
Rev. Nehemiah Walter
Philip Eliot
John Bowles
Joshua Scottow
Dr. Thomas Boylston

238 MRS. FRANCIS TIFFANY BOWLES
(Adelaide Hay Savage)

Sixth in descent from Major THOMAS SAVAGE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Savage, Jr.
Joshua Scottow
John Alden
William Sumner
Henry Wolcott
Samuel Appleton
Samuel Appleton, Jr.
Samuel Bass
Ambrose Dawes
Thomas White
William Mullins
Philip Smith
Thomas Newberry

239 ‡MRS. WILLIAM BACON EMMONS
(Margaret Young)

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN LEVERETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Jacob
Joseph Loring
Hugh Mason
John Haynes
George Wyllys
Rev. Thomas Walley

240 MRS. BENJAMIN LORING YOUNG
(Charlotte Wright Hubbard)

Seventh in descent from Governor JOHN LEVERETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Hubbard
George Wyllys
Samuel Wyllys
John Haynes
Richard Russell
John Greene
Thomas Greene
Rev. William Hubbard
Lion Gardiner

241 MRS. STEPHEN SALISBURY FITZGERALD
(Agnes Blake)

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Collier
Lion Gardiner
John Chandler
Constant Southworth
Benjamin Church
Rev. John Woodbridge
Timothy Ruggles
John Chandler, Jr.
Timothy Paine

242 MRS. FRANCIS BLAKE
(Elizabeth Livermore Hubbard)

Seventh in descent from Governor JOHN LEVERETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Hubbard
George Wyllys
Samuel Wyllys
John Haynes
Richard Russell
John Greene
Thomas Greene
Rev. William Hubbard
Lion Gardiner

243 MRS. CHARLES WELLS HUBBARD
(Anne Laurens Swann)

Fifth in descent from Captain WILLIAM BOWERS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Capen
Edward Winship
Thomas Vose
John Barrett
William Frothingham
Samuel Bass

James Kidder
Jonathan Bowers
Jerathmael Bowers
Isaac Buck
Nathaniel Tilden
John Damon
Robert Tucker
John Upham
John Stearns

244 MISS MARY KATHARINE HORSFORD

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

David Gardiner
John Gardiner
David Gardiner
Nathaniel Sylvester
Matthias Nicoll
William Nicoll
Olaff Stevense Van Cortlandt
Jeremias Van Rensselaer
Gysbert Updike
Samuel Prince
Richard Smith
George Gardner
Ebenezer Norton
Ezra Bourne
Shearjashub Bourne
Richard Bourne
James Skiffe
Rev. Henry Smith
William Brewster
Jonathan Brewster
Samuel Fosdick
Edward Thurston
Ezra L'Hommedieu
Nathaniel Baldwin
William Spencer
John Case

245 MRS. DAVID HILL COOLIDGE
(Isabella Shurtleff)

Seventh in descent from Edward Carleton

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Isaac Allerton
Robert Cushman
Thomas Clarke
Stephen Hopkins
Joseph Jewett
Benjamin Kimball
Barnabas Lothrop
Rev. John Lothrop
Richard Warren

246 MISS CLARA ENDICOTT SEARS

Ninth in descent from Governor John Endecott

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Winthrop
John Winthrop
Joseph Dudley
Edmund Freeman
John Freeman
Thomas Prence
Edward Tyng
Thomas Dudley
Waitstill Winthrop
John Osgood
William Hathorne
Thomas Putnam
Thomas Perley
William Brenton
Timothy Lindall
Elias Maverick
George Hubbard
Richard Dummer
William Browne
Francis Peabody
Francis Peabody
Thomas Dimmock
Zerubbabel Endicott
Joseph Blanchard
William Brewster
Thomas Howes
Rev. John Mayo
William Poole
William Merrick
Edward Bromfield, Jr.
Nicholas Danforth
John Endicott
Benjamin Putnam
Nathaniel Putnam
John Putnam
Israel Porter
Jonathan Hubbard
Joseph Blanchard
Nathaniel Felton
Edward Bromfield
Jeremiah Dummer
Rev. Samuel Danforth
Rev. John Wilson
Nicholas Simpkins
John Johnson
Rev. Samuel Skelton
Rev. William Perkins
Robert Clement
Rev. Adam Blakeman
Rev. Elias Smith
John Gorham
John Bursley
Benjamin Freeman
Thomas Brown
Thomas Perley
Bray Wilkins
John Coney
John Smith
Edmund Rice
Thomas Wheeler
Daniel Sears
Daniel Sears
David Putnam
Thomas Fuller
John Tilley
Edward Sturgis
John Howland
Thomas Dimmock
Shubael Dimmock
Samuel Howes
Rev. Joseph Hull
Rev. John Maverick

247 ††MRS. GEORGE EDWARD MARTIN
(Emily Herrick)
Transferred from Missouri
Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Stephen Hopkins

248 MRS. WILLIAM BREWSTER
(Caroline Freeman Kettell)
Tenth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Freeman
Edmund Freeman
John Gorham
John Gorham
Nathaniel Gorham
Thomas Prence
John Johnson
Tristram Coffin
William Merrick
Ralph Sprague
Samuel Sprague
John Howland
William Hedge
Peter Tufts
Thomas Gardner

249 MRS. HENRY BAILEY LITTLE
(Fanny Gray)
Fifth in descent from Captain JONATHAN GREENLEAF

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Stephen Greenleaf
Edmund Greenleaf
Jacob Toppan
Daniel Pierce
Daniel Pierce
Henry Sewall
Michael Wigglesworth
Joseph Hills
Tristram Coffin

250 MRS. JEFFREY RICHARDSON BRACKETT
(Susan Katharine Jones)
Fourth in descent from GABRIEL JONES

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Marshall
John Washington
Francis Thornton
George Reade
William Randolph
Nicholas Martian
Augustine Warner

251 MRS. RICHARD FENNER HAWKINS
(Cornelia Morgan Howe)

Seventh in descent from Colonel JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Sharpe
Rev. Adam Blakeman
John Deming
Edward Stebbins
Samuel Bass
Nathaniel Dickinson
Henry Kerley
Richard Treat
Edmund Rice
Edward Howe

ELECTED 1906

252 *MRS. J. ARTHUR BEEBE
(Emily Appleton)

Died 1911

Sixth in descent from Major SAMUEL APPLETON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Isaac Appleton
Samuel Symonds
Thomas Baker
William Sawyer
Samuel Appleton

253 MRS. CHARLES BOYDEN
(Cora Crowninshield)

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Winthrop, Jr.
Joseph Dudley
William Brenton
Thomas Dudley
Thomas Prence

254 *MRS. ALLEN LAFAYETTE JOSLIN
(Sarah Proctor)
Died 1913

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet
Thomas Emerson
William Hathorne
Peter Bulkeley
Thomas Gardner

255 MISS ANNIE NORTON WARD

Seventh in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY ATHERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Penhallow
Richard Ward
William Trask
John Cutt
James Trowbridge
John Ward

256 MRS. GORDON PRINCE
(Lillian Chickering)

Seventh in descent from Colonel DANIEL PIERCE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Daniel Pierce
Edmund Greenleaf
Timothy Wheeler
Jonas Prescott
Samuel Dakin
Moses Gerrish
Edward Woodman
George Minot
James Minot
Tristram Coffin
Tristram Coffin, Jr.
Thomas Brooks
Jonas Prescott, Jr.
James Davis
Daniel Fisher
John Whipple
Samuel Symonds
John Capen
John Appleton
George Giddings
Samuel Appleton
Thomas Brooks
John Prescott
Rev. William Worcester
Samuel Sumner
Samuel Bass

Henry Sewall
William Gerrish
Thomas Baker
Henry Samson

257 MRS. DAVID CROCKER
(Julia Gwathmey Davis)
Eighth in descent from Elder William Brewster

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Prence
William Hathorne
John Howland
John Gorham
John Freeman

258 *MRS. EBEN SUMNER DRAPER
(Nannie Bristow)
Died 1913
Ninth in descent from Colonel Nathaniel Pope

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Cadwallader Jones

259 †MRS. FREDERIC JESUP STIMSON

260 MRS. FRANK BULKELEY SMITH
(Nancy Hacker Earle)
Sixth in descent from William Earle

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Ralph Earle
Joseph Hills
Simon Willard
Thomas Newhall
Thomas Newhall
Thomas Newhall

261 MISS SUSAN BARKER WILLARD
Seventh in descent from Major Simon Willard

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Wright
Samuel Willard
Nathaniel Wilder
John Prescott

Samuel Wright
William Bradford
William Bradford, Jr.
John Bradford
Samuel Thaxter
Thomas Leverett
Ephraim Wilder
Francis Barker
Francis Barker
Joseph Warren
John Thaxter
Ephraim Wilder
Richard Warren
Richard Gridley
Samuel Thaxter

262 MRS. CURTIS GUILD
(Charlotte Howe Johnson)
Seventh in descent from JAMES JOHNSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Lynde
Thomas Lynde
Joseph Newhall
Thomas Newhall
John Call
Nicholas Davison
Peter Tufts
Ralph Sprague
John Sprague
Samuel Kettell
Abraham Dickerman
John Upham
Samuel Prince
John Miller
Josias Winslow
Richard Hall
Elisha Hall
Thomas Hinckley
Stephen Hopkins
Thomas Bourne
Richard Collicot
Thomas Shippie
Maximilian Jewett

263 MRS. NATHANIEL WALKER APPLETON
(Nellie Shannon Blake)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BLAKE

264 MRS. ERNEST W. BOWDITCH
(Margaret Lyon Swann)
Fifth in descent from WILLIAM BOWERS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Vose
John Damon
William Frothingham
Jonathan Bowers

John Stearns
James Kidder
Robert Tucker
John Upham
John Barrett
Jerathmael Bowers
Isaac Buck
Samuel Bass
Nathaniel Tilden
Edward Winship
John Capen

265 MISS HELEN LYNDE SULLIVAN

Fifth in descent from JAMES RUSSELL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Russell
Daniel Russell
Richard Russell
Thomas Graves
Thomas Graves
Meletiah Bourne
Shearjashub Bourne
Richard Bourne
Charles Church
Benjamin Church
Samuel Ruggles
Samuel Ruggles
Timothy Ruggles
John Sprague
Ralph Sprague
Stephen Skiff
John Chandler
John Chandler
John Chandler
Lion Gardiner
David Gardiner
John Gardiner
Thomas Lynde
Thomas Lynde
Joseph Lynde
John Chipman
John Chipman
Henry Green
John Humphrey
Edmund Hobart
William Collier
John Howland
James Skiff
John Haynes
Thomas Dudley
John Stedman
William Avery
Richard Warren
Joseph Blake
George Curwen
Ezekiel Cheever
Charles Chambers
Constant Southworth
Rev. John Woodbridge
Rev. Samuel Newman
Nathaniel Sparhawk
Jotham Odiorne

ELECTED 1907

266 MRS. CHARLES BEAN AMORY
(Lily Clapp Kercheval)
Fifth in descent from Captain Hezekiah Gates

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

John Pierson

267 MISS ANNA THAXTER REYNOLDS
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Nathaniel Reynolds

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. John Wilson
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin
Daniel Gookin
Rev. Thomas Hooker

268 MRS. GEORGE DAVID JEFFERSON
(Rebecca Gorham Kettell)
Fifth in descent from Honorable Nathaniel Gorham

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Gorham
Tristram Coffin
Thomas Prence
John Howland
William Brewster

269 *MRS. DESMOND FITZGERALD
(Elizabeth Parker Salisbury)
Died 1916
Sixth in descent from Chief Justice Samuel Sewall

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edmund Quincy
Johannes Wendell
John Hull
Rev. Thomas Walley
Edmund Quincy
Daniel Gookin
John Walley

270 MRS. GEORGE GRISWOLD HAYWARD
(Mabel Sargeant)

Seventh in descent from Major WILLIAM JOHNSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Lynde
Ralph Sprague
Joshua Walker
Thomas Lynde
Edward Johnson

271 ‡MRS. WARD THORON
(Louisa Chapin Hooper)

Ninth in descent from SAMUEL CHAPIN

272 *MRS. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WHITTLESEY
(Caroline Benton Tilden)

Died 1916

Eighth in descent from Governor THEOPHILUS EATON

273 *MRS. FRANCIS HOWLAND
(Frances Worthington Ames)

Transferred from California. Died 1909

Seventh in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford
Gamaliel Bradford
John Worthington
Constant Southworth
John Alden
Gamaliel Bradford
Samuel Bradford
William Mullins

274 ††MRS. SAMUEL LESTER FULLER
(Constance Greenough)

Transferred to New York

Fifth in descent from Honorable NATHANIEL GORHAM

275 MRS. JAMES FROTHINGHAM HUNNEWELL
(Sarah Melville Farnsworth)

Eighth in descent from GEORGE MINOT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonas Prescott
Jonas Prescott, Jr.
Thomas Brooks
Timothy Wheeler
Edward Winship
James Leland
Ezra Farnsworth
John Lakin
John Cutler
James Minot
Nehemiah Jewett
Joseph Jewett
John Shepley
Joseph Shepley
Edmund Rice
Phineas Rice
John Pickard
James Parker
William Cotton
Simon Willard

276 MRS. CHARLES BENJAMIN BARNES, JR.
(Josephine Lea Low)

Seventh in descent from ANDREW ROBESON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonathan Robeson
Thomas Livezey
Edward Farmer

277 MISS EDITH CODMAN

Eighth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Tristram Coffin, Jr.
Edmund Greenleaf
Samuel Brocklebank
Nathaniel Coffin
Stephen Greenleaf

278 MRS. ROCKWOOD HOAR BULLOCK
(Elizabeth Bliss Dewey)

Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WEBSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Putnam
William Harris
William Park
Samuel Bass

Edmund Rice
Edward Smith
Valentine Whitman
Stephen Arnold
William Arnold
Thomas Dewey
Simon Stone
William Sumner
Thomas Welles
Thomas Welles
Samuel Welles
Joseph Judson
William Gaylord
Daniel Noble
Daniel Dewey
John Whipple
John Holgrave

ELECTED 1908

279 MRS. CHARLES VAN BRUNT
(Agnes White Clark)
Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN WEBSTER

280 MRS. EDWARD JACKSON HOLMES
(Mary Stacy Beaman)
Ninth in descent from Major-General DANIEL DENISON

281 MRS. JOSEPH GRAFTON MINOT
(Honora Elizabeth Temple Winthrop)
Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

282 MRS. HARRISON GRAY OTIS COLBY
(Mary Catharine Thompson)
Eighth in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Brackett
William French
Robert Stetson
Peter Oliver
Hugh Mason
William Johnson
Edward Holyoke
Rev. James Noyes
Anthony Collamore
Edward Johnson
Rev. Joseph Esterbrook
Edward Johnson

283 MRS. CHARLES EDWARD COTTING
(Ruth Stetson Thompson)

Eighth in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Brackett
William French
Robert Stetson
Peter Oliver
Hugh Mason
William Johnson
Edward Holyoke
Rev. James Noyes
Anthony Collamore
Edward Johnson
Rev. Joseph Esterbrook
Edward Johnson

284 *MRS. WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR.
(Helen Southworth Shaw)
Died 1910

Ninth in descent from ISAAC ALLERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Alden
Richard Warren
Francis Cooke
Stephen Hopkins
James Chilton
William Mullins
Thomas Clarke
William Collier
Rev. John Lothrop
Robert Cushman
John Winslow
John Field
Anthony Everden
Henry Andrews
John Gallop
Edmund Freeman
Samuel Bass
Constant Southworth
William Hedge
Barnabas Lothrop
Edward Gray

285 MISS ELLEN CHASE

Eighth in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Gershom Bulkeley
Edward Bulkeley
Rev. Charles Chauncey
John Whipple
John Chipman
John Howland

John Savage
William Savage
Joseph Fuller
Edward Jackson
William Bond
Jonas Bond
Isaac Gale
Richard Waterman
Henry Brown
William Arnold
Richard Carder
Zachariah Rhodes
John Tilley
Jonathan Prescott
John Coolidge
Simon Stone
Daniel Fisher
James Trowbridge
Robert Fuller
John Fuller
Humphrey Atherton
Thomas Fuller
Hugh Cole
Thomas Huckens

286 MRS. WILLIAM OTIS KIMBALL
(Idelle Meriwether Caine)

Seventh in descent from Nicholas Merriwether

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Walter Aston
Augustine Warner
Nicholas Martian
Richard Cocke
John Lewis
William Ball
Augustine Warner
George Reade
Peter Montague
Richard Ball
John Waller
William Ball
Zachary Lewis
John Lewis
William Ballendine
John Lewis
William Montague
Robert Lewis
Nicholas Meriwether
John Neville
William Underwood

287 MRS. EDWIN ALFRED DANIELS
(Caroline Thompson Le Favor)

Ninth in descent from Governor John Webster

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. David Sanford
Nathaniel Whiting
Joseph Holbrook
William Holton

Samuel Chapin
Seth Chapin
John Whiting
John Strong
Josiah Chapin
John Thurston

288 MISS ABBY ANNA BRADLEY

Eighth in descent from Captain Joseph Weld

289 MRS. GEORGE DODGE CABOT
(Helen Perry)

Tenth in descent from John Howland

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jeffrey Champlin
Samuel Wilbore
Edward Tyng
John Strong
Thomas Hazard
John Tilley
John Gorham
Joseph Stebbins
Moses Lyman, Jr.
Ebenezer Strong
Christopher Champlin
Christopher Champlin, 3d
Daniel Warner
William Titcomb
John Walker
George Cleeves
Jabez Fox
George Hazard
Caleb Arnold
William Arnold
Nathaniel Thomas, Jr.
Joseph Otis
Daniel Ayrault, Jr.
Edmund Freeman
George Denison
Thomas Stebbins
Caleb Strong
Samuel Wilbur, Jr.
Christopher Champlin, 2d
Christopher Champlin, 4th
Thomas Brownell
John Porter
Rev. John Reyner
Thaddeus Clark
Edward Tyng, Jr.
Benedict Arnold
Jeffrey Champlin
Nathaniel Thomas
William Thomas
Ebenezer Moseley
William Denison

290 MRS. ROBERT STOW BRADLEY
(Leslie Newell)

Sixth in descent from Ensign Joseph Newhall

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Newhall
Hugh Mason
John Bridge
Matthew Bridge
Nicholas Danforth

291 MISS FANNY YOUNG

Sixth in descent from Captain JOHN JACOB

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Thomas Walley
Thomas Brooks
Joseph Loring
Samuel Allyne
Hugh Mason

292 ‡MRS. JOHN EASTON ROUSMANIERE
(Mary Farwell Ayer)

Seventh in descent from Cornet PETER AYERS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Bourne
William Bassett
Hugh Mason
Samuel Prince

293 MRS. JAMES DE FOREST SAFFORD
(Mary Cooper Kirkham)

Eighth in descent from Captain NATHANIEL TURNER

294 MRS. WARREN RANDALL GILMAN
(Helen Harriet Baldwin)

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN HAYNES

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford
Thomas Dudley
George Wyllys
Roger Sherman
William Pitkin

295 MRS. GEORGE CROMPTON
(Alice Hastings)
Tenth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dudley
Aaron Davis
Samuel Ruggles
Rev. Samuel Dudley
Samuel Walker

296 MRS. RALPH ADAMS CRAM
(Elizabeth Carrington Read)
Fourth in descent from Colonel ISAAC READ

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edmund Jennings
Abner Nash
Paul Carrington
Abraham Venable
George Carrington

297 MRS. CHARLES AMOS CUMMINGS
(Margaret Kimball)
Seventh in descent from JOHN HATHAWAY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Henry Andrews
James Leonard
Rev. William Worcester
James Davis
John Perkins
Stephen Kingsley

ELECTED 1909

298 ‡MRS. ARTHUR FAIRBANKS
(Elizabeth Leland Moody)
Transferred from Iowa
Sixth in descent from HENRY SEWALL

299 †‡MRS. WILLIAM E. ATWOOD

300 ‡MRS. CHARLES MOORE FUESS
(Elizabeth Cushing Goodhue)
Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN COTTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Caleb Cushing
John Cushing
Rev. John Woodbridge
Thomas Dudley
William Gerrish
Edward Rossiter
Stephen Greenleaf
Edmund Greenleaf
Henry Sewall

301 MRS. CHARLES FOLLEN FOLSOM
(Martha Washburn)
Eighth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

302 *MRS. JAMES HENRY ROBBINS
(Mary Caroline Pike)
Died 1912
Fourth in descent from General ISRAEL PUTNAM

303 MRS. DWIGHT MORTIMER PROUTY
(Ethie Bigelow Linder)
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant FRANCIS PEABODY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Frye
Robert Clement
Daniel Pond
Thomas Tenney
John Osgood

304 MRS. CHARLES HOWARD WALKER
(Mary Louisa Huckins)
Eighth in descent from KENELM WINSLOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Howland
John Tilley
John Chipman
Thomas Huckens
Edward Bangs

305 MRS. EDWARD LOUIS OSGOOD
(Hannah Thwing Draper)

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant EDWARD MORRIS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Draper
Chad Brown
Philip Eliot
Thomas White

306 MRS. OSCAR IASIGI
(Amy Gore Walker)

Seventh in descent from Major-General DANIEL GOOKIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Gerrish
Edmund Greenleaf
Stephen Greenleaf
Stephen Greenleaf
Tristram Coffin
Maximilian Jewett
Joseph Jewett
John White
William White
Samuel Ayer
Nathaniel Walker
Samuel Gookin
Joseph Weld
William Sumner
Rev. Joseph Wheeler
David Hazeltine
Nicholas Simpkins
Anthony Thacher
John Gilman
Alexander Shapleigh
Henry Palmer
Shubael Walker
Nathaniel Peaslee

307 MRS. EDWARD AUGUSTUS MOSELEY
(Kate Montague Prescott)

Fifth in descent from Captain JONATHAN PRESCOTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Pepperell
Joseph Newmarch
Dr. Edward Ellis
Robert Ellis
Simon Willard
John Howland
John Tilley
John Chipman
Thomas Burnham
Rev. Henry Gibbs

308 *MRS. CHARLES WORCESTER SMITH
(Josephine Caroline Lord)
Died 1910

Sixth in descent from Deputy-Governor FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Peter Bulkeley
Rev. Gershom Bulkeley
Rev. Charles Chauncey
Richard Lord
Enoch Lord
Simon Lynde
Reinold Marvin

309 MRS. SAMUEL JASON MIXTER
(Wilhelmina Galloupe)

Seventh in descent from Captain JOHN GALLOP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Roger Conant
Paul Thorndike
William Dodge
Robert Hale
John Dodge
Peter Woodbury
John Woodbury

310 MRS. ERNEST LOVERING
(Mary Leighton Ranlet)

Eighth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Coffin
Tristram Coffin, Jr.
Edmund Greenleaf
Samuel Brocklebank
James Hill

311 MRS. CHARLES ALLERTON COOLIDGE
(Julia Shepley)

Sixth in descent from Captain JOHN SHEPLEY

312 †MRS. FRANCIS CHANNING BARLOW

313 MISS IDELLE KEYES

Transferred from Kentucky

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant GRIFFIN CRAFT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Edward Winship

314 MRS. CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON
(Ethel Stanwood)

Ninth in descent from Deputy-Governor SAMUEL SYMONDS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Philip Eliot
Samuel Appleton
Humphrey Atherton
Job Lane
Rev. John Reyner
Thomas Eaton
Benjamin Bird
Hopestill Foster
Robert Clement
John Johnson
Nathan Webster
Samuel Appleton, Jr.
Gilbert Brooks
James Walker
James Foster
William Dodge
Elias Maverick
Rev. John Maverick
Thomas Baker
Dr. Thomas Welles
John Johnson, Jr.
Isaac Appleton
Walter Fairfield
Dr. John Dane

315 MRS. DANA MALONE
(Margaret Bradford Robbins)

Seventh in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

George Morton
Rev. Samuel Wakeman
Andrew Ward
Nathaniel Burr
John Burr
John Morton
John Wakeman
Abraham Dickerman
John Burr
Joseph Hawley

Nathaniel Dickinson
Ebenezer Parsons
Job Lane
Peter Woodward
Samuel Sherwood
Samuel Marshfield
William Bradford
Richard Osborn
Stephen Hopkins
Robert Stetson
Hopestill Foster
Joseph Parsons, Jr.
Nathan Frary
John Foster
Matthew Sherwood
Dr. William Ward
William Holton
Anthony Eames
Stephen Goodyear
Joseph Wakeman
John Strong
John Johnson

316 MRS. ALFRED WINSOR WELD
(Theresa Davis)

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Davis
Jabez Fairbank
Dr. Thomas Boylston
John Gott
Samuel Brigham
Samuel Tarbox
Nahum Ward
Samuel Brigham
John Prescott
William Ward
Dr. Samuel Brigham
Charles Gott
Samuel Stone
Benjamin Reed
Henry Woodis
William Reed
William White
Joseph Estabrook
Robert Breck
Simon Wainwright
John Breck
Dr. Benjamin Gott
John Sherman
Isaac Gates
Charles Gott
Ralph Houghton
Thomas Wilder
Bezaleel Eager
Abraham Eager
William Vassall
Joseph Estabrook
Hugh Mason
Isaac Stearns
Joseph Bowman
Rev. Joseph Estabrook

317 MISS LAURA REVERE LITTLE

Eighth in descent from EDWARD HUTCHINSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Paul Revere	John Alden
Edward Hutchinson	Elisha Hutchinson
Thomas Clarke	Thomas Clarke
Rev. Zechariah Symmes	John Foster
David Mason	Edward Johnson

Richard Warren

318 MRS. FRANCIS BACON SEARS
(Mary Elizabeth Sparhawk)

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Sparhawk	Edward Morris
Samuel Ruggles, Jr.	Joseph Weld
John Woodbury	Joseph Weld, Jr.
Peter Woodbury	John White
Rev. Samuel Newman	Joshua Tidd
Samuel Ruggles	Nathaniel Sparhawk
Rev. John Woodbridge	Samuel Ruggles
Benjamin White	Samuel Ruggles, Jr.

319 ‡MRS. CHARLES EARNSHAW
(Bertha Coolidge Wetherbee)
Transferred from Michigan

Ninth in descent from SIMON WILLARD

320 *MISS ANNE LOTHROP KING
Died 1910

Ninth in descent from MYLES STANDISH

321 MRS. ABBOTT LAWRENCE LOWELL
(Anna Parker Lowell)

Fourth in descent from JOHN LOWELL

322 MISS BERTHA HALLOWELL VAUGHAN

Sixth in descent from Robert Eliot

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Gerrish
Charles Frost
William Gerrish
Rev. William Thompson
Ichabod Goodwin
John Bursley
Thomas Dimmock
Edward Sturgis
John Howland
Elisha Hill
Samuel Wheelwright
Thomas Tupper
John Pickering
Elisha Plaisted
John Plaisted
Thomas Spencer
Anthony Stanyan
Thomas Dimmock
Richard Waldron
Timothy Gerrish
Samuel Thompson
Roger Plaisted
John Hill
Edward Dimmock
Shubael Dimmock
John Gorham
John Tilley
Rev. Joseph Hull
William Parke
Rev. John Wheelwright
Rev. Robert Jordan
Robert Tucker
Jeremy Houchin
Benjamin Hallowell
William Chadburne
John Wheelwright

323 MISS SARAH LIVINGSTON BARNARD

Seventh in descent from the Hon. James Russell

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Russell
Daniel Russell
Thomas Graves
Nathaniel Sparhawk
John Stedman
William Avery
James Russell
Dr. Thomas Graves
George Curwen
Charles Chambers
John Lowell
Rev. Samuel Newman

324 MRS. ANDREW FISKE
(Gertrude Hubbard Horsford)

Ninth in descent from Elder William Brewster

325 MISS ABBY FRANCES MANNING

Seventh in descent from GEORGE GIDDINGS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Dr. Joseph Manning — William Goodhue
Daniel Giddings — Thomas Choate
Dr. Wallis Rust

326 MRS. ARTHUR WINSLOW
(Mary Livingston Devereux)

Seventh in descent from ROBERT LIVINGSTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Pollock — Peter Van Brugh Livingston
James Alexander — Thomas Pollack, Jr.
Philip Livingston

327 MRS. THOMAS BAILEY ALDRICH
(Mary Elizabeth Woodman)

Transferred from New Hampshire

Ninth in descent from the Rev. STEPHEN BATCHELDER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Christopher Hussey — John Woodman
Thomas Adams — Robert Page
Edward Woodman

328 MISS ELLEN FRANCES MOSELEY

Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Edward Johnson

329 MRS. GEORGE JACOB PUTNAM
(Helen Huntington White)

Seventh in descent from THOMAS THURSTON

330 ‡MRS. DELANO WIGHT
(Margaret Crocker)
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM CROCKER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Keep
George Colton
John Howland
Henry Wolcott
Thomas Colton

331 MRS. FRANCIS RICHMOND ALLEN
(Elizabeth Bradlee Wood)
Ninth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Stephen Greenleaf

332 MRS. FRANCIS STANLEY PARKER
(Harriet Amory Anderson)
Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Winthrop, Jr.
Thomas Dudley
Tristram Coffin
William Brewster
Joseph Dudley
William Brenton
Thomas Prence

333 MRS. FRANCIS REGINALD BANGS
(Anna Dummer Anderson)
Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Winthrop, Jr.
Thomas Dudley
William Brenton
William Brewster
Joseph Dudley
Thomas Prence
Tristram Coffin

334 MRS. CHARLES ELIOT GUILD
(Anne Gorham Frothingham)
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD

335 MRS. WILLIAM LOWELL PUTNAM
(Elizabeth Lowell)

Fourth in descent from Colonel TIMOTHY BIGELOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Oliver Prescott
Benjamin Prescott
William Jennison
Amos Lawrence
Nehemiah Abbott
Isaac Parker
Thomas Oliver

336 *MRS. FRANCIS THOMAS McFADDEN
(Elizabeth Apthorp Adams)

Transferred from Ohio. Died 1914

Fifth in descent from SAMUEL SWIFT

337 MRS. CHARLES FRENCH PERRY
(Georgianna West Graves)

Seventh in descent from ROBERT PIKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nicholas Noyes
Roger Alling
Edward Rossiter
Rev. William Worcester
Rev. John Cotton
Henry True
Tristram Coffin, Jr.
Tristram Coffin
Rev. Stephen Batchelder
Edmund Greenleaf
Thomas Bradbury

338 MRS. CHARLES GOODENOW RICE
(Anne Proctor)

Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dudley
Rev. Peter Bulkeley
Simon Bradstreet
Thomas Gardner
William Hathorne
Walter Hoyt
David Cummings
Jonathan Porter
William Perkins
Thomas Emerson

William Traske
William Bradford
John Steele
Robert Webster
John Webster
Cornelius Waldo
Moses Tyler
John Bouton
Richard Treat
Nicholas Olmstead
Thomas Benedict

339 MRS. CHARLES GALLOUPE MIXTER
(Helen Worthington McIntosh)
Ninth in descent from HENRY WOLCOTT

340 MRS. HARRIS KENNEDY
(Frances Blackler Keene)
Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Peter Woodbury
Rev. Nathaniel Ward
Edmund Greenleaf
Richard Saltonstall
Sir Richard Saltonstall
Henry Cobb
John Chipman
Rev. John Cotton
John Woodbury
Robert Hale
Thomas Gerry
Nathaniel Saltonstall
Rev. Roland Cotton
John Tilley
Edward Rossiter

341 MRS. EDMUND WOOD
(Margaret Collins Earle)
Seventh in descent from THOMAS LLOYD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Anthony Morris
Simon Willard
Ralph Earle
William Earle
Thomas Newhall
Thomas Newhall, Jr.
Joseph Hills
Thomas Newhall

342 ‡MRS. EDWARD RAYMOND BOSSANGE
(Maud Russell Everett)
Seventh in descent from ROGER CLAP

343 MRS. GEORGE OLIVER GEORGE COALE
(Elizabeth Atkinson)

Seventh in descent from STEPHEN GREENLEAF

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Rossiter
Edmund Greenleaf
Joseph Hills
Tristram Coffin
Robert Pike
Thomas Bradbury
Rev. John Cotton

344 ‡MRS. COURTENAY HEMENWAY
(Elizabeth Hammond Brannan)

Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. George Phillips
John Gorham
Phillips White
William White
Tristram Coffin
William Gayer
Robert Tucker
Samuel Appleton
William White
John White
James Coffin
John Gorham, Jr.
John Gilman
Edward Starbuck

345 MRS. WILLIAM LEANDER McKEE
(Bessie Pardee [Van Wickle])

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Stephen Cone
Rev. Henry Smith
Nathaniel Turner
Edmund Hobart
William Bradford
Jonas Wood
Isaac Platt
Jared Spencer
Thomas Pardee
Rev. Peter Hobart
Joshua Ripley
Isaac Platt
Israel Platt

346 MRS. HENRY WHIPPLE SKINNER
(Henrietta Channing Dana)
Transferred from Michigan

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet
Rev. George Phillips
Nicholas Tillinghast
John Upham
Jonathan Remington
Rev. John Wilson
William Ellery
Benjamin Ellery
Job Smith
Rev. James Allen
John Minor
Thomas Minor
Daniel Clark
Job Almy
Isaac Lawton
Peter Tallman
Jacob Barney
Jeremy Houchin
William Gaylord
Nicholas Danforth
Tristram Coffin
Rev. Simon Bradstreet
Jonathan Remington
Rev. John Woodbridge
Philip Taber
James Trowbridge
William Goodwin
Ebenezer Grant
William Ellery
John Remington
Ebenezer Bliss
Rev. Samuel Danforth
John Moore
Pardon Tillinghast
Christopher Almy
William Almy
Thomas Lawton
Thomas Cornell
Edmund Greenleaf
Daniel White
John Bissell
Thomas Newbury
Tristram Coffin
Richard Dana

347 MRS. DAVID PEARCE PENHALLOW
(Sarah Almira Dunlop)
Transferred from New Hampshire

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Woodbridge
Rev. John Eliot
Rev. Joseph Eliot
Rev. John Woodbridge

William Brenton
Rev. John Woodbridge
Rev. John Cotton
Samuel Partridge
John Ruggles
William Leete
Rev. Seaborn Cotton
William Goodwin
William Lewis
Simon Bradstreet

William Lewis

348 MRS. NATHAN ROUND NICHOLS
(Lucy Morton Whitmore)
Transferred from Vermont
Ninth in descent from GEORGE MORTON

349 MISS CORNELIA CONWAY FELTON HORSFORD
Sixth in descent from NATHANIEL SYLVESTER

350 MRS. SAMUEL HOAR
(Helen Putnam Wadleigh)
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant NATHANIEL PUTNAM

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Goodhue
Jonathan Putnam
William Goodhue
Thomas Perley

Thomas Putnam

351 MRS. SIDNEY STEVENS
(Edith Hawkins)
Seventh in descent from Colonel JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Harris
Stukeley Westcott
Arthur Fenner
Rev. Adam Blakeman
Edward Stebbins
Nathaniel Dickinson
Rufus Hawkins
Roger Williams
Thomas Harris
John Sharpe
John Deming
Samuel Bass

Richard Treat
Edward Howe
Henry Kerley
Edmund Rice
Richard Fenner

352 MRS. EDWARD WEBSTER HUTCHINS
(Susan Barnes Hurd)
Eighth in descent from Captain Hugh Mason

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Gershom Flagg
John Leavitt
Edward Morris
Penuel Child
Timothy Dwight
Joseph Parsons
Nicholas Danforth
John Bridge
William Hasey
Noah Chapin
Nathaniel Burt
Thomas Stebbins
Isaac Stearns
Joseph Estabrook
Henry Green
Samuel Partridge
Daniel Warner
Joseph Parsons
Rev. Joseph Estabrook
Rev. Henry Flint
John Strong
David Hoyt
Joseph Stebbins
Samuel Chapin
William Goodwin

353 MRS. WILLIAM PLUMER FOWLER
(Susan Farnham Smith)
Ninth in descent from William Frothingham

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Francis Peabody
Thomas Hale
John Osgood
John Johnson
Timothy Johnson
Joseph Jewett
James Richardson
Richard Kettell
James Stevens
Robert Clement
James Frye
Nathaniel Peaslee
William Sargent
Philip Nelson
Ralph Mousall
Thomas Henchman

Ralph Sprague
James Smith
Thomas Hale
James Stevens
John Poor
Thomas French
John Whipple
Phineas Sprague
Benjamin Kimball
William Hasey
Ezekiel Richardson
Rev. John Maverick
Daniel Johnson
John Farnham
Samuel Frye
John Stevens
Joseph Metcalf
William Goodhue
Elias Maverick
Thomas Hale
Ezekiel Hale
John Johnson
Dr. Joseph Peaslee

354 MRS. CHARLES MARTIN THAYER
(Anna Gansvoort Chittenden)
Tenth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

355 MRS. THOMAS BRATTLE GANNETT
(Dorothy Draper)
Tenth in descent from Lieut.-Col. NATHANIEL POPE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Cadwallader Jones
Edward Morris

356 MRS. JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL
(Emeline Cushman Ticknor)
Eighth in descent from ROBERT CUSHMAN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Saxton
Josiah Cushman
William Shurtleff
Elkanah Cushman
Caleb Loring
John Alden
Stephen Hopkins
Francis Cooke
George Denison
James Torrey
Samuel Bass
Myles Standish
Rev. John Lothrop
Barnabas Lothrop

357 MISS ROSE LINZEE DEXTER

Sixth in descent from JONATHAN AMORY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Seth Pope
Thomas Burge
Tristram Coffin
Joseph Dudley
William Gayer
John Whipple
Arthur Mackworth
John Jenny
Francis Peabody
John Peabody
James Coffin
David Peabody

358 MRS. MARSHALL NEWTON GOOLD
(Mary Wells Haskell [Wyman])

Eighth in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Enoch Lord
Rev. Gershom Bulkeley
John Prentice
Simon Lynde
Reinold Marvin
Charles Chauncey
Francis Willoughby
Richard Lord

359 *MRS. WILLIAM HENRY HOWARD
(Anna Dwight Whiting)
Died 1916

Third in descent from Lieutenant NATHAN WHITING

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Daniel Pond
Nathaniel Whiting
Thomas Thurston
John Whiting
Griffin Craft
John Bullard
Ralph Wheelock

360 MRS. ARTHUR EDWARDS GRANNIS
(Annie Iasagi)

Eighth in descent from DANIEL GOOKIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Gookin
William Sumner
Stephen Greenleaf
Joseph Weld

Rev. Joseph Wheeler — Tristram Coffin
Edmund Greenleaf — William Gerrish
David Hazeltine — Stephen Greenleaf
Joseph Jewett — Maximilian Jewett
William White — John White
Henry Palmer — Samuel Ayer
Shubael Walker — Nathaniel Walker
Nicholas Simpkins — Nathaniel Peaslee
John Gilman — Anthony Thacher
Alexander Shapleigh

361 MISS MARY HEWES HINCKLEY

Sixth in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

362 MRS. GEORGE SCOTT WINSLOW
(Mary Warren Glidden)
Transferred from Connecticut

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM PHELPS

363 MRS. CHARLES HENRY BALDWIN
(Annie Osgood Stickney Saunders)

Eighth in descent from the Honorable WILLIAM FAIRFIELD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Symonds — Isaac Appleton
Samuel Appleton — Thomas Baker
Samuel Appleton, Jr.

364 MRS. THEODORE THOMAS
(Rose Fay)
Transferred from Illinois

Eighth in descent from Captain JONATHAN FAY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Elisha Hutchinson — Peter Bulkeley
Edward Hutchinson

365 MISS ELIZA CHAPMAN POST

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edmund Dwight
Timothy Dwight
William Bradford
Rev. John Rogers
Samuel Ruggles
Rev. Samuel Whiting
Henry Dwight
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
Rev. John Woodbridge
Daniel Denison

366 MRS. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS JEFFRIES
(Clémence Eustice)

Seventh in descent from GEORGE INGERSOLL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Ralph Sprague
John Sprague
Edward Howe
John Remington
Dr. Lawrence Delhonde

367 MRS. EDWARD BALCH ALFORD
(Mary Dean Hale)

Tenth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Willard
Edmund Quincy
John Wheelwright
John Plaisted
Thomas Dean
John Wendell
Dr. Abraham Staats
Johannes Pierterse Van Brugh
John Balch
Evart Jansen Wendell
Joseph Storer
Tristram Coffin
Thomas Hale
Andrew Eliot
John Wendell
Daniel Gookin
Samuel Wheelwright
John Pickering
Edmund Quincy
Thomas Gardner
Rev. Henry Flynt
John Brown
Edmund Quincy
John Storer
Henry Sewall
Edmund Greenleaf

Rev. Michael Wigglesworth
John White
Rev. Samuel Dudley
Edward Rishworth
Ambrose Gibbons
Kinsley Hall
John Gilman
Moses Little
Rev. Robert Jordan
Richard King
Henry Sherburne
Roger Plaisted
Tobias Langdon

368 MRS. RICHARD JONES
(Carrie Grinnell)
Transferred from Tennessee
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dudley
William Brenton
Thomas Welles
William Leete

369 MRS. HERBERT LEE HARDING
(Lucy Austin)
Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

370 MRS. CHARLES FOSTER BATCHELDER
(Laura Poor Stone)
Ninth in descent from ROGER CONANT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Frye
Robert Clement
John Buttolph
Peter Ayer
Henry Sewell
Samuel Pickard
Francis Peabody
Nathaniel Felton
Maximilian Jewett
Jonas Prescott
George Gardner
Thomas Tenny
Joseph Jewett
John Pickering
Thomas Hale
William Hathorne
Andrew Mansfield
John Pickard
Rev. Samuel Skelton
John Pearson

John Osgood
John Whipple
John Osgood
Isaac Stearns
William Jewett
Peter Woodbury
Samuel Tarbox
Joseph Herrick
Henry Short
Simon Stone
John Prescott
Thomas Gardner
Thomas Hale
John Woodbury
John Pearson
Richard Leach

371 MRS. JOHN ATHERTON BARRI
(Jennis Howe)

Fifth in descent from Colonel JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edmund Rice
John Sharpe
Simon Stone
John Whipple
Henry Kerley

372 ‡MRS. LOUIS ADAMS FROTHINGHAM
(Mary Shreve Ames)

Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Howard
Edward Howard
Ephraim Howard
Thomas Ames
John Buck
Samuel Bass
John Willis
Stephen Kinsley
Edward Oakes
Anthony Everden
James Chilton
Shearjashub Bourne
Samuel Prince
James Skiff
Jonathan Howard
Edward Howard, Jr.
Nicholas Byram
Richard Williams
George Macy
William Mullins
Francis Cooke
Rev. Urian Oakes
John Winslow
John Field
Richard Bourne
Ezra Bourne
Rev. Samuel Angier
Rev. James Keith

373 MRS. WASHINGTON BUTCHER THOMAS
(Caroline Wadleigh)
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant NATHANIEL PUTNAM

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonathan Putnam
Thomas Putnam
William Goodhue
William Goodhue
Thomas Perley

374 MRS. GEORGE HOWE DAVENPORT
(Camilla Chace)
Eighth in descent from SAMUEL GORTON

375 MRS. ROBERT WILLIAMSON LOVETT
(Elizabeth Moorfield Storey)
Fifth in descent from Colonel RICHARD CUTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Cutts
Thomas Mann Randolph
Archibald Cary
Miles Cary
Richard Randolph
William Randolph
John Bolling
William Randolph

376 MRS. CHARLES HENRY WHEELWRIGHT
(Mabel Chase Hill) [FOSTER
Fifth in descent from Captain JOHN HILL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. John Wheelwright
Anthony Morse
John Wheelwright
Samuel Wheelwright
John Plaisted
Roger Plaisted
Rev. Francis Dane
Elisha Plaisted
Elisha Hill
William Goodhue
John Pickering
Aquilla Chase
Henry Sewall
Anthony Stanyan
Charles Frost
William Longfellow
John Cogswell
John Pickering, Jr.

Nicholas Frost
Richard Bartlett
William Goodhue, Jr.
Richard Swan
Robert Page
John Cogswell
Moses Chase
Thomas Eaton
John Pike

377 MRS. WILLIAM MARSHALL WARREN
(Sara Bainbridge Shields)
Transferred from Virginia
Ninth in descent from Benjamin Harrison

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Isham Randolph
William Randolph
Carter Henry Harrison
Joseph Cabell
John Carter
Robert Carter
Benjamin Harrison
Benjamin Harrison
Benjamin Harrison

378 MISS ETHEL HAWKINS
Seventh in descent from Colonel Joseph Buckminster

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Sharpe
Roger Williams
Richard Fenner
Rev. Adam Blakeman
Edward Stebbins
Nathaniel Dickinson
Richard Treat
Edward Howe
Arthur Fenner
Thomas Harris
Rufus Hawkins
John Deming
Samuel Bass
Henry Kerley
Edmund Rice
Stukeley Westcott
Thomas Harris

379 MISS ANNA PARKMAN GREENOUGH
Sixth in descent from Captain John Greenough

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Bangs
Simeon Stoddard
John Doane
Elisha Doane
Anthony Stoddard

380 MISS AGNES MEANS

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Peter Atherton
Simon Bradstreet
Joseph Bent
Joseph Hills
Stephen Kinsley
Nathaniel Wade
Thomas Newhall
John Howard
Rev. David McGregor
Rev. James Keith
Ralph Houghton

381 MRS. WILLIAM HENRY SLOCUM
(Louise Austin)

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Peter Tufts
Simon Bradstreet
Rev. Seaborn Cotton
Rev. John Cotton

382 MRS. JOHN HENRY THOMAS
(Margaret Hale)

Tenth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Willard
John Wendell
Edmund Quincy
Daniel Gookin
Thomas Dean
John Wendell
John Balch
Edmund Quincy
Rev. Henry Flynt
Edmund Quincy
Joseph Storer
Tristram Coffin
Thomas Hale
Rev. Michael Wigglesworth
John Wheelwright
Samuel Wheelwright
John Plaisted
John Pickering
Dr. Abraham Staats
Johannes Pierterse Van Brugh
Evart Jansen Wendell
Thomas Gardner
John Brown
John Storer
Henry Sewall
Edmund Greenleaf
John Gilman

John White
Rev. Samuel Dudley
Edward Rishworth
Ambrose Gibbons
Kinsley Hall
Andrew Eliot
Moses Little
Rev. Robert Jordan
Richard King
Henry Sherburne
Roger Plaisted
Tobias Langdon

383 MRS. FRANK FRIDAY FLETCHER
(Susan Hunt Stetson)
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD

384 MRS. FREDERICK HERBERT TAPPAN
(Elizabeth Long Meridith)
Sixth in descent from JONAS PRESCOTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Henry Adams
Rev. Thomas Walley
John Prescott
John Jacob
John Holbrook
Samuel Allyn
John Longley
Joseph Loring
Elisha Rockwood
Thomas Loring

385 MRS. WILLIAM STUART SPAULDING
(Katrina Fairlee)
Ninth in descent from SAMUEL CHAPIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Hart
Anthony Hawkins
Joseph Hawley
John Coe
Robert Coe

386 MRS. GEORGE LEWIS DE BLOIS
(Mary Bartlett Brooks)
Tenth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Dr. Samuel Bradstreet
Jacob Wendell
Simon Bradstreet
William Tyng
Evart Jansen Wendell

387 MRS. CHARLES FROST ALDRICH
(Maria Louisa Alexander [Richards])
Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rice Hooe
Andrew Newcomb
Charles Ashton
William Bradford
William Alexander

388 MRS. CHARLES ALBERT PRINCE
(Helen Choate Pratt)
Seventh in descent from Major JOHN WALLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Brattle
John Alden
William Tyng
John Eyre

389 MRS. JOHN PICKERING PUTNAM
(Grace Cornelia Stevens)
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Alden
Richard Warren

390 MRS. WALTER GREGG HORTON
(Elizabeth Sumner Wood)
Eighth in descent from ROGER WILLIAMS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Almy
Edward Stebbing
Nathaniel Thomas
William Thomas
John Greene, Jr.
John Greene
Simon Ray
Simon Ray
John Gallop
William Sumner
John Minor
Thomas Minor
John Stanley
William Gaylord
William Beamsley
Walter Palmer
Job Greene
Samuel Frye
John Sayles
Thomas Tracy

391 MISS ELEANOR CARROLL BANCROFT

Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN HALE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Charles Carroll
Zachariah Maccubbin
Nicholas Maccubbin
Edward Lloyd
Philemon Lloyd
James Neale
John Dorsey
Charles Ridgeley
Robert Ridgeley
Richard Hill
Caleb Dorsey
Dr. Michael Pue
Richard Warfield
John Ward
Benjamin Pearce
Nicholas Sewell
John Baldwin
Richard Cantwell
William Burgess
William Dyer
William Buchanan
Caleb Dorsey, Jr.
William Pearce
William Pearce, Jr.
Henry Sewell
John Baldwin
Edmund Cantwell
John Jones
William Dyer
Andrew Peterson
Dr. George Buchanan
Edward Starbuck
Benjamin Ives
John Bancroft
John Gilman
John Hale
Joseph Metcalf
Robert Hale
Peter Coffin
Tristram Coffin
Thomas Bancroft
John Pickering
John Burrill
Nathaniel Putnam
Benjamin Putnam
Dr. Robert Hale
Joshua Wingate
Thomas Scruggs
John Putnam

REGISTER OF ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

In Memoriam

MRS. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS Minnesota 1901
MISS LUCY TALBOT AMES Maine 1916
MRS. WILLIAM F. ANDERSON Colorado 1899
MRS. ALBERT ANTISDEL Illinois 1915
MRS. JOHN JUDSON BAGLEY Michigan 1898
MRS. LUCIAN T. BARCLAY South Dakota 1901
MRS. GEORGE BARSTOW California 1902
MRS. JAMES W. BARTLETT Colorado 1909
MRS. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER Maine 1914
MRS. WASHINGTON BECKER Wisconsin
MISS LUCY BELKNAP Kentucky 1914
MRS. ALFRED HORATIO BELO Texas 1913
MRS. VICTOR EMANUEL BENDER Iowa 1914
MRS. SAMUEL CUTLER BIGELOW California 1915
MRS. FRANCIS THAXTER BLACKMER Colorado 1905
MRS. CHARLES ARGALIS BOVEY Minnesota 1906
MISS MARY ELIZABETH BOWEN California 1902
MRS. GEORGE NEXSON BRADY Michigan 1909
MRS. THOMAS HOYT BROWN Wisconsin 1914
MRS. WILLIAM CRAIG BROWNLEE Missouri 1911
MRS. THOMAS JAMES BUFORD Iowa 1910
MRS. HARRY BUTLER Maine 1906
MRS. ROBERT CAMP Wisconsin 1913
MRS. MATTHEW HALE CARPENTER Wisconsin 1915
MISS JULIA LOMBARD CHAFFEE Wisconsin 1913
MRS. TIMOTHY APPLETON CHAPMAN Wisconsin
MRS. CHARLES CHASSAIGNAC Louisiana 1904
MRS. ALBERT WALTER CHILDS Missouri 1912
MRS. GEORGE HENRY CHRISTIAN Minnesota 1916
MISS ISABEL CARTER CHURCHILL Maine 1905
MRS. WILLIAM T. COLEMAN California 1896
MRS. ALLEN COLLIER Ohio 1916

MRS. JOHN GERRY COPELIN Missouri
MRS. EPHRAIM CHAMBERLAIN CUMMINGS Maine 1914
MRS. EUGENE DANA West Virginia 1912
MRS. ALBERT CHARLES DART Iowa 1902
MRS. CHARLES HENRY DEERE Illinois 1913
MISS HENRIETTA LYNDE DE NEVILLE Michigan 1914
MRS. ARTHUR FORRESTER DEVEREUX Ohio 1910
MRS. ALONZO PLUMMER DOE Iowa 1905
MRS. DENIS DONAHOE California 1905
MRS. HENRY M. DUFFIELD Michigan 1906
MRS. JEREMIAH STEELE DUNHAM Wisconsin 1913
MRS. WILLIAM HOOD DUNWOODY Minnesota 1915
MRS. HORACE HOXIE DYER Vermont 1913
MRS. JAMES WATSON EDGERTON Minnesota 1913
MRS. NIAL CHARLES ELTING Alabama 1905
MRS. BENJAMIN STOW FARNSWORTH Michigan 1904
MRS. CHARLES FARNSWORTH Colorado 1916
MRS. THADDEUS CRANE FIELD Minnesota 1910
MRS. JACOB FILLIUS Colorado 1910
MISS MARY McGAW FISKE Maine 1914
MRS. JOHN GARDINER FLINT Wisconsin 1906
MRS. WILLIAM MAYHEW FOLGER Maine 1898
MRS. JAMES H. FRENCH Texas 1915
MRS. RICHARD HENRY FYFE Michigan 1917
MRS. ALBERT GLASPELL Texas 1907
MRS. AUSTIN GODDARD GORHAM Colorado 1901
MISS ELEANOR BURRILL GREENE Minnesota 1904
MRS. CHARLES WESLEY HATHAWAY California 1911
MRS. EZRA NORTHRUP HILL Illinois 1914
MRS. HENRY WISE HOBSON Colorado 1915
MISS RUTH HODGES Indiana 1901
MRS. FRANCIS HOWLAND California 1909
MRS. HERMON MILTON HUBBARD Ohio 1913
MRS. ETHAN OSBORN HURD Ohio 1915
MRS. WILLIAM SHARPLESS JACKSON Colorado 1899
MRS. WIRT JOHNSTON Mississippi
MRS. ASA THOMAS JONES Colorado 1909

MRS. PHILIP INGRAHAM JONES Maine 1907
MRS. ALFRED J. KELLY Ohio 1911
MISS MARY ELLA KILBOURNE Michigan 1899
MRS. JOHN H. KING Michigan 1912
MRS. CLIFFORD KIRKPATRICK Michigan 1907
MRS. NATHANIEL BAKER KLINK California 1915
MRS. ROBERT BRUCE LANGDON Minnesota 1911
MRS. JANIVER LE DUC Wisconsin 1912
MRS. DAVID HENRY LEWIS Vermont 1899
MISS HARRIET ANNA LIBBY Maine 1909
MRS. CHARLES FREDERICK LITTLE Kansas 1909
MRS. JOSEPH LOVELL Ohio 1909
MRS. BEMENT LYMAN Indiana 1898
MRS. CORNELIUS LYNDE Iowa 1904
MRS. JAMES H. MADDUX California 1905
MRS. EDWARD MALLINCKRODT Missouri 1913
MRS. MYRON GEORGE MANLEY Kansas 1910
MRS. EDWIN COOLEY MASON Minnesota 1913
MRS. FRANCIS THOMAS McFADDEN Ohio 1914
MISS ALMA McGEOCH Wisconsin
MRS. JOHN S. MINOR Michigan 1910
MRS. DELOS ABRAM MONFORT Minnesota 1905
MISS CLARA WALTON MONTAGUE Tennessee 1910
MRS. HOWARD MORRIS Wisconsin 1913
MRS. THEODORE NEVIN MORRISON Iowa 1913
MRS. WILLIAM HENRY MOULTON Maine 1904
MRS. SAMUEL M. NICKERSON Illinois 1912
MRS. ANNA MARIA PAINE Maine 1903
MRS. EDWIN AUGUSTUS PARROTT Ohio 1913
MRS. ALBERT C. PEARSON Colorado 1900
MRS. JAMES S. PECK Wisconsin 1913
MRS. WILLIAM STEVENS PERRY Iowa 1897
MISS IDELLE PHELPS Colorado 1910
MRS. CHARLES BURNHAM POPE Illinois 1910
MRS. GEORGE B. RANSOM Wisconsin 1912
MRS. THOMAS HILL RICH Maine 1908
MRS. JOHN TUDOR RICHARDS Maine 1911

MISS MARCIA MARIA RICHARDSON Michigan 1916
MRS. DANIEL ALEXANDER ROBERTSON Minnesota 1910
MRS. DEAN TYLER ROBINSON Iowa 1911
MRS. JAMES LESTER SEXTON Wisconsin 1908
MRS. SETH SHEPARD Texas 1909
MRS. ANGUS SMITH Wisconsin 1900
MISS JULIA ALLYN SMITH Alabama 1908
MRS. JAMES MILTON SPAFFORD California 1914
MRS. WILLIAM AUSTIN SPENCER Minnesota 1906
MRS. ADELBERT L. SPITZER Ohio 1915
MRS. ALBERT ARNOLD SPRAGUE Illinois 1916
MRS. OLIVER JAMES STOUGH California 1915
MISS MARCIA BRADBURY SWAN Maine 1914
MRS. EDWARD YOUNG SWIFT Michigan 1914
MRS. JACOB GEORGE ULLERY Vermont 1906
MRS. HORATIO LOOMIS WAIT Illinois 1908
MRS. EDWARD C. WALL Wisconsin 1904
MISS ADA WASHBURN Maine 1901
MRS. PHILIP WASHBURN Colorado 1903
MRS. CHARLES CARROLL WELLS Maine 1914
MRS. CHARLES KIMBALL WELLS Wisconsin
MRS. HENRY A. WIGHT Michigan 1901
MRS. EMMA DANFORTH WILEY Colorado 1917
MRS. WALTER HOBART WILSON Illinois 1903
MRS. WILLIAM DWIGHT WIMAN Illinois 1906
MISS GRACE WOODBURY Maine 1908
MRS. FREDERICK NICKERSON WOODS California 1916
MRS. EDWARD WYMAN Missouri 1915
MRS. GEORGE BROOKS YOUNG Minnesota 1905

MEMBERS

OF

THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA

RESIDENT IN NON-COLONIAL STATES

* Deceased	† Resigned
‡ Married	†† Transferred

ELECTED 1895

1 *MRS. WILLIAM STEVENS PERRY
(Sara Abbott Woods) Iowa
Died 1897

Seventh in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY ATHERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Henry Smith	Thomas Stoughton
Rev. Richard Mather	William Wadsworth

2 MRS. ARTHUR LEWIS BENNETT
(Anne Hanford Richardson Perry) Iowa

Eighth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY ATHERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Henry Smith	Thomas Stoughton
Rev. Richard Mather	William Wadsworth

3 MRS. LEON MENARD ALLEN
(Katharine Augusta Ballord) Iowa

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Isaac Allerton	William Bradford
John Valentine	Robert Cushman
Simon Lynde	John Gilman
Sir Charles Hobby	Rev. Peter Hobart

4 *MRS. BENJAMIN STOW FARNSWORTH
(Eliza Fiske Valentine) Michigan
Died 1904

Fifth in descent from Sir CHARLES HOBBY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Valentine	John Jones
Simon Lynde	John Jones, Jr.

5 MRS. DANIEL ROGERS NOYES
(Helen Abia Gilman) Minnesota

Sixth in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Gilman	Abraham Dickerman
Benjamin Ives	Edmund Greenleaf
Robert Hale	Alexander Shapleigh
Rev. John Hale	Richard Lippincott
Thomas Tupper	Robert Foote
Peter Coffin	Nicholas Gilman

Edward Starbuck

6 †MRS. CHARLES PHELPS NOYES
(Emily Hoffman Gilman) Minnesota

7 ††MRS. SAMUEL F. SMITH
(Mary Reed) Iowa
Transferred to Massachusetts

8 MISS MARY LETTIE BAILEY Iowa

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Silas Sears
John Howland
Thomas Dimmock
John Howland

9 *MRS. GEORGE HENRY CHRISTIAN
(Leonora Hall) Minnesota
Died 1916

Seventh in descent from EDWARD MORRIS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Stephen Paine
Edward Adams

ELECTED 1896

10 *MRS. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS
(Ada Walker) Minnesota
Died 1901

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford
William Bradford
Samuel Ruggles
Kenelm Winslow
William Vassall
Richard Warren
John Cooke
Samuel Ruggles, Jr.
Thomas Colton
Henry Wolcott
Richard Borden
Rev. John Woodbridge
William White
Matthew Griswold
John Briggs
Samuel Rider
Eleazer Lawrence

11 MRS. FRANK W. MAHIN
(Abbie Anna Cadle) Iowa

Eighth in descent from CHRISTOPHER HUSSEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Stephen Bachelder
William Estow
John Sanborn
Ephraim Marston

James Johnston
Roger Shaw
Thomas Marston
Nathaniel Batchelder
John Lamprey
John Redman

12 MISS ALICE FRENCH Iowa

Eighth in descent from George Morton

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Ephraim Morton
Rev. John Lothrop
Thomas Mayhew
William French
Rev. Pardon Tillinghast
Nicholas Tillinghast
Josiah Winslow

13 MRS. EDWARD H. CUTLER
(Lucy Carter Dunbar) Minnesota

Seventh in descent from Edmund Hobart

14 MRS. JOHN F. RODGERS
(Esther Frederica Rogers) California

Fourth in descent from Colonel Moses Titcomb

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

William Titcomb

15 *MRS. EDWIN COOLEY MASON
(Frances Kingsbury) Minnesota

Died 1913

Seventh in descent from Constant Southworth

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Collier
William Pabodie
John Alden

16 MRS. CLEMENT BATES
(Fanny Higbee) Ohio

Eighth in descent from John Howland

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Gorham
Orlando Jones
George Denison
William Denison
John Dandridge

17 *MISS MARY McGAW FISKE Maine
Died 1914

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Waitstill Winthrop
James Bowdoin
James Bowdoin, Jr.
Timothy Lindall
William Fiske
Thomas Dudley
Joseph Dudley
William Brenton
Rev. Michael Wigglesworth

18 MRS. WILLIAM HENRY ANDERSON
(Alice Preble) Maine

Third in descent from JEDEDIAH PREBLE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Abraham Preble
Thomas Clarke
John Alden
Constant Southworth
William Brewster
Francis Peabody
George Denison
Rev. Thomas Thacher
Rev. Ralph Partridge

19 *MRS. GEORGE BROOKS YOUNG
(Ellen Fellows) Minnesota
Died 1905

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS MAYHEW

20 MRS. ESEK STEERE BALLORD
(Frances Aurilla Webb) Iowa

Seventh in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford — John Alden
Edmund Hobart — Jonathan Alden
Rev. Peter Hobart — Edmund Chandler
Jonathan Chandler — William Mullins
Samuel Adams

21 *MRS. JAMES S. PECK
(Ellen M. Hayes) — Wisconsin
Died 1913
Ninth in descent from ROBERT CUSHMAN

22 *MRS. RICHARD HENRY FYFE
(Abby Lucretia Rice) — Michigan
Died 1917
Third in descent from PETER RICE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Abraham Rice — Samuel Brigham

23 ††MRS. DANIEL GOODWIN
(Isabella Duffield Pitts) — Michigan
Transferred from Illinois to Michigan, 1901
Fourth in descent from JAMES PITTS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford — James Bowdoin
John Alden — William Mullins

24 *MRS. WILLIAM T. COLEMAN
(Caroline Maria Page) — California
Died 1896
Sixth in descent from PEREGRINE WHITE

25 MRS. ALBERT CHILDS
(Hannah M. Dudley) — Missouri
Sixth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Dudley
William Dudley
Edward Tyng
John Sharpe
Addington Davenport
Richard Davenport
Emanuel Downing
Samuel Walker

26 *MRS. HENRY M. DUFFIELD
(Frances Pitts) Michigan
Died 1906

Fourth in descent from JAMES PITTS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford
John Alden
James Bowdoin
William Mullins

27 ††MRS. HENRY W. SKINNER
(Henrietta Channing Dana) Michigan
Transferred to Massachusetts

28 MRS. HENRY WARE ELIOT
(Charlotte C. Stearns) Missouri

Sixth in descent from JOHN CUSHING

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Charles Chauncey
Richard Beers
John Walley
Isaac Stearns
Jacob Cushing
Josiah Chapin
Samuel Chapin
Rev. Thomas Walley

29 MRS. WILLARD B. WALWORTH
(Elizabeth Clarke Wilcox) Iowa

Eighth in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Gershom Bulkeley
Rev. Charles Chauncey
Thomas Clarke
Rev. John Lothrop

30 MRS. JAMES COSSLETT SMITH
(Virginia Ferguson) Michigan
Eighth in descent from Captain JOHN ALLEN

31 MRS. LEWIS HENRY PADDOCK
(Jessica Ferguson) Michigan
Eighth in descent from Captain JOHN ALLEN

32 *MISS MARY ELLA KILBOURN Michigan
Died 1899
Seventh in descent from Captain JOHN ALLEN

33 MISS ANNIE MARIE BAILEY Iowa
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Silas Sears
John Howland
Thomas Dimmock
John Howland

34 *MRS. JAMES W. BARTLETT
(Harriet Felicia Lane) Colorado
Died 1909
Fifth in descent from JOHN LANE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Job Lane
John Lane
Job Lane

35 ‡MRS. MAXWELL RICE BROTHERS
(Frances Morton French) Iowa
Eighth in descent from GEORGE MORTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Ephraim Morton
Rev. Pardon Tillinghast
Nicholas Tillinghast
Thomas Mayhew
William French
Josias Winslow
Rev. John Lothrop

36 MRS. CHARLES McCORMICK REEVE
(Christine McLaren Lawrence) Minnesota
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

William Bradford

37 *MRS. CHARLES ARGALIS BOVEY
(Hannah Caroline Brooks) Minnesota
Died 1906
Seventh in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

William Mullins

38 MISS ELEANOR BARNARD STEVENS Maine
Eighth in descent from Captain PHILIP NELSON

39 MRS. EDWARD FERGUSON
(Marcia Bryant Brown) Wisconsin
Sixth in descent from Judge SAMUEL WHEELWRIGHT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Wheelwright
Rev. John Wheelwright
Jeremy Houchin
Samuel Bigelow
Francis Littlefield
Robert Pike
Walter Haynes
John Haynes
Peter Noyes
Edmund Rice
Peter Ayers

40 ††MRS. NATHAN GALLUP WILLIAMS
(Mary Belle Brewster) Michigan
Transferred to New York, 1913

41 *MRS. SAMUEL M. NICKERSON
(Matilda Pinkham Crosby) Illinois
Died 1912
Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Prence
Thomas Hinckley
Josias Winslow
Edmund Freeman
John Crowe
Stephen Hopkins

42 MRS. GEORGE WILLIS LAWRENCE
(Harriet Powars) Colorado
Sixth in descent from DANIEL PIERCE, 2D

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Daniel Pierce

43 *MRS. BEMENT LYMAN
(Ella Spears) Indiana
Died 1898
Seventh in descent from RICHARD BRACKETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Joseph Thompson

44 *MRS. CHARLES FARNSWORTH
(Harriet Peck Lester) Colorado
Died 1916
Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN LOTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Samuel Lothrop

45 *MRS. JOHN GERRY COPELIN
(Emma Comfort Roe) Missouri
Died
Seventh in descent from the Rev. GEORGE PHILLIPS

46 *MRS. WILLIAM F. ANDERSON
(Sarah Frances Stickney) Colorado
Died 1899
Sixth in descent from DANIEL PIERCE, 2D

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Daniel Pierce

47 MRS. JAMES CLINTON SPENCER
(Kate Parker Murdoch) Wisconsin
Seventh in descent from WILLIAM SPENCER

48 †MRS. HENRY B. GOODRICH
(Cornelia Frances Dutcher) Wisconsin

49 MRS. HENRY VAN KLEECK
(Ellen Brooks Goodhue) Colorado
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet
Rev. John Cotton
Rev. Francis Dane
John Porter
Peter Tufts
William Goodhue
Samuel Wilbore
Samuel Wilbore, Jr.

50 MRS. EDWIN WHITE NEWHALL
(Virginia Whiting) California
Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS MAYHEW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Hinckley
William Bradford
William Bradford
Samuel Bradford
John Alden
William Mullins
William Peabody
Rev. John Lothrop
William Whiting
Rev. John Whiting
Edward Adams
George Allen
Lion Gardiner
William Pynchon
Matthew Allyn
Rev. John Mayhew
Rev. Thomas Walley
William Whiting
Isaac Johnson
John Johnson
Joseph Weld
Jonathan Gilbert
Rev. Samuel Stow
Daniel Harris
William Bradford Whiting
Joseph Backus
Tristram Coffin
James Skiff
Thomas Mayhew
Matthew Mayhew

John Allyn	James Allen
Edward Collins	Nathaniel Bacon
William Pratt	Rev. John Mayo
Henry Smith	John Rogers, Jr.

Thomas Rogers

51 *MRS. WIRT JOHNSTON
(Mary Moseley Barrows) Mississippi
Died
Third in descent from Captain David Nye

52 *MRS. JAMES H. MADDUX
(Maria Loraine Peck) California
Died 1905
Seventh in descent from Joseph Peck

53 *MRS. HOWARD MORRIS
(Julia Robertson) Wisconsin
Died 1913
Seventh in descent from Captain Ralph Hill

54 †MRS. HENRY LE BRETON WILLS
(Caroline Pomeroy Brewster) Colorado

55 MRS. JUSTIN EDWARDS EMERSON
(Wilimena H. Eliot) Michigan
Seventh in descent from the Rev. John Eliot

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

George Wyllys	Robert Treat
William Leete	Samuel Andrew
Jonathan Law	William Chittenden
John Haynes	Richard Baldwin

56 ††MISS ALICE BRADSTREET CHASE California
Transferred from Iowa to California
Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

57 †MRS. CHARLES WITHEY
(Marguerite Stewart Conant) Michigan

58 †MRS. WILLIAM FREDERICK SLOCUM
(Mary Goodale Montgomery) Colorado

59 ‡MRS. FRANCIS DE SALLES CARROLL
(Sybil Angier Lambard [Baldwin]) Michigan
Sixth in descent from the Rev. URIAN OAKES

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Angier
Edward Oakes
Rev. Samuel Newman
Rev. Peter Bulkeley
Henry Sewall
Dr. William Avery
Thomas Bradbury
Rev. Samuel Moody
Edward Stebbings

60 MISS CORNELIA LOIS CAMPBELL Michigan
Eighth in descent from Major-General ROBERT SEDGWICK

61 *MRS. JOHN H. KING
(Matilda Davenport) Michigan
Died 1912
Sixth in descent from Quartermaster JOHN SMITH

62 MRS. FRANKLIN W. OLIN
(Mary Moulton) Missouri
Fifth in descent from CHRISTOPHER HUSSEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Moulton
Thomas Marston
Ephraim Marston
John Smith
William Estow
John Sanborn
Rev. Stephen Bachelder

63 MISS HARRIET ELIZA PRESCOTT FARNSWORTH Michigan

Fifth in descent from JOHN VALENTINE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Sir Charles Hobby
Simon Lynde
Jonas Prescott
John Jones
John Jones, Jr.

64 MRS. WILBER F. WINCHESTER
(Fanny Ramsay Wilder) Indiana

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant FRANCIS PEABODY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Peabody
David Peabody
John Putnam
Jeremiah Foster
Seth Pope
John Divoll
Moses Tyler
John Pickard
John Pierson
John Jenney
Thomas Burge
Thomas Hale
John Coggeshall
John Coggeshall, 2d
William Coggeshall
William Baulstone
Henry Timberlake
William Walker
Edmund Goodenow
Thomas Dudley
Dudley Bradstreet
Ephraim Dorman
Simon Bradstreet
Reuben Rugg
Samuel Pickard

65 MRS. LE BARON BRADFORD PRINCE
(Mary Catherine Burckte Beardsley) Colorado

66 *MRS. DAVID HENRY LEWIS
(Fanny Winslow Bradbury) Vermont
Died 1899

Seventh in descent from THOMAS BRADBURY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Rev. John Cotton

67 *MRS. ALBERT C. PEARSON
(Josephine Anderson) Colorado
Died 1900
Eighth in descent from Captain WILLIAM GERRISH

68 †MRS. JOHN McGAW FOSTER
(Grace Greenleaf Eames) Maine

69 †MRS. GEORGE SENKLER
(Abigail Louise Dickson) Wisconsin

70 MRS. CHARLES DENISON
(Ella Strong) Colorado
Eighth in descent from Elder JOHN STRONG

71 MISS MARY LAVEY RILEY Colorado
Eighth in descent from JOHN WOODBURY

72 MRS. CHARLES AUGUSTUS ELDREDGE
(Emma Cornelia Hayward) Colorado
Seventh in descent from Captain JAMES PARKER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Whipple
Henry Adams
John Holbrook
Simon Stone
Samuel Bigelow
Jonas Prescott

73 MRS. FREDERICK TAPPAN RANNEY
(Mary Elizabeth Balch) Michigan
Eighth in descent from JOHN BALCH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Rev. Thomas Balch

74 *MRS. PHILIP INGRAHAM JONES
(Mabel Churchill) Maine
Died 1907
Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Isaac Allerton
Jonathan Brewster
Benjamin Stetson
Daniel Cushing
Robert Cushman
Robert Stetson

75 MRS. LYMAN HAYDEN BALDWIN
(Julia Adèle Strong) Michigan
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant JOHN HOWARD

76 †MISS MILDRED HOLDEN Missouri

77 MISS MARY PREBLE ANDERSON Maine
Sixth in descent from Major ABRAHAM PREBLE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Clarke
Francis Peabody
William Brewster
Rev. Thomas Thacher
John Alden
Constant Southworth
George Denison
Rev. Ralph Partridge
Samuel Seabury

78 MRS. CHARLES BREWER KOUNTZE
(Mary Ensign Estabrook) Colorado
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford
Hugh Mason
Edward Oakes
Simon Willard
William Adams
John Flint
Thomas Flint

79 MRS. WILLIAM NORVELLE McDEARMON
(Katharine Curtis) Colorado
Ninth in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD

80 MRS. CHARLES BENTON WHITEHEAD
(Harriett Curtis) Colorado
Ninth in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD

81 *MRS. EPHRAIM CHAMBERLAIN CUMMINGS
(Annie Louisa Pomeroy) Maine
Died 1914
Fifth in descent from Judge EDMUND QUINCY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edmund Quincy	John Browne
Edmund Quincy	Abraham Staats
Rev. Henry Flynt	Evert Jansen Wendell
Daniel Gookin	Johannes Wendell
Thomas Willet	Johannes Van Brugh

82 MRS. CHARLES THURLOW
(Miriam Adelaide Woodwell) Colorado
Fourth in descent from Captain GIDEON WOODWELL

83 MRS. ARTHUR MAXWELL PARKER
(Helen Strong Pitts) Michigan
Fifth in descent from JAMES PITTS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Alden William Bradford
James Bowdoin

84 *MISS MARY ELIZABETH BOWEN California
Died 1902
Eighth in descent from Captain ISAAC JOHNSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Henry Bowen John Johnson

85 *MISS MARCIA BRADBURY SWAN Maine

Died 1914

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Winthrop
John Bradbury
Kinsley Hall
Rev. Samuel Dudley
Thomas Bradbury
John Storer
Moses Child

86 MISS FLORENCE WAINWRIGHT SWAN Maine

Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dudley
John Bradbury
Kinsley Hall
Rev. Samuel Dudley
Thomas Bradbury
John Storer
Moses Child

87 MRS. FREDERICK HENRY GERRISH
(Emily Manning Swan) Maine

Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dudley
John Bradbury
Kinsley Hall
Rev. Samuel Dudley
Thomas Bradbury
John Storer
Moses Child

88 MRS. JULIUS JACOB ESTEY
(Florence Carpenter Gray) Vermont

Fifth in descent from Captain SAMUEL BANCROFT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Bancroft
Samuel Bancroft
Thomas Bancroft
Jonathan Poole
Nathaniel Parker
Nathaniel Parker, Jr.

89 MRS. WALTER SCOTT CHEESMAN
(Alice Foster) Colorado
Seventh in descent from Captain MYLES STANDISH

90 MRS. ROBERT HALL WILES
(Alice Russell Bradford) Illinois
Fifth in descent from Colonel EDWARD WINSLOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Winslow
Edward Hutchinson
William Hutchinson
Rev. Joshua Moody
Samuel Waldo
Edward Collins
Francis Wainwright
James Russell
Richard Russell
Joshua Wingate
John Frost
William Pepperell
Edmund Greenleaf
John Haynes
Edward Woodman
George Colton
Henry Wolcott
John Upham
Thomas Brooks
Hugh Mason
Nathaniel Coffin
Tristram Coffin
Tristram Coffin
Samuel Brocklebank
Stephen Greenleaf
Charles Frost

91 ‡MRS. DAVID WILLIAMS
(Elizabeth Birney Jennison [Gilbert]) Michigan
Seventh in descent from Lieut.-Colonel JOHN HIGGINSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Francis Higginson
Rev. John Higginson
Rev. Zechariah Symmes
Rev. Henry Whitfield
Thomas Savage

92 *MISS HENRIETTA LYNDE DE NEVILLE FARNSWORTH Michigan
Died 1914
Seventh in descent from Judge SIMON LYNDE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Sir Charles Hobby
John Valentine
Jonas Prescott
John Jones
John Jones, Jr.

ELECTED 1897

93 MRS. JOHN M. WENDELKEN
(Sarah Sisson) Texas

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Mason
Rev. James Fitch
John Loomis
Rev. John Lothrop
Richard Borden
George Sisson
John Strong
Edward Griswold
William Pratt
John Clark
John Briggs
Peter Tallman
Joseph Cook
Edward Fisher
Thomas Lawton
William Hall
Samuel Buel
Hugh Calkins
William Bradford
Samuel Smith

94 *MRS. ALBERT WALTER CHILDS
(Elizabeth Lydia Bradlee) Missouri
Died 1912

Eighth in descent from Captain JOSEPH WELD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Weld
Joseph Weld

95 MRS. EDWARD FRANCIS HODGES
(Laura Fletcher) Indiana

Seventh in descent from Ensign WILLIAM FLETCHER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Josiah Richardson
Thomas Allen
John Morton
Ebenezer Morton

George Allen
Jeremiah Beale
Thomas Bourne
William Hunt
Samuel Thompson
William Thompson
William Hartwell
Simon Davis
John Miller
Josiah Winslow
Edmund Hobart
Ephraim Hunt
George Alcock
John Holbrook
Samuel Barrows
Ephraim Morton
John Foster
Robert Stetson
Stephen Hopkins
James Parker
Jonas Prescott
William Fletcher
Thomas Adams
Henry Dow
Robert Page
William Estow
Jonathan Hartwell
Thomas Clarke
John Lothrop
Joseph Allen
John Williams
Thomas Wheeler
George Morton

96 ††MRS. JOSEPH DODDRIDGE BRANNAN
(Julia Gardiner Gorham) Ohio
Transferred to Massachusetts

97 MRS. STANLEY THOMAS PULLEN
(Elizabeth Jones) Maine
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Daniel Denison
Nicholas Gilman
Nathaniel Folsom
Nicholas Gilman
Edmund Greenleaf
Rev. John Rogers
John Gilman
Daniel Gilman
Nathaniel Clarke

98 *MISS JULIA LOMBARD CHAFFEE Wisconsin
Died 1913
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Nathaniel Burt

99 MRS. ARTHUR K. CAMP
(Alice Wells) Wisconsin
Sixth in descent from Captain JONATHAN WELLS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

John Lee

100 MRS. JOHN NEWBURY BAGLEY
(Esther Pomeroy Cutler) Michigan
Seventh in descent from MEDAD POMEROY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Ebenezer Pomeroy

101 MRS. FRANK WOODS BAKER
(Jennie Porter Mills) Ohio
Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Dudley
William Dudley
Edward Tyng
Richard Davenport
Addington Davenport

102 MRS. WILLIAM WALLACE SEELY
(Helen Simpson) Ohio
Eighth in descent from the Rev. GEORGE PHILLIPS

103 †MISS FANNIE ELIZABETH BATES Ohio

104 MRS. ISAAC STORER BIGELOW
(Mary Asenath Van Duzee) Iowa
Fifth in descent from DANIEL POMEROY

105 MRS. ROBERT MINER ABBOTT
(Caroline Courtright) Iowa
Eighth in descent from Captain JOSEPH WELD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Samuel Gore

106 †MRS. GUSTAVUS LUCKE
(Helen Lane) Maine

107 MRS. WALTER PHELPS BLISS
(Katharine Baldwin) Michigan
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Pynchon
Aaron Cooke
Aaron Cooke, 2d
Francis Peabody
Samuel Porter
William Westwood
William Pitkin
William Pitkin

108 *MRS. JOHN JUDSON BAGLEY
(Frances Elizabeth Newbury) Michigan
Died 1898
Eighth in descent from the Rev. John Cotton

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Pynchon
Thomas Dudley
Simon Bradstreet
George Wyllys
Anthony Stoddard
Rev. John Warham
Rev. Henry Whitfield
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
Samuel Partridge

109 MRS. RUSSELL ALEXANDER ALGER
(Annette Henry) Michigan
Third in descent from Colonel Miles Powell

110 *MRS. WILLIAM MAYHEW FOLGER
(Anna Webb Merrill) Maine
Died 1898
Ninth in descent from Samuel Bass

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Stephen Kinsley
Ralph Houghton
William Sumner

111 *MISS GRACE WOODBURY Maine

Died 1908

Fourth in descent from Enoch Kidder, Jr.

112 *MRS. MATTHEW HALE CARPENTER

(Caroline Dillingham) Wisconsin

Died 1915

Seventh in descent from William Carpenter

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Elder John Strong

113 *MRS. JOHN GARDINER FLINT

(Frances Kneeland) Wisconsin

Died 1906

Eighth in descent from Matthew Fuller

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Philip Curtis

114 MRS. MURRAY WARNER

(Gertrude Bass) Illinois

Eighth in descent from Samuel Bass

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Adams
Phineas Wright
Rev. Zechariah Symmes
Rev. John Lothrop
Roger Conant
Joseph Kingsbury
John Gallup
Shubael Dimmock
Atherton Hough

115 MRS. THOMAS H. NORTON

(Edith Eliza Ames) Ohio

Tenth in descent from Edmund Hobart

116 ‡MRS. WYLLYS TERRY
(Marie Louise Baldwin) Michigan

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS WELLES

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Parks
Samuel Talcott
John Talcott
William Pynchon
Edward Holyoke
John Chester
John Chester
Elizur Holyoke
Samuel Porter

117 MRS. HENRY CHRISTOPHER YERGASON
(Katherine Bartlett) Ohio

Eighth in descent from the Rev. THOMAS HOOKER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Leete
Thomas Willett
William Phelps
George Hubbard
Henry Wolcott
William Spencer
John Higley
George Bartlett
Henry Crane
Thomas Greigson
John Strong
William Clark
Andrew Ward
John Gallup
Benjamin Fenn
Edward Griswold
Samuel Chapin

118 *MRS. HORACE HOXIE DYER
(Abigail Jane Hitchcock) Vermont
Died 1913

Seventh in descent from Deputy Governor THOMAS DANFORTH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nicholas Danforth
Robert Chapman
Richard Arnold
William Clark
Thomas Arnold
Rev. Samuel Whiting
Matthew Gilbert
Thomas Angell
William Allis

119 MRS. WESTON LEWIS
(Eleanor Weston Partridge) Maine
Ninth in descent from Captain JONAS PRESCOTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Roger Conant Peter Powers
Ephraim Heald

120 MRS. JOSEPH COOPER WIDMER
(Kate Amelia Webb) Kentucky
Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WEBSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Philip Smith Joseph Kellogg
Samuel Smith William Allis

121 *MRS. ALLEN COLLIER
(Susan Caroline How) Ohio
Died 1916
Seventh in descent from WILLIAM SUMNER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Aspinwall Thomas Dudley

122 †MISS ALICE GRANDIN BATES Ohio

123 †MRS. FRANK KING OWEN
(Georgiana Webb) Michigan

124 MRS. EDWARD HOLMES GUYER
(Constance Mary Kimball) Iowa
Sixth in descent from EDWARD RAWSON

125 MISS FRANCES CUTLER Michigan
Sixth in descent from Major EBENEZER POMEROY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Medad Pomeroy

126 †MRS. AGOSTINO MATTOLI
(Kate Douglas Balch) Michigan

127 MRS. CHARLES FRANKLIN CURTIS
(Nancy Hosford) Iowa
Seventh in descent from Elder John Strong

128 *MRS. DEAN TYLER ROBINSON
(Julia Spencer) Iowa
Died 1911
Seventh in descent from Ralph Wheelock

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Nicholas Olmstead

129 †MRS. EDWARD WOOLSEY BACON
(Mary Staples) Colorado

130 *MRS. AUSTIN GODDARD GORHAM
(Sarah Plumb Willard) Colorado
Died 1901
Seventh in descent from Major Simon Willard

131 †MRS. WILLIAM MARINER
(Jessie McCord) Wisconsin

132 MRS. JOHN LENDRUM MITCHELL
(Harriet Danforth Becker) Wisconsin
Fifth in descent from Nicholas Danforth

133 MRS. HORACE A. J. UPHAM
(Mary Lydia Greene) Wisconsin
Ninth in descent from John Howland

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Gorham
Christopher Hussey
Tristram Coffin
Thomas Macy

Rev. Stephen Bachelder — John Smith
John Tilley — Thomas Angell

134 MRS. FREDERICK T. DAY
(Alcy Jeannette Miner) — Wisconsin
Seventh in descent from WILLIAM SPENCER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Robert Sedgwick — Rev. Samuel Stone
John Webster — Richard Treat

135 *MRS. FRANCIS THAXTER BLACKMER
(Abbie Elvira Daniels) — Colorado
Died 1905
Eighth in descent from JOSEPH PECK

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nicholas Peck — Thomas Cooper

136 †MISS MABEL RUTH LOOMIS — Colorado

137 †MRS. ASAHEL SUTTON
(Anna Lucretia Owen) — Colorado

138 *MRS. HENRY WISE HOBSON
(Katherine Thayer) — Colorado
Died 1915
Ninth in descent from RALPH WHEELOCK

139 *MRS. WILLIAM SHARPLESS JACKSON
(Helen Banfield) — Colorado
Died 1899
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM FISKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathan Fiske — John Stearns
Edward Johnson — William Johnson

140 †MRS. BENJAMIN BOWDEN LAWRENCE
(Alice Jerome) Colorado

141 *MRS. CHARLES CHASSAIGNAC
(Jennie Morris) Louisiana
Died 1904

Seventh in descent from EDWARD MORRIS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Isaac Johnson

142 ††MRS. HARRISON BALDWIN WRIGHT
(Sybil Farnham Baldwin) Michigan
Transferred to Pennsylvania

143 MRS. VIRGIL LANGSTAFF TUPPER
(Mary Hill Cranage) Michigan

Fifth in descent from JAMES PITTS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford	Samuel Bradford
William Bradford	John Alden
Gamaliel Bradford	James Bowdoin

William Mullins

144 ‡MRS. ISAAC EZRA LAMBERT
(Millison Slayton Cutler) Michigan

Sixth in descent from EBENEZER POMEROY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Medad Pomeroy

145 MRS. WILLIAM BELL HATCH
(Eunice Morton Lambie) Michigan

Sixth in descent from Judge WILLIAM JENNISON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Bissell	Luke Brown
Nathaniel Dickinson	Daniel White
Daniel White	Daniel White

146 *MRS. HENRY A. WIGHT
(Sarah Davenport) Michigan
Died 1901

Fifth in descent from Quartermaster JOHN SMITH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Charles Davenport

147 *MRS. CHARLES HENRY DEERE
(Mary Little Dickinson) Illinois
Died 1913

Eighth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Tristram Coffin
Henry Sewall
Rev. Michael Wigglesworth
Edmund Greenleaf
Jacob Toppan
Nathaniel Dickinson
Joseph Kellogg
William Clark
Thomas Cooper
William Lewis
William Lewis, Jr.
John Putnam
William Butler

148 MRS. ANTHONY HOWARD HINKLE
(Katherine Elizabeth Davis) Maine

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Glover
Benjamin Bird
Humphrey Atherton
John Withington
Edmund Hobart
John Smith
John Remington
Nathaniel Glover

149 *MRS. JAMES WATSON EDGERTON
(Mary Hildreth Ross) Minnesota
Died 1913

Seventh in descent from Captain JONATHAN PRESCOTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Richard Borden

150 MRS. STERLING R. COCKRILL
(Mary Ashley Freeman) Arkansas
Eighth in descent from EDMUND FREEMAN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edmund Freeman, Jr.
Nathaniel Freeman
John Otis
Rev. John Eliot
Joseph Eliot
Jared Eliot
Aaron Eliot
Joseph Ashley
Rev. William Worthington
Samuel Wyllys
John Mason
George Wyllys
Abijah Dewey

151 MRS. BENJAMIN SMITH JOHNSON
(Frances Ashley) Arkansas
Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN ELIOT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Jared Eliot
Aaron Eliot
Rev. Joseph Eliot
George Wyllys
Samuel Wyllys
Richard Lord
Francis Willoughby
Rev. Joseph Ashley
Simon Lynde
John Haynes
John Mason
Rev. William Worthington
Abijah Dewey

152 MRS. CESAR MAURICE LOMBARDI
(Caroline Gaston Ennis) Texas
Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

William Brewster

153 MRS. JOHN ALBERT McCLELLAN
(Caroline Ennis Cargill) Texas
Tenth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

William Brewster

154 *MRS. ALFRED HORATIO BELO
(Jeannette Ennis) Texas
Died 1913
Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

William Brewster

155 MRS. WILLIAM ADDISON BUTLER, JR.
(Fanny Judson Knight) Michigan
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Medad Pomeroy
Joseph Parsons
Richard Warren
George Wyllys
Samuel Wyllys
John King
Rev. John Woodbridge
Joseph Judson
John Hull
John Haynes

156 †MRS. WILLIAM E. ATWOOD
(Emma Southwick Abbot) Colorado

157 *MRS. PHILIP WASHBURN
(Miriam Phillips Storrs) Colorado
Died 1903
Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet
Rev. Richard Mather
Rev. George Phillips
Roger Conant
Edward Jackson
Rev. John Warham
Samuel Symonds
Rev. Peter Hobart
Thomas Brattle

158 MRS. JOHN HENRY WHITAKER
(Ellen Cook French) Iowa
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant WILLIAM FRENCH

159 †MRS. EUGENE MacCLANAHAN WILSON
(Mary Elizabeth Kimball) Minnesota

160 MISS ANNETTA O'BRIEN WALKER Maine
Eighth in descent from Captain EDWARD JOHNSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Johnson
Richard Walker
Edward Walker
Hugh Cole
Thomas Mayhew
Rev. Thomas Tupper
Rev. Thomas Tupper, Jr.
William Bassett
William Bassett, 3d
Edward Gray
Richard Brackett
Samuel Walker, Jr.
Richard Bourne
James Skiff

ELECTED 1898

161 *MRS. GEORGE NEXSEN BRADY
(Augusta McClelland) Michigan
Died 1909
Seventh in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Gershom Bulkeley
Rev. Charles Chauncey
John Bulkeley
Samuel Partridge
Rev. Henry Flynt
Timothy Dwight
John Hamlin

162 *MRS. EDWARD YOUNG SWIFT
(Irene Battell Eldridge) Michigan
Died 1913
Seventh in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford
Richard Warren

163 †MRS. SPENCER BAIRD NEWBERRY
(Clara Dickson White) Ohio

164 MRS. HUGH WILSON BROWN
(Helen Colton Hulburd) Ohio
Sixth in descent from George Colton

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Pease William Vassall
Samuel Marshfield

165 MRS. LUCAS BRODHEAD
(Sallie Watson Breck) Kentucky
Seventh in descent from William Hathorne

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Thomas Nathaniel Thomas
Nathaniel Thomas, Jr.

166 MISS ANNA JANE CLEVELAND Minnesota
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Hinckley

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Bacon Joseph Lothrop
John Gorham Thomas Huckins
John Chipman John Tilley
John Howland Robert Bond

167

168 MRS. MARSHALL MONROE KIRKMAN
(Fannie Lincoln Spencer) Illinois
Fifth in descent from Captain Samuel Robinson

169 MISS LILIAN MERCED CARPENTER Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from William Carpenter

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

John Strong

170 *MRS. ROBERT CAMP
(Mary Cobb Ball) Wisconsin
Died 1913

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford James Fitch
Rev. James Fitch

171 MRS. CHARLES ALLIS
(Sarah Esther Ball) Wisconsin

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford Rev. James Fitch
James Fitch

172 MRS. GEORGE EDWARD McDILL
(Alice Babcock Stilson) Wisconsin

Ninth in descent from WILLIAM WHITE

173 MRS. WILLIAM J. YOUNG, JR.
(Katharine Choate Paul) Iowa

Sixth in descent from THOMAS CHOATE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Fowler
Abraham Fowler
John Fowler
Samuel Boardman
Jonathan Crane
Edward Griswold
Thomas Andrews
Samuel Bass
William Andrews
Nathan Andrews
George Hubbard
Nehemiah Jewett
Joseph Jewett
Zebulon Hibbard
John Strong
Jonathan Rose
Robert Stetson

174 MRS. JOSEPH ARMOURER CRAWFORD
(Jane Allen) Iowa
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

175 ††MISS IDELLE KEYES Kentucky
Transferred to Massachusetts

176 MRS. THEODORE SHELDON
(Mary Strong) Illinois
Eighth in descent from Elder JOHN STRONG

177 MRS. EDWIN C. GOSHORN
(Sarah Elizabeth Thomas) Ohio
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant GRIFFIN CRAFT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Andrews William Andrews
James Trowbridge

178 MISS NANCY MERRILL SANBORN Michigan
Seventh in descent from Judge SIMON LYNDE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Bowdoin James Pitts
Rev. Stephen Bachelder

179 MRS. FREDERICK MARVIN HODGE
(Susan Edith Gibson) Michigan
Seventh in descent from Major SAMUEL APPLETON

180 MRS. JOHN E. JENKINS
(Mary Taylor Otis) Illinois
Seventh in descent from Deputy Governor FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Lynde Nathaniel Thomas
William Brewster Joseph Otis

181 MRS. FRANK LESLIE VANCE
(Anna Lydia Russell) Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from THOMAS HOWES

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Howes, Jr. Samuel Couch
Edward Griswold Matthew Seymour
Jonathan Crane

182 MRS. GEORGE WASHINGTON KENDALL
(Isabel Gertrude Carpenter) Wisconsin
Seventh in descent from WILLIAM CARPENTER

183 MRS. EDWARD PERRIN VILAS
(Elizabeth Gordon Atwood) Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from NATHANIEL MORTON

184 MRS. CHARLES JOHN AUGUSTUS MORRIS
(Sarah Rhoda Saunders) Minnesota
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Warren Robert Cushman
Isaac Allerton William Bradford
James Converse Joseph Clarke

185 MISS HELEN ELIZABETH KEEP Michigan
Seventh in descent from the Rev. WILLIAM ADAMS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford George Colton
William Bradford Samuel Keep
Henry Wolcott Thomas Colton
Matthew Griswold

186 MRS. CHARLES FREEMAN LIBBY
(Alice Bradbury) Maine
Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dudley
Samuel Dudley
John Bradbury
Kinsley Hall
John Storer
Thomas Bradbury

187 MRS. THOMAS MAYHEW WOODRUFF
(Annie Sampson) Florida
Eighth in descent from KENELM WINSLOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Jackson
Isaac Johnson
John Johnson
John Bursley
John Haynes
Henry Bowen
Edward Morris
Edmund Rice
Walter Haynes

188 MISS ELLEN PERRY SAMPSON Florida
Eighth in descent from KENELM WINSLOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Jackson
Isaac Johnson
John Johnson
John Bursley
John Haynes
Henry Bowen
Edward Morris
Edmund Rice
Walter Haynes

189 ††MRS. MINTHORNE WOOLSEY
(Thomasene H. Rigby) Alabama
Transferred to New York

190 MRS. CHARLES CURRY CHASE
(Nia Sawyer) Wisconsin
Ninth in descent from the Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Samuel Chapin

191 ††MRS. EUSTACE CONWAY
(Maud Allis) Wisconsin
Transferred to New York

192 MRS. CHARLES HENRY ANSON
(Harriet Frances Lyman) Wisconsin
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant JOHN LYMAN

193 MRS. DAVID D CADY
(Elizabeth Henri Brewster) Michigan
Eighth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

194 MISS FRANCES ELIZABETH GRIGGS Michigan
Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN ELIOT

195 MISS CLARA ARLETTE AVERY Michigan
Fourth in descent from Captain JONATHAN EDDY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joshua Clapp
Jonathan Boyden
William Hilton
Jonathan Ware
Edward Rossiter
John Alden
William Mullins
Joshua Fisher

196 MRS. THEODORE HORATIO EATON
(Eliza Walton Clark) Michigan
Sixth in descent from Colonel JOHN WHEELWRIGHT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Rev. John Wheelwright

197 MRS. J. H. SNOW
(Martha Goodenow) Alabama
Eighth in descent from EDMUND GOODENOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Willard
Noah Eaton
John Vinton
Rev. John Lothrop

198 MRS. CHARLES A. PRATT
(Martha Riley) Arkansas

Eighth in descent from JOHN WOODBURY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Roger Conant

199 MRS. PERCY BRYANT
(Josephine Myrick Webb) Maine

Ninth in descent from CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

William Collier

200 MRS. ISAIAH KIDDER STETSON
(Clara Sawyer) Maine

Ninth in descent from ROGER CONANT

201 MRS. PRENTISS MELLEN BLAKE
(Mary Barrett Hawes) Maine

Third in descent from Ensign DANIEL HAWES, JR.

202 *MRS. ALONZO PLUMMER DOE
(Julia Margretta Bryant) Iowa

Died 1905

Seventh in descent from Quartermaster THOMAS SWIFT

203 MRS. GEORGE DAYTON BUTTERFIELD
(Alice Margretta Doe) Iowa

Eighth in descent from Quartermaster THOMAS SWIFT

204

205 MRS. EDWARD CURTIS SMITH
(Anna James) Vermont
Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford
William Pratt
Rev. John Lothrop
John Mason
Rev. Peter Hobart
Joseph Lothrop
Anthony Annable
Joseph Weld

206 †MRS. JOHN F. BOYD
(Louise Arner) California

207 *MRS. DENIS DONAHOE
(Eliza Ruxton) California
Died 1905
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford
Ephraim Terry
Samuel Partridge
Edward Collins
Timothy Dwight

208 MRS. JOHN CAMPBELL
(Harriet Jane Parker) Colorado
Eighth in descent from JOSEPH PECK

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Nicholas Peck

209 MRS. JOHN HENRY VAN DYKE, JR.
(Anna Camp) Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

William Bradford

210 MISS ALICE GREENWOOD CHAPMAN
Wisconsin

Eighth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY ATHERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Greenwood
James Trowbridge
Hugh Mason
John Ward
Edward Jackson
John Hammond
Samuel Ingalls
Nicholas Noyes
Henry Vose
Roger Billings
James Torrey
Samuel Bass
Samuel Balch
John Balch
William Brewster
Joseph Sylvester
Samuel Clapp
John Dresser
Elisha Turner
William Hatch
Robert Badcock
Joseph Allen
Thomas Vose
Thomas Gardner
Jonathan Brewster
Humphrey Turner
John Jacob

211 MRS. RALPH PERCY PERRY
(Helen Sophia Neely) Wisconsin

Fifth in descent from Captain SAMUEL ROBINSON

212 MRS. RICHARD HENRY MACAULEY
(Sarah Taintor Bulkeley) Michigan

Eighth in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Gershom Bulkeley
John Bulkeley

213 MRS. JOHN THOMAS SHAW
(Adelle Pomeroy) Michigan

Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

214 MRS. CHARLES COBB HARMON
(Isabella Tyler Clark) Maine
Ninth in descent from Captain MYLES STANDISH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Alden
Stephen Hopkins
William Mullins
John Winslow
Thomas Welles
Anthony Hawkins
Thomas Judd

215 *MRS. WILLIAM HENRY MOULTON
(Dora Adelaide Deering) Maine
Died 1904
Fourth in descent from Captain JOHN WAITE

216 MRS. HUGH McKITTRICK
(Mary W. Cutter) Missouri
Sixth in descent from JOHN VALENTINE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Lynde
Simon Lynde
John Jones
Sir Charles Hobby
John Jones, Jr.

217 MRS. JOSEPH C. THOMS
(Mary Swift) Ohio
Seventh in descent from WILLIAM SWIFT

218 MRS. FREDERICK ECKSTEIN
(Agnes Davis) Ohio
Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Glover
John Smith
Humphrey Atherton
John Remington
Benjamin Bird
Edmund Hobart
John Withington

219 MRS. RICHARD H. CLARKE
(Helen Gaines Foote) Alabama
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant SAMUEL SMITH

220 *MRS. ALBERT ARNOLD SPRAGUE
(Nancy Atwood) Illinois
Died 1916
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant JOHN HAMMOND

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Isaac Allerton
John Howland
Robert Cushman
Roger Conant
Richard Warren
John Tilley

221 MRS. ADDISON L. ROACHE, JR.
(Ella Parker) Indiana
Eighth in descent from GEORGE BARBOUR

222 MRS. GEORGE CHASE CHRISTIAN
(Carolyn Edwina McKnight) Minnesota
Eighth in descent from ROGER CLAP

223 †MRS. ASA BACON CAREY
(Laura Melinda Colby) Minnesota

224 *MISS ELEANOR BURRILL GREENE Minnesota
Died 1904
Eighth in descent from the Rev. THOMAS HOOKER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Burrill
Edward Rawson
Rev. John Wilson
Richard Arnold
Roger Williams
John Greene
William Greene
Samuel Gorton
Randall Holden

225 MRS. THOMAS SADLER ROBERTS
(Jane Lyon Cleveland) Minnesota

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Bacon
Joseph Lothrop
John Gorham
John Tilley
John Chipman
John Howland
Robert Bond
Thomas Huckins

226 *MRS. DELOS ABRAM MONFORT
(Mary Jane Edgerton) Minnesota
Died 1905

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joshua Ripley
William Bradford
Rev. Peter Hobart
William Douglas
Joseph Lothrop

227 MRS. JOHN IRELAND HOWE FIELD
(Carolyn Southworth) Minnesota

Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Constant Southworth
William Collier
William Pabodie
Richard Warren
Edward Richmond
Edward Gray

228 *MRS. CHARLES KIMBALL WELLS
(Sarah Hitchings) Wisconsin
Died

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant JAMES CONVERSE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edmund Greenleaf
Richard Kettell

229 MRS. THOMAS EDWARD BALDING
(Harriet Elizabeth Palmer) Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from Captain Myles Standish

230 MRS. JOHN W. MARINER
(Mary Fargo Antisdel) Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford John Alden

231 MRS. BROOKES BROWN
(Ellen Douglas Brookes) Vermont
Eighth in descent from John Howland

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

John Chipman

232 ††MRS. THEODORE THOMAS
(Rose Fay) Illinois
Transferred to Massachusetts

233 MRS. SAMUEL ROBERTS HUGHES
(Mary Ella Rigby) Mississippi
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Nathaniel Tilden

234 ††MRS. GEORGE EDWARD MARTIN
(Emily Jane Herrick) Missouri
Transferred to Massachusetts

235 MRS. WILLIAM COOK WADSWORTH
(Annie Mitchell) Iowa
Fifth in descent from Dominicus Jordan

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Rev. Robert Jordan

236 MRS. GEORGE HUNTING FERNALD
(Mabel Laughton) Florida

Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Henry Sherburn
Ambrose Gibbons
Thomas Wiggin
Peter Coffin
Thomas Dudley
Simon Bradstreet
Gershom Flagg
John Gilman
Ezekiel Gilman

237 *MRS. ANGUS SMITH
(Catherine E. Peck) Wisconsin
Died 1900

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM PYNCHON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Anthony Stoddard
Elizur Holyoke
Isaac Williams
Israel Williams

238 MRS. GEORGE PECKHAM MILLER
(Laura Appleton Chapman) Wisconsin

Eighth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY ATHERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Greenwood
James Trowbridge
John Ward
Edward Jackson
Hugh Mason
John Hammond
Samuel Ingalls
Nicholas Noyes
Henry Vose
Roger Billings
James Torrey
John Balch
William Brewster
Joseph Sylvester
Samuel Clapp
John Dresser
Elisha Turner
William Hatch
Robert Badcock
Joseph Allen
Thomas Vose
Thomas Gardner

Samuel Bass — Jonathan Brewster
Samuel Balch — Humphrey Turner
John Jacob

239 *MRS. EDWIN AUGUSTUS PARROTT
(Mary May Thomas) — Ohio
Died 1913
Eighth in descent from Captain SAMUEL WADSWORTH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Daniel Fisher — Dr. William Avery
William Sumner — Robert Tucker
Thomas Swift — John Holman

240 MISS HELEN DELINDA CHAPMAN — Maine
Sixth in descent from Captain SAMUEL BULLARD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

John Dresser

241 *MRS. THOMAS HILL RICH
(Caroline Webster Stockbridge) — Maine
Died 1908
Eighth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

242 *MRS. ASA THOMAS JONES
(Mary Emily Tyler) — Colorado
Died 1909
Sixth in descent from JABEZ FAIRBANK

243 MRS. WILLIAM IRWIN CHURCH DAKE
(Adelaide Augusta Wiggin) — Tennessee
Eighth in descent from THOMAS WIGGIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dudley — Simon Bradstreet

ELECTED 1899

244 MRS. DUNCAN UPSHAW FLETCHER
(Anna Louise Paine) Florida
Eighth in descent from STEPHEN PAINE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Stephen Paine

245 ††MRS. CHARLES W. HACK
(Helen Gwendolyn Dunlevy Kelley) Minnesota
Transferred from Ohio to Minnesota
Eighth in descent from Quartermaster GEORGE COLTON

246 MRS. EDWARD HUNTTING JEWETT
(Emma Jane Farwell) Michigan
Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

247 MRS. ROBERT MALLORY BERRY
(Mary Augusta Brady) Michigan
Eighth in descent from the Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY

248 *MRS. GEORGE BARSTOW
(Emily E. Shepley) California
Died 1902
Fifth in descent from Captain JOHN SHEPLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Alden Samuel Bass

249 MRS. HENRY SWEETSER BURRAGE
(Ernestine Maie Giddings) Maine
Seventh in descent from GEORGE GIDDINGS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Jackson James Heard
John Ward Moses Chase
Amos Chase

250 MRS. WILLIAM RICE ADAMS
(Grace Palmer) Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from Captain MYLES STANDISH

251 MRS. JOHN FLETCHER HARPER
(Mary Palmer) Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from Captain MYLES STANDISH

252 MRS. FERDINAND LOUIS MAYER
(Kate Lovett Lathrop) Indiana
Ninth in descent from the Rev. JOHN LATHROP

253 MRS. GEORGE WILLIAM LEGGETT
(Annie Prescott Swain) Florida
Sixth in descent from Captain JONATHAN PRESCOTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. John Higginson
John Higginson
John Higginson
Rev. Francis Higginson
Rev. Zachariah Symmes
Rev. Henry Whitfield
Thomas Savage
James Minot
James Minot

254 MRS. THEODORE DANA DALE
(Sophia Byington Dana) Ohio
Seventh in descent from DANIEL FISHER

255 MISS MARIA PRUDENCE WOODBRIDGE Ohio
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

256 MRS. WILLIAM PAINE LORD
(Juliet Cook Montague) Oregon
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant SAMUEL SMITH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Philip Smith
William Allis
William Goodwin

257 †MRS. LUTHER EDGERTON NEWPORT
(Rachel Newbold Rice) Minnesota

258 †MRS. ZINA FRANK LITTLE
(Addie Hobart White) Maine

259 MISS ANNA MAUD WASHBURN Maine
Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Dudley
William Dudley
Addington Davenport
Edward Tyng

260 *MISS ADA WASHBURN Maine
Died 1901
Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Dudley
William Dudley
Addington Davenport
Edward Tyng

261 ‡MRS. CHARLES BOYD
(Caroline Louisa Haven) California
Eighth in descent from Captain GEORGE BARBOUR

262 *MRS. CHARLES WESLEY HATHAWAY
(Laurilla Moore) California
Died 1911
Sixth in descent from NEHEMIAH JEWETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Griswold
Jonathan Crane
Samuel Bass
Abijah Moore
Joseph Jewett
Zebulon Hibbard

263 MRS. E. FASSET DUNLEVY
(Katharine Smith Rogers) Wisconsin
Ninth in descent from THOMAS HOWES

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Howes, Jr. Edward Griswold
Samuel Couch

264 MRS. FRANCIS DWIGHT HASKELL
(Alice Gertrude Gibson) Michigan
Seventh in descent from Major SAMUEL APPLETON

265 MRS. THOMAS CRANAGE
(Julia Pitts) Michigan
Seventh in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Alden Gamaliel Bradford
James Pitts William Bradford
James Bowdoin

266 MRS. FREDERIC SHURTLEFF COOLIDGE
(Elizabeth Penn Sprague) Illinois
Eighth in descent from RALPH SPRAGUE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Brewster Richard Warren
Roger Conant Isaac Allerton
John Howland John Hammond
Robert Cushman John Tilley

267 *MRS. JOHN S. MINOR
(Kate Lucretia Morell Ward) Michigan
Died 1910
Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

268 MRS. CHALMERS MEEK WILLIAMSON
(Mary Jane Robinson) Mississippi
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Mason John Alden
William Pabodie

269 *MRS. EZRA NORTHRUP HILL
(Eleanor Frances Whitney) Illinois
Died 1914
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant THOMAS COOPER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Chapin George Colton
Benjamin Cooley

270 *MRS. HORATIO LOOMIS WAIT
(Chara Conant Long) Illinois
Died 1908
Seventh in descent from ROGER CONANT

271 *MRS. THOMAS JAMES BUFORD
(Grace Bowers) Iowa
Died 1910
Fourth in descent from Captain TIMOTHY CHILD

272 MRS. CHARLES MILTON HOBBS
(Ina Swift Blaine) Colorado
Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN ELIOT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Joseph Eliot John Griswold
Rev. Jared Eliot George Wyllys
Samuel Wyllys Matthew Griswold
Henry Wolcott

273 *MRS. WILLIAM AUSTIN SPENCER
(Marie Antoinette Langford) Minnesota
Died 1906
Sixth in descent from ANDREW ELIOT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Ebenezer Edmonds
William Merrick
John Mason
Morgan Cobb
Edward Bangs
John Willis
John Whitman
Nicholas Simpkins
Nicholas Byram

274 MRS. CLINTON LEWIS BAXTER
(Ethel Dana Fox) Maine
Eighth in descent from Major WILLIAM HATHORNE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Israel Putnam
Thomas Putnam
Edward Tyng
Edward Tyng
John Winchester
Kenelm Winslow
Jabez Fox
Thaddeus Clark
John Putnam
George Cleeves
John Porter

275 MRS. BENJAMIN BROOKS
(Mary Ella Steele) California
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Steele
William Bradford, Jr.
John Webster
Richard Treat
Thomas Benedict

276 †MRS. CASS GILBERT
(Julia Finch) Minnesota

277 MRS. WILLIAM L. DICKSON
(Minnie Goodhue) Ohio
Seventh in descent from WILLIAM GOODHUE

278 MRS. HENRY DUSENBURY SHELDON
(Caroline Annette Alger) Michigan
Fourth in descent from Captain MILES POWELL

279 MRS. THOMAS FREDERICK CARTER
(Martha Rodes Breck) Kentucky
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM THOMAS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Hathorne Nathaniel Thomas
Nathaniel Thomas, Jr.

280 *MRS. LUCIAN T. BARCLAY
(Elvira D. Mather) South Dakota
Died 1901
Eighth in descent from the Rev. RICHARD MATHER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Humphrey Atherton

281 MRS. GEORGE W. MOODY
(S. Virginia Barclay) South Dakota
Ninth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY ATHERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Rev. Richard Mather

282 MRS. MILTON SHIRK
(Ellen Walker) Indiana
Ninth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY ATHERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Trowbridge John Warren
Henry Adams Henry Kerley
Henry Adams Edward Wright
Josiah Chapin Obadiah Ward
Samuel Brigham

283 MRS. ISAAC WATSON DYER
(Mary Laura Nye) Maine
Eighth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

284 MRS. HARRY ADIE ROUNDS
(Eleanora Wildrage Deering) Maine
Fourth in descent from Captain JOHN WAITE

285 *MISS ANNA MARIA PAINE Maine
Died 1903
Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS PRENCE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Brewster	John Freeman
Stephen Hopkins	Nathaniel Freeman
Thomas Paine	John Doane
John Paine	Edward Bangs
Nicholas Snow	Thomas Paine
Edmund Freeman	William Goodwin
Henry Wolcott	John White
Richard Treat	Daniel White
Rev. John Mayo	Daniel White

286 *MRS. JOSEPH LOVELL
(Sarah Sophia Nye) Ohio
Died 1909
Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN LOTHROP

287 MRS. HENRY THOMAS WADSWORTH
(Mary Hall Mitchell) Iowa
Seventh in descent from the Rev. ROBERT JORDAN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Dominicus Jordan

288 MISS GRACE E. ENSEY Colorado

Ninth in descent from Colonel WILLIAM PYNCHON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Pynchon
George Wyllys
Thomas Benedict
Luke Hitchcock
Ebenezer Hitchcock
Ebenezer Warriner

289 MRS. EDWIN BEARD HENDRIE
(Marion Carnes) Colorado

Seventh in descent from Major CHARLES FROST

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Frost
William Pepperell
Timothy Gerrish
John Gerrish
William Gerrish
Richard Waldron
Rev. John Wheelwright
John Wheelwright
Samuel Wheelwright
John Pickering
John Hill
Elisha Hill
John Plaisted
Roger Plaisted
Elisha Plaisted
Ichabod Goodwin
Thomas Greene
Dr. John Greene
John Gardiner
David Gardiner
Lion Gardiner
John Greene
William Almy
John Sayles
Roger Williams
Rev. Robert Jordan
Rev. Jeremiah Wise
Jeremy Houchin
Rev. John Wise
Lewis Bane
Rev. John Rogers
John Carnes
Thomas Spencer
Thomas Dudley
Daniel Denison
Hopestill Foster
Benjamin Ellery
Nathaniel Rogers
Edmund Littlefield
Ephriam Sale
Thomas Marshall
Emanuel Downing
Rev. John Rogers
James Heard
Thomas Newton
John Wainwright
John Wainwright

290 *MISS IDELLE PHELPS Colorado
Died 1910
Eighth in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY

291 MRS. WILLIAM CAREY CRANE
(Lelia Leavitt) Texas
Sixth in descent from Captain JOHN PEABODY
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
Francis Peabody

292 MRS. GRANT FITCH
(Eliza Eliot) Wisconsin
Sixth in descent from the Rev. JOHN ELIOT
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
John Haynes

293 ‡MRS. BEN BARRET GRIFFITH
(Sarah Adelia Giddings) Colorado
Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
George Giddings Nathaniel Giddings

294 MRS. ALBERT MORGAN DAY
(Fanny Forsyth Pynchon) Illinois
Eighth in descent from Colonel WILLIAM PYNCHON
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
John Pynchon George Wyllys
Rev. William Hubbard John Pynchon

295 MRS. FRANCIS COOLEY FARWELL
(Fanny Nicoll Day) Illinois
Ninth in descent from Colonel WILLIAM PYNCHON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Pynchon	George Wyllys
Rev. William Hubbard	John Pynchon

296 MISS FAYDELIA SQUIER HENRY Michigan

Third in descent from Captain Miles Powell

297 MRS. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, JR.
(Nelly Furbish Carpenter) Maine

Eighth in descent from William Carpenter

298 MRS. WILLIAM BUTTERWORTH
(Katherine Mary Deere) Illinois

Ninth in descent from Tristram Coffin

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Moses Little	Nathaniel Dickinson
Tristram Coffin, Jr.	Joseph Kellogg
Edmund Greenleaf	Thomas Cooper
Jacob Toppan	William Lewis
Henry Sewall	William Lewis
Rev. Michael Wigglesworth	John Putnam
John Field	William Butler
John Clark	Jonathan Lamb
William Clark	Francis Peabody

299 *MRS. WILLIAM DWIGHT WIMAN
(Anna Deere) Illinois

Died 1906

Ninth in descent from Tristram Coffin

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Moses Little	Nathaniel Dickinson
Tristram Coffin, Jr.	Joseph Kellogg
Edmund Greenleaf	Thomas Cooper
Jacob Toppan	William Lewis

Henry Sewall
Rev. Michael Wigglesworth
John Field
William Clark
John Clark
William Lewis
John Putnam
William Butler
Jonathan Lamb
Francis Peabody

300*††MRS. ALBERT ANTISDEL
(Sophia Metcalf Bradford) Michigan
Transferred from Illinois to Michigan. Died 1915
Seventh in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford
John Alden

301 MRS. JAMES RAWSON KIMBALL
(Annette Guyer) Iowa
Eighth in descent from Captain RICHARD BEERS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Simon Stone

302 MRS. THOMAS GLADSTON MASSEY
(Beatrice Salisbury Larned) Michigan
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet
William Leete
William Brenton

ELECTED 1900

303 MRS. SAMUEL TOWNSEND DOUGLAS
(Marion Lucretia Dwight) Michigan
Sixth in descent from Captain TIMOTHY DWIGHT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Henry Flynt
Samuel Partridge

304‡††MRS. CHARLES EARNSHAW
(Bertha Coolidge Wetherbee) Michigan
Transferred to Massachusetts

305 MISS SARA FRANCES HOUGHTON Michigan
Seventh in descent from JOHN HOUGHTON

306 MISS ANNIE GILLET HOUGHTON Michigan
Seventh in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD

307 MRS. JOHN RODOLPH JARBOE
(Mary Halsey Thomas) California
Seventh in descent from the Rev. SAMUEL WHITING

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Hezekiah Brainerd
Rev. John Fiske
Thomas Stanton
Rev. Samuel Stone
John Clark
William Pratt
George Denison
Jared Spencer

308 MRS. LEIGH RICHMOND SMITH
(Harriette Louise Corwin) California
Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

George Curwin
George Curwin
John Winthrop, Jr.
Bartholomew Gedney

309 MRS. HENRY LIVINGSTON VAN WINKLE
(Rachel Anna Kellogg) California
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant JOSEPH KELLOGG

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. James Noyes
Thomas Stanton
Peleg Sanford
William Coddington
George Denison
Rev. Thomas Shepherd
James Avery
William Clark

310 MRS. PAUL LANIUS
(Katharine Amelia White Baxter) Colorado
Seventh in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Mullins
Samuel Bass
Amos Gates
Richard Warren
James Trowbridge
Anthony Snow
Seth Arnold

311 *MISS ALMA McGEOCH Wisconsin
Died
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM PYNCHON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Elizur Holyoke
Richard Treat
Samuel Talcott
John Hollister
John Hubbard
George Hubbard
John Talcott

312 *MRS. JAMES LESTER SEXTON
(Ellen Clarinda Kneeland) Wisconsin
Died 1908
Eighth in descent from Captain MATTHEW FULLER

313 MRS. CYRUS H. CURTIS
(Kate Stanwood Cutter) Wisconsin
Fourth in descent from AMMI RUHAMAH CUTTER

314 MRS. CYRUS BENTLEY
(Elizabeth King) Illinois
Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford
Joseph Olmstead
Rev. William Adams
Nicholas Olmstead

Edward Collins John Webster
William Whiting Thomas Bull
John Mason

315 MISS MARGARET HEYDON FOLGER Maine
Eleventh in descent from William Sumner

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Ralph Houghton Samuel Bass
Stephen Kinsley

316 MRS. EDWARD HICKMAN GHEEN
(Florence Monfort) Minnesota
Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford Solomon Willis
Joshua Ripley Joseph Lothrop
Rev. Peter Hobart

317 MRS. CORNELIUS ELLIS THAMES
(Isabella Elgin) Alabama
Eighth in descent from Anthony Annable

318 MRS. DON J. WHITTEMORE
(Clara Clark) Wisconsin
Sixth in descent from Colonel Francis Fulham

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Clark John Livermore
William Carpenter

319 MRS. MANSFIELD LOVELL
(Minerva Moore Hathaway) California
Eighth in descent from Joseph Jewett

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nehemiah Jewett Richard Williams
Edward Griswold John Hathaway

Samuel Bass
Abijah Moore
Zebulon Hibbard
Jonathan Crane
Thomas Rogers
Philip Hathaway
John Valentine
Samuel Lynde
Simon Lynde
Philip Sherman

320 *MRS. THADDEUS CRANE FIELD
(Julia Ingersoll) Minnesota
Died 1910

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant George Ingersoll

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonathan Crane
Samuel Couch
Edward Griswold

321 MISS CAROLINE HAYDEN BOVEY Minnesota

Eighth in descent from John Alden

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Mullins
John Mousall
Samuel Bass

322 *MRS. WILLIAM HOOD DUNWOODY
(Catharine Lane Patten) Minnesota
Died 1915

Eighth in descent from the Rev. Richard Mather

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Increase Mather
Rev. Cotton Mather
Rev. John Cotton
John Phillips
Samuel Clapp
William Sumner
George Sumner
Stephen Williams
Joseph Williams
Roger Clap

323 MRS. PETER MILLER MUSSER
(Julia Elizabeth Hutchinson) Iowa

Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Brackett

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Stearns — Simon Crosby
William French — Rev. John Lothrop

324 *MRS. ALBERT CHARLES DART
(Mary Gregg) — Iowa
Died 1902

Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Ralph Wheelock — Francis Cooke
John Dodge

325 *MRS. THOMAS HOYT BROWN
(Alice Louisa Davis) — Wisconsin
Died 1914

Seventh in descent from Ensign JOHN FISKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Fiske — Phineas Fiske

326 †MRS. WILLIAM BABCOCK HUBBARD
(Katharine Hayes Peck) — Wisconsin

327 *MRS. JACOB GEORGE ULLERY
(Katharine Ritter Brooks) — Vermont
Died 1906

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet — Rev. John Cotton
Thomas Brooks

328 MISS ELIZABETH EDGERTON PUTNAM — Ohio

Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford — George Morgan
Israel Putnam — Peter Baynton

Thomas Prence — John Baynton
William Biles — Thomas Tracy

329 ††MRS. CHARLES L. EDWARDS
(Jessie Safford) — Ohio
Transferred to Connecticut

330 ††MISS GRACE RAYMOND HEBARD — Colorado
Transferred to Wyoming. Now No. 799

331 MISS ELIZA AINSWORTH — Iowa
Ninth in descent from Major-General Robert Sedgwick

332 *MRS. EDWARD C. WALL
(Anna L. Hearding) — Wisconsin
Died 1904
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Prentice

333 ‡MRS. ANDREW S. WALKER
(Minnie Olive Burdette) — West Virginia
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Adams

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dimmock — Shubael Dimmock

334 MRS. FRANCIS HENRY MARKELL
(Mary Louise Keller) — West Virginia
Ninth in descent from William Carpenter

335 MRS. FRANK J. DANIELS
(Ellen Frances Coolidge) — West Virginia
Fifth in descent from Isaac Coolidge

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

John Coolidge

336 MRS. CHARLES PEABODY
(Jeannette Ennis Belo) Texas
Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford William Brewster

337 MRS. EDGAR MARCELLA MARBOURG
(Carolyn Agnes Foster) Colorado
Fifth in descent from SAMUEL CASWELL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Nicholas White

338 *MRS. EUGENE DANA
(Maria Willard Swift) West Virginia
Died 1912
Seventh in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Edward Johnson

339 MISS ROWENA BUELL Ohio
Eighth in descent from THOMAS MAYHEW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Tupper Thomas Tupper, Jr.

340 MISS ELIZABETH HOWARD CHANDLER
Florida
Sixth in descent from JOHN CHANDLER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Chandler, Jr. Stephen Paine
John Chandler John Gardiner
Nathaniel Paine David Gardiner
Nathaniel Paine Lion Gardiner

341 MRS. FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS WILSON
(Caroline Pierce Stetson) Maine
Seventh in descent from Cornet Robert Stetson

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Michael Pierce

342 MRS. HARRY HUNTER SELDOMRIDGE
(Irene Stillman Barnes) Colorado
Ninth in descent from John Alden

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Mullins
William Pabodie
Joseph Church
Richard Warren
Edward Thurston
Peter Tallman
Edward Rossiter
George Brownell
Thomas Brownell

343 MRS. THEODORE A. WAGNER
(Sarah Hill Fletcher) Indiana
Seventh in descent from William Fletcher

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Hartwell
Joseph Fletcher
Jonathan Hartwell
Thomas Adams
Thomas Wheeler
Simon Davis
Josiah Richardson
Josiah Richardson

344 MRS. GEORGE ALLEN LAIRD
(Gertrude Sarah Salisbury Jones) Vermont
Seventh in descent from Silas Sears

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

David Sears

345 MRS. CHARLES AUGUSTUS RING
(Elizabeth Miller Collier) Maine
Eighth in descent from William Sumner

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Thomas Dudley

346 MISS ADELINE WILLIS Maine
Ninth in descent from ROBERT CUSHMAN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Isaac Allerton Isaac Cushman
Roger Conant

347*††MRS. FRANCIS HOWLAND
(Frances Worthington Ames) California
Transferred to Massachusetts. Died 1909

348 *MRS. ALBERT GLASPELL
(Ada Harriet Woodward) Texas
Died 1907
Eighth in descent from SAMUEL APPLETON

349 †MRS. GEORGE JACK BOAL
(M. Amanda Buttles) Colorado

350 *MRS. WASHINGTON BECKER
(Sarah Worthing Merrill) Wisconsin
Died
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant DAVID FISKE

351 MISS BLANCHE GOODHUE Ohio
Seventh in descent from WILLIAM GOODHUE

352 MRS. DAVID McKINNEY
(Carrie Haines Chapin) Ohio
Seventh in descent from SAMUEL CHAPIN

353 *MRS. EDWARD WYMAN
(Martha Leigh) Missouri
Died 1915
Seventh in descent from Captain THOMAS MARSHALL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Brigham
James Heard
Edmund Rice
Benjamin Chadbourne
Humphrey Chadbourne
William Ward
Alexander Shapleigh

354 MRS. FRANK LARAMORE HENDERSON
(Gertrude Parker Spalding) Missouri

Eighth in descent from Elder JOHN STRONG

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Stanton
Peter Schuyler
Timothy Pierce
Robert Livingston
Richard Olmstead
Richard Arnold
Hezekiah Hutchins

355 *MRS. ALBERT EMORE RICHARDSON
(Frances Augusta Webb) Vermont
Died 1910

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford
Rev. Peter Hobart
Samuel Adams

356 MRS. JAMES THOMAS ANDERSON
(Helen Bagley) Colorado

Tenth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet
Rev. Seaborn Cotton
Rev. John Cotton
Samuel Partridge
William Goodwin
Rev. Solomon Stoddard
Anthony Stoddard
Emanuel Downing
Rev. John Warham

357 ‡MRS. JOHN WALTER BEST
(Florence Margaret Kountze) Colorado
Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford Rev. William Adams
John Strong

358 MRS. FRANK EDWIN GAVIN
(Ella Butler Lathrop) Indiana
Ninth in descent from the Rev. JOHN LATHROP

359 MRS. WARREN PLIMPTON LOMBARD
(Caroline Cook) Michigan
Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

360 MISS MARIA TALMAN HUNT Michigan
Seventh in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY ATHERTON

361 MRS. JOHN FREMONT HILL
(Laura Colman) Maine
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant EDMUND GREENLEAF

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Stephen Greenleaf John Farrar
Tristram Coffin Eleazer Lawrence
Maximilian Jewett Daniel Stirling
Thomas Tenney Ephraim Grant
Thomas Minor John Minor
William Beamsley Isaac Stearns
James Parker Joseph Jewett
Isaac Powers Reinold Marvin
John Farrar

362 MRS. SAMUEL HENRY STITT
(Augusta Gaines) Arkansas
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BASSETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Bourne
William Crocker
William Bassett
John Freeman
Thomas Prence
William Brewster
Edmund Freeman
James Skiff

363 MRS. WILLIAM DE BENNEVILLE RHODES
(Ann Maria Wilkins Boyd) Mississippi
Seventh in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Coffin
Tristram Coffin
Samuel Brocklebank
Edmund Greenleaf
Arthur Bragdon
Richard Bonithon

364 *MISS LUCY BELKNAP Kentucky
Died 1914
Fifth in descent from Major JOSIAH RICHARDSON

365 MRS. CHARLES CRAWFORD CARTER
(Mary Whitney) Iowa
Seventh in descent from Captain RICHARD BEERS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Stearns
Edmund Rice
Thomas Thurston
Thomas Thurston

366 MRS. CHARLES CLIFFORD MORRISON
(Minnie Hawley) Michigan
Eighth in descent from THOMAS HOWLETT

367 *MISS JULIA ALLYN SMITH Alabama

Died 1908

Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Matthew Allyn
Henry Wolcott
William Phelps
James Fitch

368 MRS. GEORGE W. TAYLOR
(Margaretta Van Tuyl Metcalf) Alabama

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM AVERY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Job Lane

ELECTED 1901

369 MRS. EDWARD ORTON, JR.
(Mary Princess Anderson) Ohio

Seventh in descent from Captain THOMAS BROWN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Hopestill Foster

370 MRS. JOHN ELY BREADY
(Marcia Winona Brownell) Iowa

Eighth in descent from GEORGE CLEEVE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Brownell
Edward Thurston
Richard Borden
John Borden
Ralph Earle
William Earle
John Walker
John Briggs
Thomas Lawton
Isaac Lawton
Peter Tallman
Edward Fisher

371 COUNTESS HENRI DE FRANKENSTEIN
(Anne Seabury Brewster) Iowa
Eighth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

John Alden

372 MRS. FRANKLIN TAYLOR SMITH
(Mary Eliot) Wisconsin
Sixth in descent from the Rev. JOHN ELIOT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

John Haynes

373 ††MRS. WILLIAM McCREERY RAMSEY
(Clarise Sears Harris) California
Transferred to Virginia

374 MRS. JOHN FRANKLIN THOMPSON
(Mary Brant Little) Maine
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant EDMUND GREENLEAF

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Tristram Coffin Samuel Brocklebank
Tristram Coffin, Jr.

375 †MISS JESSEY DORR California

376 MRS. FRANK ALDEN BOVEY
(Sarah Newton Johnson) Minnesota
Eighth in descent from Major THOMAS HENCHMAN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bassett Edmund Hobart
Thomas Chandler John Chandler
John Chandler

377 *MISS RUTH HODGES Indiana
Died 1901
Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford Joseph Howland
John Howland

378 MRS. HINMAN HOLDEN CLARK
(Fanny Todd) Missouri
Seventh in descent from Captain JAMES LEONARD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Joseph Hall

379 MRS. OCTAVIUS SAMUEL NEWELL
(Mary Olivia Jones) Wisconsin
Fourth in descent from Colonel ELISHA JONES

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Pynchon Richard Lord

380 MRS. JOHN J. SKINNER
(Detie Louise Bolan) Indiana
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant SAMUEL SMITH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

John Stanley

381 MRS. BENJAMIN F. AYER
(Janet A. Hopkins) Illinois
Fifth in descent from JOHN KENT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Dudley Samuel Chapin

382 MRS. HENRY GLASS
(Ella Mowe Johnson) California
Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet
Dudley Bradstreet

383 MRS. HENRY KIRKE WHITE
(Jane Caroline Donnell) Maine
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. John Woodbridge
William Gerrish
Henry Sewall
Christopher Batt
Stephen Cone
Stephen Cone, Jr.
Matthew Loomis
Jared Spencer

384 MRS. EDWIN HUBBARD VAN OSTRAND
(Mattie Amorette Culver) Wisconsin
Tenth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Howland
James Avery
Matthew Allyn
Rev. John Warham

385 MRS. JAMES PADELFORD BROWN
(Nora Lee) Wisconsin
Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

George Denison

386 *MRS. EDWARD MALLINCKRODT
(Jennie Anderson) Missouri
Died 1913
Ninth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Seth Pope — Joseph Church
Lemuel Pope

387 †MISS NANNIE LOUISE RODGERS — California

388 MISS CORNELIA SEMPLE — Kentucky
Fourth in descent from BENJAMIN HAWES

389 MRS. WILLIAM CULBERTSON BALES
(Ophelia Copeland) — Colorado
Ninth in descent from ROGER CONANT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Dodge — Rev. Edward Bulkeley
John Woodbury — Rev. Peter Bulkeley
Andrew Mansfield — William Raymond
Benjamin Durrell — Rev. Joseph Emerson

390 †MRS. PERCY PRESTON MOORE
(Inez Macondray) — California

391 *MRS. EMMA DANFORTH WILEY
(Emma M. Danforth) — Colorado
Died 1917
Seventh in descent from NICHOLAS DANFORTH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Jonathan Danforth

392 MRS. FRANK ADAIR MUNROE
(Alice Blanc) — Louisiana
Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Peter Palfrey — John Gorham
John Gorham — John Tilley

393 MISS HELEN MARIA WINSLOW Vermont

Eighth in descent from KENELM WINSLOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Hitchcock
Thomas Stebbins
Edward Adams
Samuel Swift
John Holman
Thomas Swift

394 MRS. THOMAS FRANKLIN ROBINSON
(Caroline Brown Marston) Alabama

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

395 †MRS. NEWTON BOOTH TARKINGTON
(Laurel Louise Fletcher) Indiana

396 MRS. JULIUS EUGENE KINNEY
(Leila Bronson Chapman) Colorado

Eighth in descent from KENELM WINSLOW

397 MRS. HARRISON TYLER WHIPPLE
(Apphia Williams Judd) Maine

Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Williams
George Macy
Samuel Bass
Thomas Judd
Nathaniel Guild
Thomas Judd
William Holton
John Steele
William Mullins

398 MRS. DAVID HARRY DARLING
(Laura Bradstreet) Maine

Seventh in descent from Governor SIMON BRADSTREET

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Thomas Dudley

399 MISS MARY LOUISE ATWOOD Wisconsin
Ninth in descent from NATHANIEL MORTON

400 MRS. WILLIAM GUILE NORTHUP
(Leila Tucker) Minnesota
Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Mullins
William Pabodie
Richard Warren
Joseph Church
Peter Tallman
William Arnold
Zachariah Rhodes
Ebenezer Slocum
Nathan Miller
Malachi Rhodes
Richard Carder
John Whipple
John Whipple, Jr.
John Greene
James Greene
John Anthony
William Turner

401 MRS. WILLIAM RENWICK
(Pamela Helen Goodwin) Iowa
Seventh in descent from Elder JOHN STRONG

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Ebenezer Strong
John Hollister
Elisha Hollister

402 MRS. JOHN WASHBURN
(Elizabeth Pope Harding) Minnesota
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS MAYHEW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Tupper
Thomas Tupper, Jr.
William Bassett
William Bassett
Henry Adams
Henry Adams
Richard Bourne
James Skiff
Hugh Cole
Edward Gray
James Minot
Timothy Wheeler

Nathan Fiske
Humphrey Barrett
George Minot
Thomas Brooks
Edmund Rice
Thomas Wheeler

403 MISS MARY PROCTOR GAINES Arkansas

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BASSETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Bourne
William Crocker
William Bassett

ELECTED 1902

404 †MRS. FREDERICK CANFIELD LOWREY
(Alice Lovinna Moore) California

405 MRS. WILLIAM RICHARDS CASTLE
(Ida Beatrice Lowrey) California

Eighth in descent from JOSEPH JEWETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nehemiah Jewett
Abijah Moore
Zebulon Hibbard
Edward Griswold
Samuel Bass
Jonathan Crane

406 MRS. WILLIAM TILESTON CUSHING
(Gertrude Waldo Wells) Wisconsin

Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN WHEELWRIGHT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Peter Ayers
James Converse
Edmund Greenleaf
Richard Kettell
Samuel Kettell
Robert Pike
Samuel Wheelwright
John Wheelwright
Jeremy Houchin
Samuel Bigelow
Walter Haynes
John Haynes
Edmund Rice
Peter Noyes
Francis Littlefield

407 *MRS. WALTER HOBART WILSON
(Mary Birchard Otis) Illinois
Died 1903

Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Alden
William Mullins
Constant Southworth
William Collier
Dr. Thomas Starr
Richard Warren
Francis Willoughby
Simon Lynde
John Johnson

408 *MRS. CORNELIUS LYNDE
(Mary Adams) Iowa
Died 1904

Sixth in descent from THOMAS ADAMS

409 *MRS. HERMON MILTON HUBBARD
(Mary Jane Whiton) Ohio
Died 1913

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS PRENCE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bassett
William Basset
John Miller
Josiah Winslow
John Freeman
Edmund Freeman
William Brewster

410 MRS. WILLIAM ASA WHEELER
(Sarah Gorham Peirce) Maine

Seventh in descent from JOHN GORHAM

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Howland
Silas Sears
Thomas Prence
William Brewster
Edmund Freeman
John Freeman

411 MRS. BREESE J. STEVENS
(Mary Elizabeth Farmer) Wisconsin
Seventh in descent from JOHN BURRILL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Ebenezer Burrill Ebenezer Burrill
Edward Holyoke

412 *MRS. ROBERT BRUCE LANGDON
(Sarah Smith) Minnesota
Died 1911
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM SWAIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Robert Rose John Clark
Samuel Woodruff

413 MRS. GEORGE EDWIN MACLEAN
(Clara Stanley Taylor) Iowa
Fifth in descent from JOSEPH DWIGHT

414 MRS. HENRY S. McAULEY
(Laura Seager Rogers) Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from Captain THOMAS HOWES, JR.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Howes Jonathan Crane
Edward Griswold Samuel Couch
Matthew Seymour

415 MRS. FREDERICK DANFORTH
(Caroline Augusta Stevens) Maine
Sixth in descent from Captain PHILIP NELSON

416 MRS. JAMES HENRY PIERCE
(Marion Percy Thurston) California
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant JOHN DRESSER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Maximilian Jewett

417 MISS MARY STUART FOSTER Wisconsin

Sixth in descent from Major John Foster

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Wadsworth
ChristopherWadsworth
Peiter Nevius
Johannis Nevius
Roelof Martense Schenck
Johannis Wynkoop
Gerrit Wolphertsen Van Couwenhoven
Tjerck De Witt
Andries De Witt
Henry Pawling
George Wadsworth

418 MRS. MAHLON DANIEL THATCHER
(Luna Ada Jordan) Colorado

Seventh in descent from John Peabody

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

David Peabody
Francis Peabody
Seth Pope
Jeremiah Foster
Ephraim Dorman
Thomas Burge

419 *MRS. HARRY BUTLER
(Julia Payson Libby) Maine

Died 1906

Fifth in descent from Captain John Libby

420 MRS. LOUIS DONALD
(Edith Dawson) Alabama

Seventh in descent from Richard Warren

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Henry Cobb
Edmund Rice
Anthony Eames
George Barbour
James Parker
Edmund Goodenow
Hopestill Foster
Thomas Brown
Jonas Prescott
John Longley

421 MRS. EUGENE BEAUHARNAIS GIBBS
(Mary Elizabeth Hoyt) Michigan

Eighth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Davenport
William Gerrish
Henry Sewall
Joseph Hills
Moses Gerrish
Stephen Greenleaf
Edmund Greenleaf
Thomas Burnham

422 MRS. ROBERT MORRIS HUBBARD
(Elvira Mather Barclay) California

Ninth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY ATHERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Rev. Richard Mather

423 MRS. LINCOLN CLIFFORD CUMMINGS
(Sarah Chase) Maine

Eighth in descent from the Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Gershom Bulkeley
Rev. Peter Bulkeley
Jonathan Prescott
Edward Jackson
William Arnold
Richard Carder
Richard Waterman
Humphrey Atherton

424 MISS SARAH LOUISE KIMBALL California

Eighth in descent from Major ROBERT PIKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Stephen Hopkins
Thomas Bradbury
Nicholas Noyes
Peter Wear
John Lane
John Moulton
Edward Hilton
Tristram Coffin
Thomas Howes
Thomas Howes, Jr.
Richard Martin
Rev. John Wheelwright

Henry Green
Benjamin Swett
Peter Coffin
Thomas Spencer
Nicholas Davison
Edward Bangs
John Davis
William Chadbourne
Edmund Johnson
Thomas Burnham
Thomas Canney
Anthony Taylor
Robert Clement

425 MRS. GEORGE LEVI ROGERS
(Alice Sheldon White) Maine
Seventh in descent from JOHN WINSLOW

426 MRS. FREDERICK IRVING CAMPBELL
(Josephine Staples O'Brien) Maine
Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS MAYHEW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Tupper
Thomas Tupper, Jr.
William Basset
William Basset, 2d
William Basset, 3d
Richard Bourne
James Skiff
Edward Gray
Hugh Cole

427 MRS. JAMES SURGET
(Charlotte Catherine Boyd) Mississippi
Fifth in descent from NATHANIEL COFFIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Tristram Coffin
Tristram Coffin
Samuel Brocklebank
Edmund Greenleaf
Arthur Bragdon
Richard Bonython

428 MRS. FREDERICK JACKSON TURNER
(Caroline Mae Sherwood) Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from THOMAS CLARKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Stephen Hopkins

429 MRS. ALBERT BLAKESLEE WHITE
(Agnes Ward) West Virginia
Fourth in descent from General ARTEMAS WARD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nahum Ward
James Trowbridge
Rev. Nehemiah Walter
Rev. John Cotton
Samuel Denny
Rev. Increase Mather

430 MRS. THEODORE GILES MONTAGUE
(Mary Thayer) Tennessee
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Bass
Ephraim Hunt
George Alcock
William Mullins

431 MRS. WALTER CLARENCE FROST
(Mary Ella Hildreth) Colorado
Seventh in descent from Captain RICHARD BRACKETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Adams
Jeremiah Shattuck
John Shattuck

432 MRS. WILLIAM GERRY SLADE
(Emma Maleen Hardy) Vermont
Eighth in descent from Captain RICHARD BRACKETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Kidder
William Worcester
Samuel Stickney
William Stickney
Thomas Stickney
Richard Swan

433 *MRS. ADELBERT L. SPITZER
(Sarah Strong) Ohio
Died 1915
Seventh in descent from Elder JOHN STRONG

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. John Warham Thomas Stoughton

434 MRS. FRANKLIN ELI BROOKS
(Sara Brainerd Coolidge) Colorado
Fifth in descent from Isaac Coolidge

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Daniel Brainerd

435 MRS. EDWARD WOODMAN
(Caroline Bowers) Maine
Fifth in descent from Captain Daniel Stickney

436 MRS. JAMES DAY WHITMORE
(Annie Goodell) Colorado
Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Sill

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Clarke William Dudley
William Pratt

437 MRS. ALBERT ALLMAND BLOW
(Jennie Goodell) Colorado
Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Sill

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Clarke William Dudley
William Pratt

438 MRS. JAMES BENTON GRANT
(Mary Malteson Goodell) Colorado
Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Sill

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Clarke William Mullins
William Dudley Isaac Stearns

William Pratt	John Whipple
William Sabin	John Alden
Benjamin Sabin	Daniel Sterling
William Pabodie	Reinold Marvin
Jonathan Boyden	Simon Stone

439 MISS ANNE GRANT GOODWIN Maine

Seventh in descent from Major-General DANIEL GOOKIN

440 MRS. ELMORE WALLACE HURST
(Harriet Maria Field) Iowa

Eighth in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Alden	William Pabodie

441 MRS. WILLIAM MASON BRADLEY
(Annie Patience Waterhouse) Maine

Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

442 MRS. FRANKLIN W. OAKLEY
(Cynthia Adaline Gordon) Wisconsin

Seventh in descent from JAMES WALKER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Richard Godfrey

443 *MRS. DANIEL ALEXANDER ROBERTSON
(Julia Anna Bell) Minnesota

Died 1910

Sixth in descent from Captain RALPH HILL, JR.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Crosby	Richard Brackett

444 *MRS. TIMOTHY APPLETON CHAPMAN
(Laura Bowker) Wisconsin
Died
Sixth in descent from JOSEPH SYLVESTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Clapp William Torrey

445 MRS. ALVA ADAMS
(Ella Nye) Colorado
Fifth in descent from STEPHEN NYE

446 MRS. JOSEPH WARREN CHAPMAN
(Julia Prichard) Colorado
Eighth in descent from Captain JOHN UNDERHILL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Smith Edward Woodman
Thomas Sargent

447 MRS. EDWARD PITKIN BRONSON
(Ida Robinson) Tennessee
Eighth in descent from the Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Holton Lion Gardiner
Ephraim Goodrich Rev. Gershom Bulkeley
Richard Treat Rev. Peter Bulkeley
Thomas Mayhew

448 MRS. ELLIS BAKER USHER
(Anna Myers Bliss) Wisconsin
Seventh in descent from Colonel SAMUEL PARTRIDGE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Partridge John Haynes

449 †MRS. OTIS STAFFORD JOHNSON
(Annie Augusta Fisher) Colorado

450 MISS ALICE MAY HOWBERT Colorado
Ninth in descent from Roger Conant

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Woodbury
William Dodge
William Raymond
Andrew Mansfield
Edward Bulkeley
Peter Bulkeley
Benjamin Durrell

451 MISS LAURILLA MOORE HATHAWAY California
Eighth in descent from Richard Williams

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Rogers
John Hathaway
Philip Hathaway
Samuel Lynde
Nehemiah Jewett
Samuel Bass
John Valentine
Jonathan Crane
Zebulon Hibbard
Abijah Moore
Edward Griswold
Simon Lynde
Philip Sherman
Joseph Jewett

452 ‡MRS. ISAAC N. CARR
(Louise Merrick Frazier) Alabama
Fifth in descent from Captain James Mirick

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

James Mirick

453 ††MRS. ARTHUR FAIRBANKS
(Elizabeth Leland Moody) Iowa
Transferred to Massachusetts

454 MRS. GEORGE WASHINGTON PATTERSON
(Merib Susan Rowley) Michigan
Eighth in descent from Captain Matthew Fuller

455 *MRS. CHARLES BURNHAM POPE
(Sarah Aspasia Burnham) Illinois
Died 1910

Seventh in descent from EDWARD CARLETON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Carleton
Samuel Hopkinson
Joseph Jewett
Richard Hazen
Caleb Hopkinson
Francis Peabody
John Peabody

456 MRS. CLARENCE HAMILTON CORNING
(Mary Katherine Libby) Maine

Sixth in descent from the Rev. JOHN WISE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Libby
James Plaisted
Samuel Jordan
Roger Plaisted
Rev. Jeremiah Wise
Edward Rishworth
Rev. John Wheelwright

457 MISS MARY DIXON JARVIS Texas

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS PRENCE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel White
John Freeman
Cornelius Knowles
Edmund Freeman
William Brewster

458 *MRS. SETH SHEPARD
(Etta Knowles Jarvis) Texas
Died 1909

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS PRENCE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel White
John Freeman
Cornelius Knowles
Edmund Freeman
William Brewster

459 MRS. JOHN CLARK MITCHELL
(Clara Goodell) Colorado
Seventh in descent from Captain JOSEPH SILL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Clark William Pratt
William Dudley

ELECTED 1903

460 †MISS ANNA CADLE MAHIN Iowa

461 MRS. JOSEPH H. OUTHWAITE
(Ellen Peabody) Ohio
Fifth in descent from Captain JOHN PEABODY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

David Peabody John Dodge
Francis Peabody George Giddings
Seth Pope Daniel Spofford
Thomas Burge Thomas Fiske
Phineas Fiske

462 MRS. WARREN WILSON MANSFIELD
(Charlotte Hall Pierce) Maine
Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN COTTON

463 ††MRS. HENRY BLODGETT SKEELE
(Edith Elizabeth Case) Illinois
Transferred from Illinois to Georgia
Eighth in descent from EDWARD COLLINS

464 MISS ELIZABETH SAMPSON WOODRUFF
Florida
Eighth in descent from JOHN UPHAM

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Jackson
John Call
Kenelm Winslow
Rev. Stephen Batchelder
John Woodruff, 1st
John Woodruff, 2d
John Ogden

465 MRS. JOHN McALLISTER SCHOFIELD
(Georgia Kilbourne) Florida
Eighth in descent from EDMUND RICE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonathan Kilbourne
Edward Howe
Jabez Puffer
John Haynes
Walter Haynes
Peter Noyes

466 MRS. RICHARD JUNIUS HILL
(Louise Tilton Johnson) Minnesota
Ninth in descent from EDMUND HOBART

467 MRS. LUCIEN WRIGHT COY
(Abby Maria Burrows) Arkansas
Eighth in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Robert Hale

468 MRS. JOSEPH HAMM SHORT
(Edith Louise Hersey) Maine
Sixth in descent from JOSHUA HERSEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford
William Bradford
Nathaniel Morton
Richard Warren
Edmund Hobart

469 MRS. JOHN CUTLER ENGLISH
(Florence Pierson Fletcher) Ohio
Eighth in descent from Captain SIMON DAVIS

470 MRS. FREDERICK GERARD INGERSOLL
(Mary K. Phelps) Minnesota

Seventh in descent from Captain JOHN PHELPS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Sherman
Edward Winship
John Bridge
Joseph Sherman
Nicholas Danforth
John Hammond
Nathaniel Putnam
Matthew Bridge

471 MISS CARRIE HELENE ABBOTT Iowa

Eighth in descent from SAMUEL GORE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Alden
Thomas Fuller
William Pabodie
Thomas Minor
James Avery
John Gallop
Joseph Weld
William Mullins
Ephraim Miner

472 MRS. FREDERICK JESSE REYNOLDS
(Ida Louise Stone) Ohio

Seventh in descent from EBENEZER STONE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Stone
Moses Craft
Samuel Craft
Griffin Craft
James Trowbridge
Humphrey Atherton
John Whipple
John Sharpe
Richard Coolidge

473 *MRS. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER
(Mehitable Cummings Proctor) Maine
Died 1914

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet
Thomas Emerson
William Trask
Thomas Gardner

David Cummings
Samuel Gardner
Jonathan Porter
Moses Tyler
William Hathorn
Cornelius Waldo
Peter Bulkeley
William Perkins
John Porter

474 MISS EMMA CORNELIA KING Ohio

Tenth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bradford, Jr.
John Mason
Rev. James Fitch
Samuel Partridge
Timothy Dwight
Joseph Kellogg
William Whiting
William Goodwin
Samuel Kent, 3d

475 MRS. WILLIAM SENTER
(Grace Jordan) Maine

Sixth in descent from Major SAMUEL APPLETON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Baker
Isaac Appleton
Rev. Robert Jordan

476 *MRS. ETHAN OSBORN HURD
(Anna Cora Carson) Ohio
Died 1915

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS PRENCE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Brewster
Daniel Cole
Nicholas Snow
Stephen Hopkins

477 MRS. JAMES LYMAN RACKLEFF
(Marcia Woodman Miller) Maine

Sixth in descent from SAMUEL SYMONDS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Isaac Appleton
Samuel Appleton
Samuel Appleton
Thomas Baker

478 MRS. HENRY GREEN ROOT
(Mary Agnes Gale) Vermont
Seventh in descent from George Colton

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonathan Shelden John Pease

479 MRS. ANDREW ELLIS PROUDFIT
(Clara Hill Liscomb) Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Brackett

480 *MRS. NIAL CHILDS ELTING
(Annie Van Sickler) Alabama
Died 1905
Eighth in descent from Captain John Waite

481 MRS. GEORGE LEWIS CURTIS
(Frances Wilcox) Iowa
Eighth in descent from the Rev. Peter Bulkeley

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Gershom Bulkeley Jonathan Prescott
Rev. Charles Chauncey Thomas Clarke
Rev. John Lothrop

482 MRS. JOHN CHARLES ADAMS
(Ernestine Shannon Haskell) California
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Dudley Matthew Fuller
James Dudley John Gorham
John Folsom John Gorham
Abraham Perkins Thomas Dimmock
John Gilman Edward Sturgis
Daniel Ladd Shubael Dimmock
John Howland John Tilley
John Bursley Samuel Dalton

483 MISS LOUISE HAZELTINE Maine

Eighth in descent from CHARLES GOTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Elisha Jones
Josiah Jones
Samuel Hazeltine
Elijah Williams
Peter Bulkeley
Henry Dwight
Joseph Hawley
John Warham
Robert Breck

484 *MRS. JANVIER LE DUC
(Marie Clinton Spencer) Wisconsin
Died 1912

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant WILLIAM SPENCER

485 ‡MRS. EUGENE R. HOUSEHOLDER
(Mary Walmsley White) California

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Theophilus Eaton
William Jones
Joseph Morgan
Joseph Cary

486 MRS. WILLIAM S. POTTER
(Fanny Waldron Peck) Indiana

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant NICHOLAS PECK

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonathan Peck
Jonathan Peck
Peleg Peck

487 MRS. EDWARD M. CHURCHMAN
(Edith Fletcher) Indiana

Sixth in descent from Captain WILLIAM FLETCHER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Hartwell
Thomas Wheeler
Josiah Richardson
Simon Davis
Josiah Richardson
Joseph Fletcher

488 ††MRS. DONALD McLEAN BARSTOW
(Clara Arabella Gerrish) Maine
Transferred to New York

489 MRS. WILLIAM STILES HILL
(Agnes Myra Kelsey) Michigan
Fifth in descent from Captain WILLIAM BACON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Babcock
James Babcock
John Babcock
John Deming
Philip Eliot
Stephen Paine, Sr.
Francis Chickering
Ebenezer Griswold
John Person
John Stockwell
George Hubbard
Richard Higgins
Edward Bangs
Richard Treat
Tobias Saunders
Joseph Clark
Samuel Green
George Lawton
Joshua Fisher
John Kelsey
John Savage, Jr.
John Daggett
Josiah Hull
Thomas Hazard
Dr. Joseph Daggett
Isaac Hawes
Edmund Chandler
Stephen Bradley
John Howland
John Tilley
John Gorham
Timothy Ide
Timothy Ide
George Hull
Moses Reed
William Collier
Jeremiah Howes
John Hawes
Thomas Prence
Edmund Hawes

490 MRS. HENRY McALLISTER, JR.
(Phebe Kitcham) Colorado
Seventh in descent from Captain JOHN UNDERHILL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Seaman
Robert Jackson
John Jackson
Robert Titus

491 MRS. WILLIAM ALBERT ROOT
(Katharine Elizabeth Root) Vermont
Seventh in descent from BENJAMIN NEWBERRY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Moseley
Matthew Allyne
Joseph Root

ELECTED 1904

492 †MRS. ARTHUR KINSMAN HUNT
(Fannie Louise Piper) Maine

493 MRS. LEWIS MINOR COLEMAN
(Julia Wingate Boyd) Tennessee
Seventh in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dudley
Robert Treat
Tristram Coffin
Tristram Coffin, Jr.
Ephraim Marston
Peter Coffin
Rev. Samuel Dudley
Rev. Samuel Treat
John Gilman

494 MISS MARY ROGERS CABOT Vermont
Sixth in descent from Governor SIMON BRADSTREET

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dudley
Rev. John Cotton
Rev. Henry Flynt
Samuel Partridge
Samuel Forman
Samuel Wilbore
Samuel Wilbore, Jr.
John Porter
Thomas Brooks
Peter Tufts
Timothy Dwight
John Sabin
James Grover
Rev. Seaborn Cotton
William Lawrence
William Goodwin

495 MRS. B. M. ALLISON
(Mary Young) Ohio
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant SAMUEL BRIGHAM

496 MRS. JOHN CALHOUN LEWIS
(Maria Thacher Howard) Texas
Sixth in descent from Ensign EDWARD ADAMS

497 MRS. FREDERICK PAINE
(Grace Bradbury Moor) Minnesota
Eighth in descent from STEPHEN HOPKINS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

George Morton
John Miller
Josias Winslow

498 MRS. WILLIAM A. BOND
(Sarah Barber Fisher) Illinois
Sixth in descent from Captain THOMAS COLTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

George Colton
Thomas Chandler
John Merrick
John Fisher
Daniel Fisher
Richard Ellis
Richard Brackett
William French
Rev. John Lothrop
Thomas Barber
William Phelps
William Spencer
Thomas Judd

499 MRS. MICHAEL HENDRICK FITCH
(Alice Amanda Rhodes) Colorado
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel NATHANIEL THWING

500 MRS. CHARLES LYMAN GREENE
(Jessie Rice) Minnesota
Eighth in descent from JOHN RUGGLES

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Allis John Allis
Rev. Stephen Batchelder

501 MRS. ALEXANDER M. HARVEY
(Isabella Cone) Kansas
Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet
Rev. Seaborn Cotton
Rev. John Cotton
Rev. Solomon Stoddard
Isaac Williams
William Parks
Rev. John Warham
Anthony Stoddard
Emanuel Downing
William Williams

502 *MRS. WILLIAM BECKFORD KIBBEY
(Mary Gertrude Federhen) Iowa
Died 1916
Ninth in descent from Captain JOHN UNDERHILL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Jacob Sargent

503 MRS. STERLING RUSSELL McMASTERS
(May Goodrich) Minnesota
Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Samuel Dudley
James Dudley
Samuel Dudley
Matthew Fuller
John Howland
John Fuller
John Gorham
John Gorham
John Gilman

504 MRS. C. G. MERCER
(Mary Mitchell) Alabama
Ninth in descent from the Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Chauncey Graham — Rev. Israel Chauncey
Johannes Verveelen

505 MRS. TOBIAS THOMPSON SNOW
(Mira Crocker) — Maine
Sixth in descent from NATHANIEL MORTON

506 MRS. CHARLES TELFORD THOMPSON
(Kate Harris) — Minnesota
Seventh in descent from NICHOLAS DANFORTH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonathan Danforth — Benjamin Shed
Jonathan Danforth — Noah Wiswall
Jacob Danforth — Thomas Wiswall

507 MRS. HIRAM CALVIN TRUESDALE
(Martha Langdon) — Minnesota
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM SWAYNE

508 MRS. GEORGE WHEELOCK WOODWARD
(Ellen E. Langdon) — Illinois
Eighth in descent from Major SAMUEL APPLETON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Henry Wolcott

509 MRS. FRANK DENISON WHITE
(Frances Edgerton Woodfin) — Vermont
Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet — John Gould
William Perkins — Cornelius Waldo
Peter Bulkeley

510 †MRS. JOHN ANDREWS WATLING
(Eunice Robinson Wright) Michigan

511 *MRS. STEPHEN OLIN JOHNSON
(Lilla Lois Sturtevant) Michigan
Died 1917
Seventh in descent from Colonel SAMUEL PARTRIDGE

512 MRS. J. SUMNER ROGERS
(Jeannette S. Wheeler) Michigan
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

513 MRS. WILLIAM JOHN KEEP
(Frances Henderson) Michigan
Ninth in descent from EDWARD FULLER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Howland — Rev. John Lothrop
George Gates — Thomas Lee

John Howland

514 MRS. HUMPHREY HENRY HOWLAND CRAPO SMITH
(Lucy Crapo) Michigan
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM VASSALL

515 †MRS. JAMES A. COLLINS
(Lucy Helen Ward) Michigan

516 *MRS. GEORGE B. RANSOM
(Sarah Upham) Wisconsin
Died 1912
Seventh in descent from JOHN UPHAM

517 MRS. D. H. ELLSWORTH
(Helena Rebecca Staples) Iowa
Seventh in descent from JOHN UPHAM

518 *MRS. THEODORE NEVIN MORRISON
(Sarah Buck Swazey) Iowa
Died 1913
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant EBENEZER STANWOOD

519 MRS. WILLIAM PUTNAM BINGHAM
(Ada Moulton Clarke) Iowa
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant THOMAS COOPER
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
Thomas Clarke

520 MRS. EMERSON HADLEY
(Mary Miller Luce) Minnesota
Eighth in descent from RICHARD WARREN
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
Jonathan Delano Nathaniel Warren

521 MISS EDITH M. CLARKE Kansas
Ninth in descent from FRANCIS COOKE
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
Stephen Hopkins Daniel McFarland

522 MRS. WILLIAM S. HINMAN
(Elizabeth Thacher) Kansas
Sixth in descent from the Rev. THOMAS THACHER
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
Rev. Ralph Partridge

523 MRS. W. B. BROWNELL
(Sally Margaret Buckingham) Kansas
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
William Bradford

524

525 MRS. PIERRE BREMOND
(Nina Abadie) Texas

Tenth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nicholas Snow
Stephen Hopkins
Thomas Prence
Thomas Burges
Edward Bangs
Edmund Freeman
Mark Snow
John Freeman
William Collier

526 MRS. CYRUS WALKER
(Emily Foster Talbot) California

Seventh in descent from Judge WILLIAM BASSETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bassett
Thomas Tupper
Thomas Tupper
Thomas Mayhew
William Colbron
William Busse
William Collier
Constant Southworth
Nathaniel Jones
Josiah Jones
Griffin Craft
Hugh Cole
Stephen Hopkins
John Mason
John Brown
Mark Snow
Edmund Goodenow
John Dunham
Isaac Stearns
Nicholas Snow
William Bassett
Richard Bourne
James Skiffe
Daniel Turrell
John Barrell
Richard Smith
William Brenton
Richard Beers
William Hartwell
James Trowbridge
Benjamin Church
Edward Church
Richard Warren
John Brown
Joseph Snow
James Cole
Walter Haynes
Edward Adams
Edward Bangs
Stephen Burton
George Talbot
Aaron Moses
Peter Talbot
Rev. Samuel Skelton

527 MRS. IRA PIERCE
(Sophia Gleason Talbot) California
Eighth in descent from THOMAS MAYHEW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Tupper
Thomas Tupper, Jr.
William Bassett
William Bassett
Richard Bourne
James Skiffe
Daniel Turrell
John Barrell
William Colbron

528 MISS MAUDE HARRIET POWELL California
Ninth in descent from Captain GEORGE BARBOUR

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

George Barbour
Phineas Rice
Rev. William Thompson
Simon Willard
Stephen Williams
John Cutler

529 MISS MARY AGNES BURTON Michigan
Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

530 MISS MABEL HENRI CADY Michigan
Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

531 MRS. CHARLES PEIRCE STETSON
(Annie Sawyer) Maine
Sixth in descent from Major ROBERT PIKE

532 *MRS. CHARLES CARROLL WELLS
(Mary Langdon Storer Bradbury) Maine
Died 1914
Tenth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dudley
Rev. Samuel Dudley
Kinsley Hall
John Storer
Thomas Bradbury
John Bradbury

533 *MISS LUCY TALBOT AMES Maine
Died 1916
Ninth in descent from THOMAS GARDNER
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
William Hathorne

534 MRS. EUGENE WILLEY BOYNTON
(Lucy Murphy) Iowa
Ninth in descent from Captain RICHARD BEERS
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
Simon Stone

535 MRS. SAMUEL F. PORTER
(Kate Cole) Indiana
Tenth in descent from Ensign JOHN WHITMAN

536 MRS. CHARLES THRUSTON BALLARD
(Modiste Emelina Breaux) Kentucky
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM GOODHUE

537 MRS. LAWRENCE LA VALLE JONES
(Mary Emma Peabody) Kentucky
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant FRANCIS PEABODY
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
John Peabody

538 MRS. TALCOTT ENOCH WING
(Elizabeth Thurber) Michigan
Eighth in descent from Captain WILLIAM GERRISH

539 MRS. CHARLES L. SPENCER
(Margaret Clough) Minnesota
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM WARD
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
Obadiah Ward Jonathan Clough
William Heath

540 †MRS. ALBERT GERBERDING
(Elizabeth Sears) California

541 MRS. GEORGE P. THURSTON
(Dora Mowatt Riversmith) California
Seventh in descent from Captain JOHN SHEPLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Cunningham John Alden
Samuel Bass Jonathan Boyden
William Mullins

ELECTED 1905

542 MRS. EDWARD CLARENCE FINKBINE
(Adelaid Bell Hoyt) Iowa
Sixth in descent from Captain DAVID HOYT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonathan Hoyt Edward Stebbins
William Crocker Samuel Chapin

543 *MRS. ARTHUR FORRESTER DEVEREUX
(Clara Anna Rich) Ohio
Died 1910
Seventh in descent from Governor ROBERT TREAT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Thomas Dudley

544 MRS. WILLIAM KING ROGERS
(Theodora Isabella Wormley) Ohio
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Bradford Rev. Peter Hobart
Edmund Hobart

545 *MRS. JEREMIAH STELLE DUNHAM
(Frances Augusta Lawton) Wisconsin
Died 1913
Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Lynde
Joseph Kellog

546 MRS. JOSEPH B. FORAKER
(Julia Ann Paine Bundy) Ohio
Fifth in descent from Captain PETER ADAMS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Bass
John Avery
George Denison
Robert Spur
Stephen Kinsley
William Cheseborough
Timothy Tileston
James Avery

547 MRS. THOMAS HORACE DUDLEY
(Matilda Brooks) Vermont
Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet
Rev. John Cotton
Samuel Forman
Samuel Wilbore
Samuel Wilbore, Jr.
John Porter
Thomas Brooks
Peter Tufts
James Grover

548 MRS. ARTHUR ESPY
(Elizabeth Davis Seely) Ohio
Ninth in descent from the Rev. THOMAS PHILLIPS

549 MISS ALICE MENDON BROOKS Vermont
Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Brooks
Samuel Forman
John Porter
Peter Tufts

Samuel Wilbore — Rev. Seaborn Cotton
Samuel Wilbore, Jr. — Rev. John Cotton
Simon Bradstreet

550 *MISS ISABEL CARTER CHURCHILL — Maine
Died 1905
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
Richard Warren

551 MRS. JOHN WALTER ROBINSON
(Martha Williamson Blanchard) — Maine
Eighth in descent from Maximilian Jewett

552 †MRS. NORRIS JOSEPH FRINK
(Isabella Wilbur Gorham) — Michigan

553 *MRS. WILLIAM CRAIG BROWNLEE
(Henrietta Doane) — Missouri
Died 1911
Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Doane
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
John Doane — Anthony Stoddard
Rev. Solomon Stoddard — Emanuel Downing
Rev. John Warham

554 *MRS. JAMES MILTON SPAFFORD
(Elizabeth Franklin Hovey) — California
Died 1914
Eighth in descent from Captain Hugh Mason

555 †MRS. VICTOR HUGO WOODS
(Adelaide Spafford) — California

556 *MRS. JAMES H. FRENCH
(Sarah L. Webb) Texas
Died 1915
Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

William Bradford

557 MRS. JAMES BRADLEY BEARD
(Julia Dodge) Texas
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant JOHN DODGE

558 MRS. JOHN WYMAN FLINT
(Katherine Ellen McGeoch) Vermont
Eleventh in descent from Hon. WILLIAM PYNCHON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Elizur Holyoke
Samuel Talcott
John Talcott
John Hollister
Richard Treat
John Hubbard
George Hubbard

559 MRS. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER MENGEL
(Emily Mason Tryon) Kentucky
Seventh in descent from the Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY

560 MRS. BYRON CHARLES LEAVITT
(Alice Silsby Appleton) Colorado
Sixth in descent from Captain SAMUEL APPLETON

561 MRS. ROSCOE BOYD ASHLEY
(Anna Morse Hall) California
Sixth in descent from Hon. JOSHUA MORSE

562 ††MRS. JOHN HOLLIDAY WEAR
(Susan Leigh Slattery) Missouri
Transferred to South Carolina

ELECTED 1906

563 *MRS. OLIVER JAMES STOUGH
(Florance Adelaide Acer) California
Died 1915
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Henry Adams

564 MISS ISADORA F. KING Ohio
Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford

565 MRS. OSCAR CURTIS GREENE
(Jennie Goodrich) Minnesota
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Samuel Dudley
James Dudley
Samuel Dudley
Matthew Fuller
John Fuller
John Gorham
John Gorham
John Gilman
John Howland

566 †MISS FRANCES SOULE CAMPBELL California

567 MRS. CHARLES FREEMAN SMITH
(Antoinette Danforth) Kentucky
Fourth in descent from General Artemas Ward

568 MRS. JAMES SARGENT SMITH
(Mary Louise Easterbrooks) Wisconsin
Sixth in descent from Captain William Turner

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Thomas Easterbrooks

569 *MRS. CLIFFORD KIRKPATRICK
(Isabel Hatheway) Michigan
Died 1907
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

570 MRS. ALEXANDER C. TROUP
(Elsie De Cou) Nebraska
Sixth in descent from Captain JOHN EVERETT

571 MRS. CHARLES OLIVER NORTON
(Lottie Elouise Gove) Nebraska
Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS MAYHEW

572 MRS. JOHN JONES STUBBS
(Gertrude Irene Gear) Nebraska
Seventh in descent from Captain JOSEPH WELD

573 MRS. GEORGE EDWARD KEISER
(Mary Bigelow Camp) Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

574 MRS. JULIUS BALKE
(Jessikate Starbuck) Ohio
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS PRENCE

575 MRS. ANTHONY FRENCH MERRILL
(Katharine Theresa Pomeroy) Illinois
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel SETH POMEROY

576 MRS. CLAUDE DAVID EBERSOLE
(Jenny Nadal Frazier) Alabama
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant JAMES MERRICK

577 MRS. GERRIT SMITH SYKES
(Annie Sullings Gooding) Ohio
Seventh in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

578 MRS. FRANCIS LUCIUS ROUSE
(Harriet Poor Brainerd) Colorado
Eighth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN

579 MRS. CHARLES HENRY NASON
(Emma C. Huntington) Maine
Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

580 MRS. RICHARD WEBB
(Sara Evalina Brinckerhoff) Maine
Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Howland
Thomas Southworth
William Leete
Rev. John Woodbridge
Joseph Howland
William Phelps

581 MRS. HIRAM HARRISON THAYER
(Harriet Armington Carpenter) Minnesota
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM CARPENTER

582 MRS. EDWARD CHENERY GALE
(Sarah Belle Pillsbury) Minnesota
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM FISKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Francis Dane
William Goodhue
John Andrews
Thomas Choate
Thomas Choate
John Whipple
William Haskell
William Fiske
John Woodbury
Peter Woodbury
William Goodhue, Jr.
Thomas Fuller

583 MRS. WILLIAM JOHN DEAN
(Laura Cannon Winter) Minnesota
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM GOODHUE

584 *MRS. JOHN TUDOR RICHARDS
(Cora Howard) Maine
Died 1911
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM SUMNER

585 MRS. PAUL BLATCHFORD
(Frances Veazie Lord) Illinois
Tenth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

586 †MRS. CHARLES NEWTON KEITH
(Elizabeth Edwards) Illinois

587 MRS. ANDREW G. GRIFFIN
(Alice Miriam Rambo) California
Eighth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Coffin Richard Gardner
Richard Gardner

588 MRS. TRACY LUCIEN ACOSTA
(Cora Belle Bailey) Florida
Ninth in descent from the Rev. JAMES BAILEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Samuel Ruggles

589 MRS. JOHN HAROLD PHILIP
(Eunice Johnson) California
Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor SAMUEL SYMONDS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Appleton Thomas Baker
Isaac Appleton John Putnam
William Fairfield

590 MRS. AUGUSTINE GALLETT LANGFORD
(Elizabeth Robertson) Minnesota

Eighth in descent from RALPH HILL, JR.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Crosby, Jr. Richard Brackett

591 MRS. FRANKLIN MUZZY CROSBY
(Harriet Eugenie McKnight) Minnesota

Eighth in descent from ROGER CLAPP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Preserved Clapp John Strong
Benjamin Newberry John Lyman
Matthew Allyn

592 MRS. HARRISON JEWELL HOLT
(Helen Clifford Brown) Maine

Tenth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Bradbury William Peabody
John Alden Robert Pike
William Collier George Soule
James Lewis Constant Southworth
Ephraim Morton John Thaxter
William Mullins Humphrey Turner

593 *MISS CLARA WALTON MONTAGUE Tennessee
Died 1910

Seventh in descent from SAMUEL SMITH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Lewis, Jr. William Goodwin
George Hubbard Edmund Rice
William Lewis

594 MRS. GEORGE WORCESTER WALES
(Martha Gray) Vermont

Tenth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

ELECTED 1907

595 MRS. FRITZ HERMANN JORDAN
(Ethel Daveis Abbot) Maine

Ninth in descent from Sir RICHARD SALTONSTALL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Saltonstall, Jr.	Rev. John Rogers
Nathaniel Saltonstall	Thomas Dudley
Edward Rossiter	John Winslow
John Abbot	Nathaniel Clarke
John Gilman	Nathaniel Folsom
Edward Hutchinson	Rev. John Cotton
Daniel Denison	Rev. Nathaniel Ward

596 *MRS. SAMUEL CUTLER BIGELOW
(Isabel Otis) California
Died 1915

Seventh in descent from JOHN THAXTER

597 MISS MARY ELIZABETH ROOT Vermont

Eighth in descent from BENJAMIN NEWBERRY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Matthew Allyn

598 MRS. PRESTON KING
(Josephine Florence Marrs) Minnesota

Seventh in descent from NATHANIEL PEASLEE

599 *MRS. MYRON GEORGE MANLEY
(Laura Pease Cleveland) Kansas
Died 1910
Eighth in descent from Captain JOSEPH WELD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Daniel Harris

600 MRS. EDWARD ORR STAFFORD
(Nelly Flower Swineford) Michigan
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

601 MRS. HOWARD ROLLIN IVES
(Hilda Libby) Maine
Tenth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

602 MRS. MERRILL EDWARD PRATT
(Julia Adelaide Smith) Alabama
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Matthew Allyn
James Fitch
William Phelps
Henry Wolcott

603 MRS. ENOLA GREENLEAF POLK
(Enola Greenleaf) Alabama
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant JABEZ FAIRBANK

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Tristram Coffin
Daniel Gookin

604 MRS. HOWARD CORNING
(Cora Allison Burt) Maine
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant SAMUEL SMITH

605 MRS. WILLIAM LOHMEYER
(Nannie Reynolds) West Virginia
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

606 MRS. FRANK HENRY STARKWEATHER
(Abby Estelle Staples) Illinois
Seventh in descent from JOHN UPHAM

607 MISS ANNIE LOUISE HOLMAN Missouri
Seventh in descent from JOHN ALDEN

608 MRS. JAMES OSWELL OHLER
(Clara May Paine) Ohio
Fifth in descent from Captain PETER ADAMS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Bass
Robert Spur
Timothy Tileston
James Avery
Stephen Kinsley
William Cheseborough
John Avery
George Denison

609 MRS. WILLIAM JOHNSON WASHBURN
(Helen Edna Rowell) California
Eighth in descent from ROBERT CLEMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jacob Barney
Richard Williams

610 MRS. NATHAN COLE, JR.
(Mary Corbett) California
Tenth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY ATHERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Jonathan Whitney

611 *MISS MARCIA MARIA RICHARDSON Michigan
Died 1916
Seventh in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Dudley
Simon Bradstreet
Rev. John Cotton
Edmund Rice
Joseph Kellogg
William Mullins
William Lewis
William Lewis
Samuel Partridge

612 MRS. JAMES HERRING DEWING
(Fanny Anderson Chapin) Michigan
Eighth in descent from RICHARD BARTLETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

George Wyllys
John Pynchon

613 MRS. CONRAD BEAUREGARD FISCHER
(Elizabeth Hoey) Louisiana
Seventh in descent from SAMUEL BIGELOW

614 MRS. EDWARD MILLER CRANE
(Lilian May Felker) Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

615 MISS MAY HOUGHTON Wisconsin
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant THOMAS WELLS

616 MRS. WILLIAM GREEN DESHLER
(Elizabeth Jones) Ohio
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant NATHANIEL PUTNAM

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathan Goodale
John Phelps

617 MRS. HAROLD HILGARD TITTMANN
(Emma Roe Copelin) Missouri
Eighth in descent from the Rev. George Phillips

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Samuel Phillips — William Hallett
Samuel Appleton — Thomas Cornell

618 †MRS. JAMES CROSBY
(Emily Alden) Maine

619 MRS. WALTER FRANCIS AYERS
(Emma Letitia Whitaker) Texas
Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Williams

620 MRS. WATSON J. HASSELMAN
(Ida Lucy Blood) Indiana
Fourth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Blood

621 MRS. SILAS REESE BURNS
(Louise Latham Devereux) Ohio
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Prence

ELECTED 1908

622 MRS. FLETCHER HODGES
(Rebecca Traill Andrews) Indiana
Eighth in descent from Henry True

623 MRS. PETER E. EMERY
(Mary Hannah Thacher) Kansas
Seventh in descent from the Rev. Thomas Thacher

624 MRS. EDMUND JEFFERSON GLENNY
(Adèle Blanc) Louisiana
Ninth in descent from John Howland

625 MISS SARA BESSIE RICHMOND Tennessee
Ninth in descent from THOMAS ROGERS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Greigson Richard Williams
Edward Bangs William Merrick
Stephen Otis

626 MRS. HARRY THEOPHILUS TOULMIN
(Mary Montague Henshaw) Alabama
Seventh in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Mullins John Chipman
John Howland John Tilley
Ralph Sprague

627 *MRS. JACOB FILLIUS
(Emma Elizabeth Sabin) Colorado
Died 1910
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM SABIN

628 MRS. HERBERT SYDNEY HUMPHREY
(Constance Plumer McCalmont) Michigan
Eighth in descent from NICHOLAS NOYES

629 MISS EMMA SEWALL ALDEN Maine
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

630 MRS. CLARENCE IVES PECK
(Mary Field) Illinois
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant ABEL WRIGHT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Dickinson Richard Treat
John Hollister

631 MRS. STEPHEN THOMAS DOUTHIRT
(Mary Brooks) Ohio
Fourth in descent from JOSIAH WHITE

632 MRS. JENNESS BROCK RICHARDSON
(Belle Ballord) Iowa
Eighth in descent from Judge SIMON LYNDE

633 MISS SARAH CARTER MOULTON Maine
Eighth in descent from GEORGE CLEEVE

634 MISS LYDIA FRANCES MOULTON Maine
Eighth in descent from GEORGE CLEEVE

635 ††MRS. GEORGE LAUER BAHL
(Elizabeth Rivers Bailey) Michigan
Transferred from Florida to Michigan
Seventh in descent from the Rev. JAMES BAILEY
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
Samuel Ruggles

636 MISS MARTHA BACON CLARK Michigan
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

637 MRS. HENRY JOHN HOWE
(Anna Lydia Belknap) Iowa
Fifth in descent from Captain JONATHAN PUTNAM

638 *MRS. CHARLES FREDERICK LITTLE
(Charlotte Swift) Kansas
Died 1909
Fourth in descent from Colonel SAMUEL SWIFT

639 MRS. ARTHUR CRITTENDEN SMITH
(Harriet Foster White) Nebraska
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant THOMAS THURSTON

640 MRS. SIDNEY DENISE BARKALOW
(Caroline Lawrence McNamara) Nebraska
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM SWAIN

641 MRS. CHARLES FREDERICK HAMMOND
(Juliet Anna Klous) Michigan
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

642 MRS. JOHN STEPHEN PLEASANTS
(Lucile Gibson) Mississippi
Seventh in descent from Captain NATHANIEL BOWMAN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Sherman Dr. Richard Palgrave
Reuben Gibson

643 MISS HELEN WILLIAMS FULLER Maine
Seventh in descent from EDWARD FULLER

644 †MRS. JOHN DORLIN HOWSON
(Emilie Wheelock) Texas

645*††MRS. FRANCIS THOMAS McFADDEN
(Elizabeth Apthorp Adams) Ohio
Transferred to Massachusetts. Died 1914

646 MRS. WALLACE HUMPHREY WHITE
(Helen Elizabeth Frye) Maine
Fifth in descent from General JOSEPH FRYE

647 MRS. WILLIAM CHANNING WHITNEY
(Alma Carter Walker) Minnesota
Eighth in descent from Captain RICHARD WALKER

648 ††MRS. HENRY NOTT
(Maud Alma Bryant) Illinois
Transferred from Nebraska to Illinois
Seventh in descent from Captain JONATHAN DANFORTH

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Andrew Mansfield
Roger Conant
Jeremiah Swayne
Nicholas Danforth
Daniel Sayre
Nathaniel White

649 MRS. LOWRIE CHILDS
(Hortense Ferguson) Nebraska
Tenth in descent from Captain JOSEPH WELD

650 MRS. ELMORE ST. CLAIRE SNYDER
(Florence Gove) Nebraska
Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS MAYHEW

651 MISS ISABELL AMANDA TABOR Nebraska
Ninth in descent from ISAAC ALLERTON

652 ‡MRS. ELROY L. VANDERKLOOT
(Agnes Mowry Tabor) Nebraska
Ninth in descent from ISAAC ALLERTON

653 MRS. CHARLES OFFUTT
(Bertha Clarke Yost) Nebraska
Eighth in descent from Major-Gen. ROBERT SEDGWICK

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Webster
Richard Jenness
Richard Treat
Richard Jenness

654 MRS. CHARLES EDWIN WARD
(Gypsy Fleming) West Virginia
Ninth in descent from Captain THOMAS BROOKS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Sumner — Hugh Mason
George Sumner — James Lovett
Nathaniel Sparhawk

655 MRS. DAVID PERCY JONES
(Alice Gale) Minnesota
Fifth in descent from Captain ISAAC GALE

656 *MRS. VICTOR EMANUEL BENDER
(Alma Colville) Iowa
Died 1914
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

657 MRS. JOHN CLAY COWIN
(Ella Lenore Benton) Nebraska
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM HOLTON

658 MRS. ROBERT EGLINTON MONTGOMERY
(Lettie Dodge) Iowa
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant JOHN DODGE

659 MRS. JOHN WILLIAM GRIFFITH
(Fannie Bradley Lyford) Nebraska
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

660 MRS. ALBERT DWIGHT BENNETT
(Emily Louise Howard) Michigan
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant JOHN HOWARD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Roger Clapp — Thomas Leonard
William Tolman — Francis Cooke

Rev. James Keith
Jared Spencer
Stephen Hopkins
Nicholas Snow

661 MISS LOTTIE GERTRUDE WOODS California
Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

662 MRS. FRANCIS LE ROY HARVEY
(Addie Lillian Bartle) Maine
Ninth in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY

663 MRS. ARTHUR SEWALL BOSWORTH
(Mary Wood Jordan) Maine
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

664 ‡MRS. JOHN WAYNE RICHARDS
(Virginia Marion Gibson) Mississippi
Seventh in descent from Captain NATHANIEL BOWMAN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Sherman
Dr. Richard Palgrave
Reuben Gibson

665 MRS. ELMER BRAGG ADAMS
(Emma Richmond) Missouri
Seventh in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Mullins
Thomas Rogers
Francis Cooke
Henry Sampson
Thomas White
Joseph Boynton
John Thompson
John Johnson
Isaac Johnson
Richard Swan
Christopher Wadsworth
John Wadsworth
James Walker
William Bartholomew

666 ‡MRS. RALPH WALDO WELLS
(Frances Winchester) Wisconsin
Seventh in descent from JOHN WINCHESTER, JR.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Jewett
Daniel Ely
Richard Bushnell
Jeffrey Champlin
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
John Perkins
William Ely

667 MISS MARTHA WHITE BANCKER Michigan
Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

ELECTED 1909

668 MRS. GEORGE EMORY FELLOWS
(Lucia Idelle Russell) Maine
Eighth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

669 MRS. ANSON McKIM
(Bessie True) Maine
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

670 MRS. ALLEN ROSE HITE
(Marcia Shallcross Warren) Kentucky
Sixth in descent from Captain DANIEL WARREN

671 *MRS. FREDERICK NICKERSON WOODS
(Josephine Tozer) California
Died 1916
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

672 MRS. DANIEL McCOY
(Abigail Lyon Ayer) Michigan
Eighth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY ATHERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Capen
Robert Pike
Thomas Bradbury
Rev. John Wheelwright
Peter Ayer

673 *MRS. NATHANIEL BAKER KLINK
(Elizabeth Seymour) California
Died 1915
Seventh in descent from Governor JOHN WEBSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Richard Treat

674 MRS. CHARLES S. DANA
(Mary Anderson Sayre) Ohio
Seventh in descent from Captain JONAS PRESCOTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. John Lothrop
Robert Bond
Benjamin Bond
John Longley
John Longley
Ephraim Hildreth
Isaac Gates
Dr. Thomas Boylston
John Prescott
William Frothingham

675 *MISS HARRIET ANNA LIBBY Maine
Died 1909
Fifth in descent from Captain JOHN LIBBY

676 MISS MARGARETTA AGNES LIBBY Maine
Fifth in descent from Captain JOHN LIBBY

677 MISS ELLEN HARRISON LIBBY Maine
Fifth in descent from Captain JOHN LIBBY

678 MRS. FREDERIC FROTHINGHAM TALBOT
(Mary Weston) Maine
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant THOMAS DIMMOCK

679 MRS. STUART M. BUCK
(Grace Ross) West Virginia
Seventh in descent from DANIEL CUSHING

680 MRS. WILLIAM ALEXANDER MACCORKLE
(Belle Farrier Goshorn) West Virginia
Fourth in descent from Colonel JOHN DAGGETT

681 MRS. THEODORE NEWTON VAIL
(Mabel Rutledge Sanderson) Vermont
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant THOMAS BANCROFT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Sherman
Joseph Sherman
Edward Winship
Thomas Adams
Josiah Richardson
Joseph Fletcher
Eleazer Lawrence

682 MISS HARRIET RITTER SPALDING Texas
Eighth in descent from ROGER CONANT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Kettel
James Converse
Tristram Coffin

683 MRS. EDWARD EVERETT SOULÉ
(Anne Standart Esty) Louisiana
Eighth in descent from JOHN WINSLOW

684 MRS. CASPAR ENOCH YOST
(Anna Marietta Jenness) Nebraska
Seventh in descent from ROBERT SEDGWICK

685 *MRS. ALFRED J. KELLEY
(Mary Craig Dunlevy) Ohio
Died 1911
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM VASSALL

686 ††MRS. HENRY ELLSWORTH WOOD
(Belle Matteson McGinnis) Colorado
Transferred to Connecticut

687 MRS. TIMOTHY HENRY McCARTHY
(Ethel May Casey) Louisiana
Eighth in descent from JOHN COGGESHALL

688 MRS. EDGAR MARTIN MORSMAN
(Mary Eager Buck) Nebraska
Fourth in descent from Captain BEZALEEL EAGER

689 MRS. JAMES HENRY BALLAGH
(Lillian Acer) California
Seventh in descent from Ensign EDWARD ADAMS

690 MRS. CHARLES ATWOOD VILAS
(Faith Van Valkenburgh) Illinois
Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN WHEELWRIGHT

691 MRS. GEORGE FORT MILTON
(Mary Abby Crawford) Tennessee
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

692 MRS. HENRY MOORE NEIL
(Julia Evans Stone) Ohio
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

693 MRS. EDGAR ROMEYN KELLOGG
(Mary Wickham) Ohio
Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

694 MRS. GEORGE H. FENHAGEN
(Mildred Thurston Pierce) California
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant JOHN DRESSER

695 MRS. MYRON LESLIE LEARNED
(Mary Delia Poppleton) Nebraska
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

696 MRS. HENRY CROMMELIN
(Lucie Greene Metcalf) Alabama
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant WILLIAM AVERY

697 MRS. ALBERT DOUGLAS
(Lucia Clapp Taylor) Ohio
Seventh in descent from ROGER CLAPP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Benjamin Newberry Matthew Allyn

698 MRS. JAMES WALTER HEUSTIS
(Bertha Donna Perez Lincoln) Iowa
Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Otis John Thatcher

699 *MRS. CHARLES BRADBURY KIMBALL
(Mary Anne Clough) California
Died 1913
Eighth in descent from STEPHEN HOPKINS

700 MRS. ALFRED TYLER PERRY
(Anne Morris) Ohio
Seventh in descent from EDWARD MORRIS

701 MRS. GEORGE EDWARD RICKCORDS
(Adelaide Elizabeth Stanley) Illinois
Eighth in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY

702 MRS. CHARLES ALSTON THIGPEN
(Daisie Bissell) Alabama
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

703 *MRS. GRANDIN TRACY VOUGHT
(Mary Wells May) Colorado
Died 1911
Seventh in descent from SAMUEL SYMONDS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Nathaniel Dickenson
Edward Howe
John Whipple
Edward Adams

ELECTED 1910

704 MRS. JUDSON WALDO PAUL
(Marion Louise Powell) California
Seventh in descent from GEORGE BARBOUR

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

George Barbour
Edmund Rice
Simon Willard
Phineas Rice
Rev. William Thompson
Stephen Williams
John Cutler

705 MRS. JAMES HAMILTON HILL
(Fannie Gillett) Texas
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Webster
William Collier
Love Brewster
Joseph Andrews
Christopher Wadsworth

706 MRS. WALLACE GREEN COLLINS
(Ina Wilkins) Washington
Seventh in descent from Colonel WILLIAM PEPPERRELL

707 MRS. CHARLES GORDON FULLER
(Isabella Hunt White) Illinois
Seventh in descent from Major PETER BULKELEY

708 MRS. WILLIAM FAULKNER GREENWOOD
(Mary Huston Swift) Colorado
Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN ELIOT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

George Wyllys
Abraham Pierson
Nathan Eliot
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge
Samuel Wyllys
Matthew Griswold
Rev. Joseph Eliot
Rev. Jared Eliot
Thomas Dudley
Rev. John Woodbridge
Rev. Abraham Pierson
John Griswold
Henry Wolcott
Matthew Griswold, 2d
John Haynes

709 ††MRS. RICHARD JONES
(Carrie Grinnell) Tennessee
Transferred to Massachusetts

710

711 MRS. HENRY REIST NISSLEY
(Jessie Sudduth) Colorado
Eighth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Henry Cobb
Isaac Howland
William Mullins
John Tilley
John Alden

712 MISS KATHERINE WINKLER Wisconsin
Ninth in descent from Major BRIAN PENDLETON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Champlin — Joseph Clarke
Edmund Goodenow — James Pendleton
James Avery

713 MRS. HUGH CAMPBELL WALLACE
(Mildred Fuller) — Washington
Eighth in descent from EDWARD FULLER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Alden — Samuel Bass
Gershom Flagg — Rev. Thomas Weld
John Gould

714 MRS. WILLIAM HOWARD COBB
(Mary Smith) — Texas
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

715 MISS LOUISE WELD SWAZEY — Iowa
Fifth in descent from EBENEZER STANWOOD

716 MRS. CLARENCE JEFFERSON LORD
(Mary Elizabeth Reynolds) — Washington
Eighth in descent from ROGER CONANT

717 MRS. WALTER HENRY GORDON
(Laura Doane) — Missouri
Sixth in descent from JOSEPH DOANE

718 MRS. EDWARD SHAW IRISH
(Claude Gould Rowan) — Colorado
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

719 MRS. THOMAS HENRY PAYNE
(Mary Elizabeth Eaton) — Tennessee
Sixth in descent from THOMAS EATON

720 MISS JANE SEWELL Colorado

Eighth in descent from ROGER CONANT

721 MRS. ALEXANDER LIVINGSTONE CLARK
(Mary Larned Clark) Michigan

Seventh in descent from the Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY

722 MRS. CHARLES SHERMAN CAMPBELL
(Caroline Maria Taylor) Michigan

Eighth in descent from the Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY

723 MRS. HARRY PINNEO DEWEY
(Elizabeth Fearing Thatcher) Minnesota

Seventh in descent from ANTHONY THACHER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Josias Winslow
Edward Sturgis
John Gorham
John Thacher
John Howland

724 MRS. RICHARD BAROWCROFT ROBBINS
(Louise Barnum) Michigan

Fifth in descent from Major DANIEL HEYWOOD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Ward
Josiah Jones
Walter Haynes
Humphrey Turner
Griffin Craft
Noah Jones
Nathaniel Jones
William Brewster
Jonathan Brewster
Samuel Fosdick

725 MRS. EUGENE SCHUYLER
(Gertrude Wallace King) Maine

Third in descent from RICHARD KING

726 MRS. ALFRED PENN
(Sidney Conrad Tupper) Louisiana
Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Tupper Thomas Mayhew
Thomas Tupper, Jr.

727 MRS. OSGOOD PUTNAM
(Lucy Chase) California
Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

728 MRS. EDWIN STEBBINS KASSLER
(Olivia Cooper) Colorado
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Steele John Webster
William Whiting

729 MRS. NANCY LITTLE BONNEY
(Nancy Brooks Little) Colorado
Fifth in descent from MOSES LITTLE

730 MRS. LUCIUS FELT HALLETT
(Genevieve Folson Pfeiffer) Colorado
Seventh in descent from JOHN GILMAN

731 MISS MARCIA BROWNELL BREADY Iowa
Ninth in descent from GEORGE CLEEVE

732 MRS. FREDERICK NICHOLAS CONNER
(Maria Stebbins) Nebraska
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant JOSEPH STEBBINS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Thomas Stebbins

733 MRS. FRANK WILSON WINCHESTER
(Mary Louise Denison) Wisconsin
Sixth in descent from the Rev. NATHANIEL ROGERS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Jewett
Nathan Jewett
Daniel Ely
William Ely
Richard Bushnell
Jeffrey Champlin
John Perkins

734 MISS HELEN ELIZABETH DENISON Wisconsin
Sixth in descent from the Rev. NATHANIEL ROGERS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Jewett
John Perkins
Daniel Ely
Nathan Jewett
Richard Bushnell
William Ely
Jeffrey Champlin

735 MRS. PERCY VICKERY HILL
(Edith Raymond) Maine
Seventh in descent from Captain WILLIAM RAYMOND

736 MRS. SARSFIELD AUSTIN McCARTHY
(Elizabeth Noyes Bailey) West Virginia
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM PHELPS

737 ††MRS. NATHAN ROUND NICHOLS
(Lucy Morton Whitmore) Vermont
Transferred to Massachusetts
Ninth in descent from GEORGE MORTON

738 MRS. BENJAMIN HARVEY OXLEY
(Fannie Burton) West Virginia
Fourth in descent from BENJAMIN BURTON

739 MRS. GEORGE TOUCEY PORTER
(Hattie Goff) West Virginia
Seventh in descent from Captain SAMUEL ADAMS

740 MRS. FREDERICK WEST HOLLAND WHITAKER
(Emma Gould) Texas
Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

741 MRS. ROBERT JACKSON GAMBLE
(Carrie Osborne) South Dakota
Seventh in descent from STEPHEN PAINE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Chamberlain Samuel Jones

742 †MRS. FLOYD JARRETT
(Emma White [Howell]) West Virginia

ELECTED 1911

743 MRS. GEORGE EGERTON RYERSON BURPEE
(Louise Godfrey Thissell) Maine
Seventh in descent from JAMES WALKER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Richard Godfrey

744 MRS. DAVID BOWER FRANKENBURGER
(Mary Porter Storer) Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from EDMUND LITTLEFIELD

745 MISS FANNIE BENSON JENKINS Wisconsin
Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS MAYHEW

746 MISS VIRGINIA DAVENPORT DONNELL Maine
Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

747 MRS. CLARKSON LINDLEY
(Anna Gale) Minnesota
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Isaac Gale

748 MRS. HARRY TREVOR DRAKE
(Emma Bigelow) Minnesota
Eighth in descent from John Lyman

749 MRS. EDGAR HENRY LOYHED
(Sarah Frances Ames) Minnesota
Eighth in descent from Anthony Eames

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Fuller
George Barbour
Daniel Fisher
Jonah Dodge

750 MRS. CHARLTON HENRY ALEXANDER
(Matilda MacMillan) Mississippi
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Francis Cooke
Robert Cushman
Stephen Hopkins

751 MRS. JOHN DANIEL MERSEREAU
(Nellie Coleman) California
Eighth in descent from Tristram Coffin

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edmund Greenleaf
Thomas Tenney
Joseph Jewett
Eleazer Lawrence
Stephen Greenleaf
Maximilian Jewett
Isaac Powers

752 MISS ANNA MARIA RICHARDSON California
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Edward Woodman

753 MRS. FRANK WILLIAM BARKER
(Julia Shumway) Illinois
Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Mullins William Sumner, Jr.
Samuel Bass John Capen

754 MRS. EDWARD GOULD SHUMWAY
(Lavinia Stephens Ballard) Illinois
Seventh in descent from the Rev. THOMAS THACHER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Carpenter Rev. Peter Thacher
Thomas Hinckley Christopher Osgood
Anthony Hawkins

755 *MRS. BENTON HANCHETT
(Susan Elise Naglee [Kimberly]) Michigan
Died 1915
Sixth in descent from EDWARD ADAMS

756 MRS. FRANK CONGER BALDWIN
(Lilian Edson) Michigan
Ninth in descent from NATHANIEL MORTON

757 ‡MRS. CHARLES G. RANK
(Elizabeth Sawyer) Minnesota
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

758 MRS. SAMUEL WHITE PHILBRICK
(Mabel Ward) Maine
Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Thomas Dudley

759 MISS FLORENCE DONNELL WHITE Maine
Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

760 MRS. ARTHUR JOHN HOLDEN
(Frances Coleman) Vermont
Seventh in descent from Captain JOSEPH MORSE

761 *MRS. JERE DELOS WITTER
(Emily Phelps) Wisconsin
Died 1914
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM PHELPS

762 MRS. JOHN McCLURE
(Rumina Ayers) Arkansas
Seventh in descent from EDMUND RICE

763 MISS AVIS SESSIONS JONES Colorado
Seventh in descent from JABEZ FAIRBANKS

764 MRS. JULIAN WALTER RICHARDS
(Lucinda Frances Peirce) Iowa
Fourth in descent from Captain ABIAL PEIRCE

765 MRS. GEORGE BURNHAM
(Alice Greenleaf Ellsworth) Maine
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

766 MISS ELEANOR WESTON LEWIS Maine
Tenth in descent from Governor ROGER CONANT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Peter Powers Jonas Prescott
Ephraim Heald

767 MISS MARION DEVEREUX Ohio
Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS PRENCE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Thomas Dudley

768 MISS ANNIE MORSE ALDEN Maine
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

769 ‡MRS. WILLIAM DALTON HAYS
(Hazel Irving Fischer) Louisiana
Eighth in descent from SAMUEL BIGELOW

770 ‡MRS. CHARLES J. McINTOSH
(Annie Burnham Hamilton) Wisconsin
Sixth in descent from BENJAMIN WHITTEMORE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Woodman Hugh Mason
Thomas Brooks

771 MISS HARRIET ISADORA LAKE Iowa
Seventh in descent from Captain SAMUEL ADAMS

772 MRS. FREDERICK JEWELL LAIRD
(Caroline Lydia Kelley) California
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant STEPHEN HERRICK

773 MRS. CHRISTINA KING POMEROY
(Christina King) Illinois
Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Collins William Whiting
Rev. William Adams William Bradford
Thomas Bull John Webster
Nicholas Olmstead Joseph Olmstead

774 MRS. WILBUR NASH REDWINE
(Martha Buck) Mississippi
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant JONATHAN BUCK

775 MISS LOUISA SPRING Maine
Seventh in descent from THOMAS BRADBURY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Carleton
Samuel Stickney
John Osgood
Rev. John Wheelwright
Rev. John Cotton

776 MRS. WILLIAM SPOONER WALBRIDGE
(Alice Langdon Libby) Ohio
Tenth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Mark Eames
Roger Shaw
Jeremiah Hatch
William Hatch
John Wingate
Anthony Eames
Edmund Johnson
Hatevil Nutter
Reginald Fernald

777 MISS MILDRED GIDDINGS BURRAGE Maine
Eighth in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

George Giddings
Edward Jackson
John Ward
James Heard
Amos Chase
Moses Chase

778 MRS. JAMES JARED TRACY
(Jane Allyn Foote) Ohio
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Gardner
Isaac Chase
Aaron Wright
Christopher Hussey

John King, Jr.
Rev. John Wareham
Emanuel Downing
Rev. Henry Flynt
John King
Nathaniel Sylvester
Alexander Bryan
Rev. John Cotton
Thomas Macy
Medad Pomeroy
Rev. Roland Cotton
Nathaniel Morton
William Holton
Timothy Dwight
John Leavitt
Sir Richard Saltonstall
Samuel Appleton
Rev. Samuel Hooker
John Gardner
Hugh Gelston
John Brown
Thomas Willett
Henry Wolcott
Samuel Smith
Philip Smith
Obadiah Ward
Edmund Rice
Rev. Solomon Stoddard
Anthony Stoddard
Rev. Timothy Edwards
Rev. Jonathan Edwards
Rev. Peter Hobart
Richard Gardner
Josiah Hobart
William Goodwin
Edward Adams
Timothy Dwight
Richard Saltonstall
Samuel Partridge
Nathaniel Saltonstall
Edward Rossiter
Rev. Nathaniel Ward
George Morton
Rev. James Pierpont
Rev. Stephen Batchelder
Thomas Chase
Edmund Hobart
Rev. Thomas Hooker
Samuel Appleton, Jr.
Henry Wolcott, Jr.
Thomas Adams
Thomas Newberry
William Ward
William Bradford, Jr.

ELECTED 1912

779 MRS. ELLA BACON SOULÉ
(Ella Etta Bacon) California

Seventh in descent from Peregrine White

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonathan Brewster
William Bassett
William Colbron
John Barrell

William White
John Damon
Humphrey Turner
William Brewster

780 MISS CARRIE JENNY BACON California
Seventh in descent from PEREGRINE WHITE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Jonathan Brewster
William Colbron
Humphrey Turner
William Brewster
William Bassett
John Barrell
John Damon

781 MISS AMELIA DUNBAR CUTLER Minnesota
Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Edmund Hobart

782 MRS. DOUGLAS WILKINS ROBERT
(Eliza Clendenin) Missouri
Ninth in descent from JOHN HAYNES

783 MRS. WILLIAM THOMAS
(Emma Adelia Gay) California
Seventh in descent from RALPH WHEELOCK

784 MRS. JOHN WHEELOCK TITCOMB
(Martha Ellen Ross) Vermont
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM CARPENTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Robert Titus

785 MRS. FRANK EARL DU BOIS
(Belle Dudley) Vermont
Ninth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

786 MISS ISABEL BANCROFT HAY Maine
Eighth in descent from THOMAS BANCROFT

787 MRS. EDMUND J. PHELPS
(Louisa Ann Richardson) Minnesota
Seventh in descent from the Rev. THOMAS SHEPARD

788 MRS. FRANK P. PHILLIPS
(Lavinia Clements Robertson) Mississippi
Eighth in descent from THOMAS BANCROFT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Leffingwell John Perkins
James Morgan Joseph Woodward
Richard Bushnell

789 MRS. EDWIN FISHER BAYLEY
(Katherine Ober) Illinois
Eighth in descent from JOHN WOODBURY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Peter Woodbury

790 MRS. WARREN MORGAN ROGERS
(Mary Grace Deering) Nebraska
Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WINSLOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Chilton John Whitman
John Willis

791 MRS. WEBSTER DRYDEN MARTIN SMITH
(Anne Edwards) West Virginia
Seventh in descent from the Rev. SOLOMON STODDARD

792 MRS. CARROLL MILTON TOWNE
(Annie Lovisa Burnham) Wisconsin
Seventh in descent from THOMAS BURNHAM

793 MRS. EDWARD GILLETTE
(Hallie Coffeen) Wyoming

Ninth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Treat
Nathaniel Warren
Jonathan Delano
Jonathan Delano
Thomas Hollister
John Steele
Thomas Welles

794 ‡MRS. JOHN VICTOR ZELANDER
(Lois Mabel Coffeen) Wyoming

Ninth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

795 MRS. HERBERT ALLEN COFFEEN
(Jennie Heald) Wyoming

Ninth in descent from JACOB NASH

796 MRS. WILLIAM COLFAX DINWIDDIE
(Juliet Maxwell) Wyoming

Eighth in descent from FRANCIS PEABODY

797 MRS. EDWIN LESTER DANA
(Frances Broadwell) Wyoming

Ninth in descent from FRANCIS PEABODY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Israel Porter
John Putnam
Jeremiah Page
William Hathorne
John Peabody

798 MISS EDNA JULIET DINWIDDIE Wyoming

Ninth in descent from FRANCIS PEABODY

799 ††MISS GRACE RAYMOND HEBARD Wyoming
Transferred from Colorado to Wyoming
Seventh in descent from SAMUEL BASS
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM
Edward Griswold

800 MRS. JOHN HENRY BOOTH
(Marietta Allen) Wisconsin
Fifth in descent from NATHANIEL WALKER

801 MRS. ALFRED AUGUSTUS JACKSON
(Rebecca Walker Johnson) Wisconsin
Fifth in descent from EDWARD HARTWELL
SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS
Phineas Fiske Thomas Fiske
John Dodge

802 MISS NELLIE SOPHIA ALLEN Kansas
Eighth in descent from FRANCIS COOKE

803 *MRS. DANIEL J. ARPIN
(Ella Hathaway) Wisconsin
Died 1914
Tenth in descent from JOHN GOULD

804 MRS. HENRY SCOTT FRASER
(Kate Mitchell) Indiana
Fifth in descent from DOMINICUS JORDAN

805 MRS. ANDREW STEWART LOBINGIER
(Kate Reynolds) California
Seventh in descent from THOMAS HINCKLEY

806 MRS. THOMAS MILTON McFARLAND
(Ida Farrar) Michigan

Seventh in descent from JOHN SHERMAN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edward Winship
Walter Haynes
Francis Goodhue
Joseph Sherman
Rev. Francis Dane

807 MRS. JOSEPH FRANKLIN PORTER
(Jennie R. Henderson) Iowa

Eighth in descent from ISAAC JOHNSON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

John Johnson

808 MRS. JAMES HUGH STUART
(Agnes Catherine Sumner) West Virginia

Ninth in descent from WILLIAM SUMNER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Daniel White
Hezekiah Sumner
William Bissell
William Goodwin
William Sumner
Daniel White
Nathaniel White
Edward Griswold

809 MRS. JACOB MITCHELL WILLEY
(Emogene S. Heald) Wyoming

Sixth in descent from JACOB NASH

810 MRS. ELIJAH SPARKS BLASDEL
(Louisa Gaines) Arkansas

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BASSETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Freeman
Edmund Freeman
Thomas Prence
William Bassett, 3d
William Crocker
William Brewster
Richard Bourne
James Skiffe

811 MRS. HULLUM WOOD GOODLOE
(Mary Tarbell Dawson) Tennessee
Seventh in descent from JOHN TARBELL

812 MRS. CLARK WYNANS HEAVNER
(Clara Du Mont Phillips) West Virginia
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM SUMNER

813 MRS. EDWARD OTHO CRESAP ORD
(Mary Frances Norton) California
Ninth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Samuel Dudley Theophilus Gilman

ELECTED 1913

814 MRS. CHARLES GRENVILLE STARR
(Ellen Ann Norton) California
Ninth in descent from THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Samuel Dudley Theophilus Gilman

815 MISS SUSAN AUGUSTA STAUNTON
West Virginia
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

816 *MRS. IRENE FARGO ANDREWS
(Irene Fargo) Illinois
Died 1913
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

William Bradford

817 MRS. WILLIAM ALEXANDER SCUDDER
(Clara Viola Hancock) Missouri
Eighth in descent from ISAAC STEARNS

818 MRS. EDWARD WALLACE KNIGHT
(Mary Dana) West Virginia
Eighth in descent from SIMON WILLARD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Edward Johnson

819 MRS. JOHN GEORGE MACBETH GLESSNER
(Alice Hamlin) Illinois
Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN MAYO

820 MRS. HENRY MAYO THOMPSON
(Stella Luella Dessert) Wisconsin
Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

821 MRS. JAMES HENRY RANDOLPH
(Evelyn Susan Winthrop) Florida
Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP

822 MRS. ROBERT HUTCHINSON COLLIER
(Ada Langworthy) Iowa
Eighth in descent from JOHN WOODBURY

823 MRS. JOHN ALEXANDER McFADDEN
(Bernice May Langworthy) Iowa
Eighth in descent from JOHN WOODBURY

824 *MRS. HORACE POOLE
(Frances Langworthy) Iowa
Died 1916
Eighth in descent from JOHN WOODBURY

825 MRS. WILLARD WILLIAM BOYD
(Cora Anne Dunham) Missouri
Ninth in descent from George Morton

826 MRS. ROBERT PAPIN GREER
(Charlotte Ellinwood) Washington
Ninth in descent from the Rev. John Lothrop

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Peter Hobart	Edmund Hobart
William Hubbard	William Bradford
Joshua Ripley	William Backus
William Pratt	Richard Bushnell
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers	William Bradford

827 MRS. ARNOLD CONVERSE SAUNDERS
(Libbey Damon) Ohio
Eighth in descent from John Alden

828 MRS. YEATS CUNNINGHAM LAWSON
(Charlotte Maynard Noble) California
Eighth in descent from Edward Winship

829 MRS. HAMILTON DAUGHADAY
(Annie Sophia Colton) Illinois
Sixth in descent from George Colton

830 MRS. PEARL WIGHT
(Helen Lauretta Ellems) Louisiana
Eighth in descent from William Brewster

831 MRS. WALTER HERBERT BETTES
(Anna Marbury Scott) Texas
Seventh in descent from William Carpenter

832 MRS. JOHN E. WALSH
(Edith Gleason) Wyoming
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD

833 MISS WINIFRED PARTRIDGE Maine
Seventh in descent from BENJAMIN PUTNAM

834 MISS MARGARET PRESCOTT PARTRIDGE
Maine
Seventh in descent from BENJAMIN PUTNAM

835 MRS. CHARLES RICHARD WILSON
(Inez Healy) West Virginia
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD

836 MISS ELLEN RUGELEY FARWELL Louisiana
Fifth in descent from HENRY FARWELL

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Joseph Farwell Jonas Prescott
Isaac Stearns Josiah Richardson
John Prescott

837 MISS CAROLINE LOUISE DODGE Iowa
Eighth in descent from JOHN DODGE

838 MRS. JOSEPH WHEADON CARROLL
(Louisa Morris) Louisiana
Seventh in descent from EDWARD MORRIS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Isaac Johnson

839 MRS. EUGENE CALVIN COULTER
(Anna Eleanor Brewster) Illinois
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

840 MRS. CLAUDE TUTTLE HAMILTON
(Lillian Gilbert Hills) Michigan
Sixth in descent from JOSEPH HILLS

841 MRS. JULIUS HENRY BLOEDEL
(Mina Prentice) Washington
Eighth in descent from THOMAS PRENTICE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

George Bartlett
William Denison
Nathaniel Stone
William Seward
Thomas Stanton
George Denison

842 MRS. PAUL HENRY HERMAN
(Helen Mixter Crocker) Maine
Ninth in descent from NATHANIEL MORTON

843 MRS. ASA THOMAS JONES
(Elizabeth Phillips Martin) Colorado
Seventh in descent from the Rev. GEORGE PHILLIPS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Samuel Phillips
Samuel Appleton
John Underhill
Gilbert Drake

844 MRS. JOHN JOSEPH VALENTINE
(Alice Maud Blanchard) California
Seventh in descent from GEORGE SOULE

845 MRS. NATHANIEL JEFFRAS
(Maria Cheever) Ohio
Ninth in descent from STEPHEN HOPKINS

846 MRS. CHARLES CLARK WELCH
(Rebecca Jeannette Darrow) Colorado
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

847 MISS ELEANOR ROUNTREE JEWETT Illinois
Ninth in descent from MAXIMILIAN JEWETT

ELECTED 1914

848 MRS. WALTER WHEATON AUGUR
(Nellie Avery) Illinois
Fourth in descent from Captain JONATHAN EDDY

849 MRS. JOHN HARBOUR McBEE
(Maggie May Wilson) Mississippi
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BOND

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Henry Kerley Joseph Rice
Richard Beers

850 MRS. WILLIAM HERBERT BRADFORD
(Marcia Bowman Knight) Maine
Sixth in descent from SAMUEL CLAPP

851 MRS. PHILIP JAMES DEERING
(Pamelia Knight) Maine
Sixth in descent from SAMUEL CLAPP

852 MRS. FRANK NEWCOMB BUTLER
(Susan Andrews) Louisiana
Eighth in descent from EDMUND RICE

853 MRS. THOMAS PARKS BRADFIELD
(Elizabeth Virginia Palmer) Michigan
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM CLARK

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Sanford Rev. James Noyes
Peleg Sanford Thomas Noyes

Thomas Stanton James Avery
William Coddington

854 MISS MARY WENTWORTH HUNTINGTON
Maine
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

855 MRS. GEORGE EDWARD MARSHALL
(Mary Louise Chapin) Illinois
Ninth in descent from FRANCIS COOKE

856 MRS. CHARLES JAMES DAHLMAN
(Harriet Abbott) Nebraska
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY

857 MRS. HORACE HAMILTON COBB
(Susan Mariah Church) Texas
Ninth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

858 MRS. JESSE CUMMINGS REMICK
(Ednah Whidden) Louisiana
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

859 MRS. ALEXANDER HEALY
(Edith Sampson Holden) Wyoming
Ninth in descent from MYLES STANDISH

860 MRS. TRACY COREY DRAKE
(Annie Daughaday) Illinois
Seventh in descent from GEORGE COLTON

861 MISS MARY LOUISE DUTTON Iowa
Ninth in descent from JOHN BRECK

862 MISS ANNIE CAROLINE COLLIER Ohio
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM SUMNER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Aspinwall Thomas Dudley

863 MRS. FRANCIS KEY BROOKE
(Mildred Ruth Baldwin) Oklahoma
Eighth in descent from Captain NOAH WISWALL

864 MRS. JOHN FIELDS
(Caro Emerson) Oklahoma
Ninth in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Rev. Joseph Emerson

865 MRS. WILLIAM HOWARD CROSBY
(Emma Erskine) Wisconsin
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant HENRY ADAMS

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Henry Adams James Lovett
Robert Babcock Joseph White
Francis Peabody William Bassett
Thomas Vose Joseph Morse

866 MRS. GEORGE GIFFORD SYMES
(Sophie Elizabeth Foster) Colorado
Seventh in descent from Captain MYLES STANDISH

867 MISS ANNA PERKINS WILLIAMS Illinois
Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN LOTHROP

868 MRS. WILLIAM THORNBURG RAVENSCROFT
(Una Cecelia Robinson) Colorado
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

869 MISS MARY HOYT EWING Tennessee
Seventh in descent from Captain MATTHEW PERKINS

870 MRS. FRANK HAGERMAN
(Mary Ella Comstock) Mississippi
Eighth in descent from MAXIMILIAN JEWETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Emery Thomas Spencer

871 MRS. GEORGE PUTNAM METCALF
(Margaret Carter) Minnesota
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM SUMNER

872 ‡MRS. GLENN HARRISON TOPPING
(Emily Bigelow) Iowa
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant DANIEL POMEROY

873 MRS. GEORGE TIBBALS JARVIS
(Ruth Rossiter Eliot) Vermont
Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN ELIOT

874 MRS. JOSEPH CHARLES GAFFORD
(Lizzie Thompson) Kansas
Fifth in descent from NATHANIEL WOLCOTT

875 MRS. JAMES FRANKLIN TROTTMAN
(Frances Margaret Smith) Wisconsin
Eleventh in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

876 MRS. AUSTIN BRYANT REEVE
(Darlene Stevens) Illinois
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Hezekiah Hutchins Tristram Coffin
Tristram Coffin, Jr. Edmund Greenleaf

Stephen Greenleaf
Richard Bartlett
Samuel Brocklebank
William Bradford
Richard Bourne
Thomas Hale
Nicholas Noyes
Andrew Newcomb
Thomas Judd
John Steele

877 MISS CATHERINE FLINT Vermont

Eleventh in descent from WILLIAM PYNCHON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Elizur Holyoke
John Talcott
Richard Treat
George Hubbard
Samuel Talcott
John Hollister
John Hubbard

878 MRS. DANIEL LUCE QUIRK
(Julia Trowbridge) Michigan

Seventh in descent from JAMES TROWBRIDGE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Thomas Trowbridge

879 MRS. WILLIAM MARSHALL BULLITT
(Nora Iasigi) Kentucky

Eighth in descent from Major-General DANIEL GOOKIN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Gerrish
Stephen Greenleaf
Samuel Gookin
William Sumner
Tristram Coffin
Maximilian Jewett
William White
Nathaniel Walker
Nicholas Simpkins
Edmund Greenleaf
Stephen Greenleaf
Joseph Weld
Rev. Joseph Wheeler
Joseph Jewett
John White
Samuel Ayer
David Hazeltine
Anthony Thacher

John Gilman
Henry Palmer
Alexander Shapleigh
Shubael Walker
Nathaniel Peaslee

880 MRS. JAMES RUDOLPH GARFIELD
(Helen Newell) Ohio
Seventh in descent from JOSEPH HILLS

881 MRS. SAMUEL ADAMS MERRILL
(Fannie Raney Hyde) Iowa
Eighth in descent from Captain ROGER CLAPP

882 MRS. CHARLES CAMPBELL BOWLING
(Abigail Morrill Poor) Missouri
Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Appleton
Samuel Ruggles
Nathaniel Brown
Samuel Symonds
John Osgood
Rev. Samuel Whiting
George Abbott
Rev. John Woodbridge
Benjamin Jaquith
Rev. George Phillips

883 MISS HARRIET JANE SIBLEY Vermont
Eighth in descent from SAMUEL MORSE

884 MRS. ISAAC PHELPS WITTER
(Charlotte Gibson) Wisconsin
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant JOHN LYMAN

885 MRS. NATHAN JENKS
(Elizabeth Cady) Michigan
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

ELECTED 1915

886 MISS HARRIET HUNTINGTON SMITH
Nebraska
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant THOMAS THURSTON

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Samuel Huntington Jonathan Danforth
Simon Crosby

887 MRS. FRANK P. McLENNAN
(Dorcas Anna Goddard) Kansas
Eighth in descent from SAMUEL BASS

888 MRS. HENRY DAVID EVANS
(Mabel Telford) Arizona
Eighth in descent from Captain THOMAS WHITE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

William Brewster

889 MRS. JOHN DIELL BLANTON
(Anna Hawes Miller) Tennessee
Eighth in descent from the Rev. WILLIAM THOMPSON

890 MRS. JAMES WASHINGTON ORR
(Jennie Glick) Kansas
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM HARTWELL

891 MRS. ASA BRAINERD ISHAM
(Mary Hamlin Keyt) Ohio
Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN MAYO

892 MRS. WILLIAM WATSON BOLLES
(Ellen Collamore) Ohio
Fifth in descent from Colonel SAMUEL THAXTER

893 MRS. FREDERICK FRANCIS MONTGOMERY
(May Forbush) Iowa
Ninth in descent from EDMUND RICE

894 MRS. ANDREW M. JACKSON
(Carrie C. Rice) Iowa
Eighth in descent from RALPH WHEELOCK

895 MRS. LEON WOOD HUCKINS
(Camilla Vance) Oklahoma
Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

896 MRS. JASON CLARENCE CLARK
(Florrie Beal) Oklahoma
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant JEREMIAH BEALE

897 MRS. MERRITT JOSIAH MOREHOUSE
(Ida Eva Gray) Illinois
Ninth in descent from Major HUMPHREY ATHERTON

898 MRS. DAVID FENTON ROBERTSON
(Julia Earline Clements) Mississippi
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant THOMAS BANCROFT

899 MRS. EDWARD FRANK JOHNS
(Nina Hill) Oklahoma
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant JEREMIAH BEALE

900 MRS. EDWARD PHILIP SCHOENTGEN
(Mabel Pratt) Iowa
Ninth in descent from EDWARD DOTY

901 MRS. EDWARD BLAKE YOUNG
(Violet Lee Dousman) Minnesota
Eleventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

902 MRS. JAMES CRAVEN WOOD
(Julia Kellogg Bulkeley) Ohio
Seventh in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY

903 MRS. JOHN THOMAS SANFORD
(Margaret Watson [Steele]) Mississippi
Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Rev. Thomas Shepherd Thomas Wheeler
George Denison John Watson
James Avery

904 MRS. HENRY FAKE WYMAN
(Clara Margaret Brown) Nebraska
Ninth in descent from BRYAN PENDLETON

905 MRS. GEORGE FRANCIS THURSTON
(Ella Amelia Kendall) Maine
Sixth in descent from Captain JONAS PRESCOTT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Thomas Flint Simon Willard

906 MRS. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS
(Luella Merrill) Vermont
Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN LEVERETT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Hull Edmund Quincy
John Walley Josiah Bartlett
Samuel Sewall

907 MRS. WINDSOR THOMAS WHITE
(Delia Holden) Ohio
Eighth in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY

908 MRS. ANDREW REID SMITH
(Clara Estelle Clements) Alabama
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant THOMAS BANCROFT

909 MRS. WILLIAM OWEN GOODMAN
(Erna Melvina Sawyer) Illinois
Eighth in descent from JOHN PRESCOTT

910 MRS. C. SHERMAN ROHLFING
(Cora Helen Sherman) Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from Captain JOHN SHERMAN

911 MRS. HENRY FAY BALDWIN
(Sarah Vairin) Louisiana
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM LEWIS, SR.

912 MRS. WILMER SPERRY HUNT
(Lucy Sherman Brady) Texas
Seventh in descent from Captain JOHN SHERMAN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Edward Winship

913 MRS. LYNN RYERSON RUTTER
(Mabel A. Hill) Illinois
Eighth in descent from Captain JOSEPH HILLS

914 MRS. JOHN E. BUSHNELL
(Florence Augusta Ellsworth) Minnesota
Seventh in descent from WILLIAM PHELPS

915 MRS. CHARLES MATHER SKINNER
(Elizabeth Bacon Spaulding) Missouri
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant THOMAS COOPER

916 MRS. PAUL MANDELL HENRY
(Ethel Williams) Washington
Ninth in descent from ROBERT CUSHMAN

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Isaac Allerton Isaac Cushman

917 MRS. CHARLES EDWARDS NOYES
(Marion Deering) Maine
Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WINSLOW

918 MISS ELIZABETH CUSHING ALLEN Maine
Seventh in descent from DANIEL CUSHING

919 MRS. HARRY CONANT HILL
(Edith Huntley Walker) Texas
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Edmund Quincy John Hull
Samuel Sewall Joseph Dudley
Edward Tyng

920 MRS. HENRY HOLT LUMMIS
(Charlotte Minerva Rice) Texas
Eighth in descent from Captain GEORGE BARBOUR

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Holbrook David Fiske
Edward Bates Jonathan Boyden
Joshua Fisher

921 MRS. LEWIS WATSON
(Nancy Walcott) Indiana
Seventh in descent from JONATHAN WALCOTT

922 MRS. JOSEPH KOUNS POLLOCK
(Alice Bates) Ohio
Tenth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

923 MRS. JOHN MEHLHOP, JR.
(Dora Congdon) Iowa
Sixth in descent from Captain JONATHAN PRESCOTT

924 MISS LUCY FLORENCE BOYNTON Iowa
Ninth in descent from Captain RICHARD BEERS

925 MRS. WALTER WINTHROP FOGG
(Margaret Stanwood Jordan) Maine
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

926 MRS. EDWARD KILBRIDE
(Anne Elizabeth Holt) Texas
Fourth in descent from Ensign JOSHUA HOLT

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

David Cummings John Whipple
William Goodhue

ELECTED 1916

927 MRS. GEORGE BROWNE
(Etta Haskell) Washington
Ninth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN

928 MRS. WILLIAM BELKNAP ALLEN
(Frances Henshaw Young) Kentucky
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

929 MRS. CHARLES HICKS STICKNEY
(Anna B. White) Colorado
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

930 MISS ELLEN EUGENIA BOYNTON Iowa
Ninth in descent from Captain RICHARD BEERS

931 MRS. ALEXANDER F. STEVENSON
(Jeannie C. Brayton) Illinois
Seventh in descent from HUGH COLE

932 MRS. THOMAS HENRY CHALKLEY
(Genevieve Howland) Kansas
Seventh in descent from JOHN HOWLAND

933 MRS. WALTER CRANE CHAFFEE
(Lottie Herbert Coffin) Michigan
Eighth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN

934 MRS. THOMAS CASADY
(Frances Le Baron Kasson) Iowa
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

935 MISS MARY BRADFORD KASSON Iowa
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

936 MRS. FRANK CRAWFORD
(Hannah Louise MacLain) Nebraska
Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

937 MRS. WILLIAM GREGG DALZELL
(Clare Vance) Louisiana
Tenth in descent from WILLIAM MULLINS

938 MRS. JOHN RUSSELL VAN DERLIP
(Ethel Morrison) Minnesota
Tenth in descent from FRANCIS COOKE

939 MRS. JACOB DOLSON COX
(Ellen Atwood Prentiss) Ohio
Eighth in descent from Captain THOMAS PRENTICE

940 MISS MARY NORTON RICE Iowa
Eighth in descent from RALPH WHEELOCK

941 MRS. WILLIAM STANHOPE MARSHALL
(Katherine Montague) Tennessee
Fourth in descent from LUKE MONTAGUE

942 MRS. WILLIAM HENRY PRYOR
(Reita Faxon) Tennessee
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

943 MRS. JOHN MILLER MACRAE
(Ruth Faxon) Tennessee
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

944 MRS. ROBERT MORRIS POWERS
(Mary Catherine Newell) California
Eighth in descent from the Rev. RICHARD MATHER

945 MRS. GEORGE POFFENBARGER
(Livia Simpson) West Virginia
Ninth in descent from RICHARD BOURNE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

William Bassett. William Park
James Avery Thomas Minor

Thomas Stanton
George Denison
Rev. John Lothrop
Thomas Tupper
James Skiffe

946 MRS. WILLIAM ARTHUR VAWTER, 2D
(Dorothy Rathbone Fuller) Illinois
Eighth in descent from Major Peter Bulkeley

947 MRS. ALFRED LEE SHAPLEIGH
(Mina Wessel) Missouri
Eighth in descent from Robert Cushman

948 MRS. PIERCE BUTLER
(Cora Waldo) Louisiana
Seventh in descent from Thomas Dimmock

949 MRS. CHARLES SOLOMON CAVERLY
(Mabel Alice Tuttle) Vermont
Eighth in descent from Samuel Bass

950 MRS. BENJAMIN LIGON OWEN
(Jennie Taylor Watson) Mississippi
Eighth in descent from John Howland

951 MISS EMILY POOLE BAXTER Maine
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet
John Porter
David Cummings
Thomas Emerson
Jonathan Porter
Samuel Gardner
William Trask
Moses Tyler
William Hathorne
Thomas Gardner
Peter Bulkeley
Cornelius Waldo
William Perkins

952 MRS. FENTON TOMLINSON
(Madeline Baxter) Maine
Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Simon Bradstreet
David Cummings
Jonathan Porter
William Trask
William Hathorne
Peter Bulkeley
John Porter
Thomas Emerson
Samuel Gardner
Moses Tyler
Thomas Gardner
Cornelius Waldo
William Perkins

953 MISS EVELINA PIERCE Maine
Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN COTTON

954 MRS. VERNON STUART GRIFFITH
(Rowena Whittier) Wyoming
Eighth in descent from Colonel JOSIAH RICHARDSON

955 MRS. JAMES WYATT HALE
(Grace Carey) Texas
Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN

956 MRS. DUDLEY ELIJAH WATERS
(Florence Eliza Hills) Michigan
Sixth in descent from JOSEPH HILLS

957 MRS. THOMAS KITE
(Eva Mary Bugbee) Ohio
Seventh in descent from Captain BENJAMIN SWETT

958 MRS. GEORGE F. BARTLETT
(Mary Knowles) Illinois
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

959 MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS
(Ida Nesbitt Tucker) Illinois
Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Philip Pierterse Schuyler	Oloff Stevens Van Cortlandt
Stephanus Van Cortlandt	Richard Betts
John Chipman	John Howland
Rev. John Woodbridge	Thomas Dudley
Timothy Ruggles	James Skiffe
Melatiah Bourne	Richard Bourne
Samuel Ruggles	Samuel Ruggles, Jr.
William Blake	John Tilley
William Pabodie	John Rogers
Thomas Gilbert	John Alden
Robert Lettice Hooper	William Bradford
Thomas Rogers	William Mullins

960 MRS. FRANK SCOTT PUSEY
(Eleanor Dodge) Iowa
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

961 MISS ANNE DODGE Iowa
Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

962 MRS. FRED ELLSWORTH SUTTON
(Virginia Cox) Oklahoma
Seventh in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN

963 MRS. ELISHA PAXTON WHITEHEAD
(Grace Madeleine Laflin) Illinois
Ninth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER

964 MRS. ALVAH STONE CHISHOLM
(Adèle Corning) Ohio
Eighth in descent from Governor ROGER CONANT

965 MRS. FRANK SEWARD JOHNSON
(Elizabeth Ayer) Illinois

Seventh in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD

966 MRS. CYRUS HALL McCORMICK
(Harriet Hammond) Illinois

Eighth in descent from JOHN WOODBURY

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

John Dodge Peter Ayer
Paul Thorndike Robert Hale
Daniel Bradley

967 MRS. WILLIAM SHIPPEN JENKS
(Delphine May Gillette) Illinois

Eighth in descent from Major WILLIAM HATHORNE

968 MISS MARGARETTA ELIZABETH OTIS Illinois

Seventh in descent from FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY

969 MRS. EDWARD WHITNEY BODMAN
(Julia Lord Barry) Illinois

Ninth in descent from Governor ROGER CONANT

970 MRS. CHARLES HENRY WOOD
(Charlotte Rowena Boynton) Maine

Seventh in descent from JOHN ALDEN

971 MRS. FAXON FRANKLIN DUANE ALBERY
(Mina Senter) Ohio

Eighth in descent from JOHN PIKE

972 MRS. ALEXANDER HARVEY LEWIS
(Gertrude Leonard) Ohio
Fourth in descent from General Artemas Ward

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Humphrey Atherton
William Ward
Rev. Richard Mather
James Trowbridge
Rev. John Cotton
Nahum Ward
Rev. Increase Mather
Rev. Nehemiah Walter

973 MISS LUCY DUNBAR JONES Colorado
Seventh in descent from Jabez Fairbank

974 MRS. JOHN HUBBARD HOWRY
(Grace Hamilton) Colorado
Eighth in descent from the Rev. Thomas Weld

975 MRS. HARRY PARKS RITCHIE
(Elizabeth Goodhue Winter) Minnesota
Eighth in descent from William Goodhue

976 MISS BERTHA ALICE HUNTER California
Eighth in descent from Edward Woodman

977 MRS. RODNEY DAVID HUNTER
(Zelma Richardson) California
Seventh in descent from Edward Woodman

978 MRS. EDWARD SCHAAF
(Ida Mary Cox) Missouri
Seventh in descent from Robert Feake

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

George Pierce
Nathaniel Newlin
William Brinton
Nicholas Newlin

979 MISS MILDRED DEERING ROGERS Nebraska
Tenth in descent from JOHN WINSLOW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

James Chilton
John Whitman
John Willis

980 MRS. JOHN EDMUND NEWELL
(Annie Carpenter) Ohio
Ninth in descent from THOMAS MAYHEW

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS

Richard Warren
Francis Cooke
Thomas Cornell
Tristram Coffin
Thomas Tupper
Thomas Tupper, Jr.
John Willis
William Carpenter
Edward Starbuck
George Morton
John Strong
George Soule

981 MRS. JAMES WESLEY HENDRICKS
(Anna Harriet Ward) California
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM WARD

982 MRS. THOMAS WALTER BUTCHER
(Mary Whitmore Peck) Kansas
Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER

983 MISS BESSIE MITCHELL WEST Michigan
Ninth in descent from RICHARD WARREN

984 MRS. WILLIAM WATTS BONSON
(Ellen Elizabeth Wight) Iowa
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant JOHN HOWLAND

ELECTED 1917

985 MRS. KELLEY GRAHAM
(Valerie Atherton) Kentucky
Sixth in descent from WILLIAM BACON

986 MRS. BYRON GILBERT HOWARD
(Gertrude Pendleton) Texas
Eighth in descent from BRYAN PENDLETON

987 MRS. CHARLES DAVIES JONES
(Grace Henchman) Ohio
Tenth in descent from SAMUEL CHAPIN

988 MRS. VINCENDEN LAZARUS COTTMAN
(Elizabeth Klink) Washington
Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN WEBSTER

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM

Richard Treat

989 MISS RUTH SHEPARD PHELPS Minnesota
Eighth in descent from WILLIAM PHELPS

INDEX OF MEMBERS

INDEX OF THE COLONIAL MEMBERS

	NO.	PAGE
Aldrich, Mrs. Charles F.	387	164
Aldrich, Mrs. Thomas B.	327	146
Alford, Mrs. Edward B.	367	157
Allen, Mrs. Francis R.	331	147
Amory, Mrs. Charles B.	266	130
Amory, Mrs. Charles W.	34	50
Andrew, Miss Edith	206	110
Andrews, Mrs. George Lippett	177	100
Appleton, Mrs. Nathaniel W.	263	128
Atkinson, Mrs. Charles Henry	195	106
Atwood, Mrs. William E.	299	138
Baker, Mrs. Charles T.	103	75
Baldwin, Mrs. Charles H.	363	156
Bancroft, Miss Eleanor C.	391	165
Bancroft, Miss Ellen	56	58
Bancroft, Mrs. Robert Hale	170	97
Bangs, Mrs. Edward	43	54
Bangs, Mrs. Francis R.	333	147
Barlow, Mrs. Francis C.	312	141
Barnard, Mrs. George M.	57	59
Barnard, Miss Sarah L.	323	145
Barnes, Mrs. Charles B., Jr.	276	132
Barri, Mrs. John A.	371	159
Batchelder, Mrs. Charles F.	370	158
Beal, Mrs. James H.	186	103
Beebe, Mrs. J. Arthur	252	125
Benjamin, Mrs. Marcus	108	77
Bigelow, Miss Adeline A.	68	62
Bigelow, Mrs. Henry Forbes	119	80
Bigelow, Mrs. Joseph S.	44	54

	NO.	PAGE
Blake, Mrs. Francis	242	121
Blake, Mrs. George Baty	1	37
Blake, Mrs. Samuel Parkman	121	80
Blood, Mrs. Frank Lawrence	178	100
Bolton, Mrs. Charles K.	314	142
Bossange, Mrs. Edward R.	342	149
Botkine, Madame Pierre	166	96
Boutwell, Miss Georgiana A.	59	60
Bowditch, Mrs. Ernest W.	264	128
Bowles, Mrs. Francis Tiffany	238	120
Boyden, Mrs. Charles	253	125
Brackett, Mrs. Jeffrey R.	250	124
Bradley, Miss Abby A.	288	136
Bradley, Mrs. Richards M.	235	119
Bradley, Mrs. Robert S.	290	136
Brandegee, Mrs. Edward Deshon	105	76
Brannan, Mrs. Joseph Doddridge	116	79
Brawley, Mrs. William H.	173	99
Bremer, Mrs. John L.	196	107
Brewster, Mrs. William	248	124
Brooks, Mrs. Shepherd	64	61
Brown, Mrs. Edwin	203	109
Bryant, Mrs. William Sohier	76	66
Bullock, Mrs. Augustus George	134	84
Bullock, Mrs. Rockwood H.	278	132
Bumpus, Mrs. Everett C.	78	66
Burgess, Mrs. John K.	74	65
Burnham, Mrs. John A.	149	90
Burr, Mrs. I. Tucker	216	113
Cabot, Mrs. George D.	289	136
Carter, Lady	212	112
Chase, Miss Ellen	285	134
Cheever, Mrs. David W.	145	88
Clark, Mrs. Robert F.	151	90
Clarke, Miss Eleanor J.	211	111

	NO.	PAGE
Clarke, Mrs. Eliot C.	8	41
Clarke, Miss Harriet E.	112	78
Clarke, Miss Susan Lowell	157	92
Coale, Mrs. George O. G.	343	150
Cobb, Mrs. Charles Kane	138	85
Cochrane, Mrs. Alexander	6	39
Cochrane, Miss Mary Russell	28	48
Codman, Miss Edith	277	132
Coffin, Mrs. Charles P.	3	38
Colby, Mrs. Harrison G. O.	282	133
Coolidge, Mrs. Charles A.	311	141
Coolidge, Mrs. David H.	245	122
Cordner, Miss Caroline P.	14	43
Cotting, Mrs. Charles E.	283	134
Councilman, Mrs. William T.	137	85
Cram, Mrs. Ralph A.	296	138
Crocker, Mrs. David	257	127
Crocker, Mrs. George Glover	154	91
Crocker, Miss Sarah H.	88	70
Crompton, Mrs. George	295	138
Cummings, Mrs. Charles A.	297	138
Cunningham, Mrs. Caleb L.	213	112
Cunningham, Mrs. Frederic	118	80
Cunningham, Mrs. Henry Winchester	129	82
Curtis, Mrs. Hall	111	78
Curtis, Mrs. James F.	117	79
Cushing, Miss Margaret W.	92	71
Cutler, Mrs. Elbridge Gerry	70	64
Dabney, Mrs. Lewis S.	62	60
Dalton, Mrs. Henry R.	73	65
Dana, Miss Elizabeth Ellery	85	69
Daniels, Mrs. Edwin A.	287	135
Davenport, Mrs. George H.	374	160
Davis, Mrs. Edward L.	56	59
Davis, Mrs. Joseph E.	54	57

	NO.	PAGE
De Blois, Mrs. George L.	386	163
Deland, Mrs. Lorin F.	152	90
Dexter, Miss Rose L.	357	155
Donaghe, Mrs. William R.	84	69
Draper, Mrs. Eben S.	258	127
Dresser, Mrs. Frank Farnum	188	103
Earnshaw, Mrs. Charles	319	144
Eaton, Miss Georgiana Goddard	125	81
Eaton, Mrs. Joseph Giles	80	67
Edes, Mrs. Henry A.	30	49
Edes, Mrs. Henry H.	69	63
Eliot, Mrs. Amory	208	110
Eliot, Mrs. Samuel	9	42
Emmons, Mrs. William B.	239	120
Endicott, Mrs. William, Jr.	284	134
Ernst, Mrs. Harold C.	27	47
Fairbanks, Mrs. Arthur	298	138
Fairchild, Miss Sally	45	54
Farlow, Mrs. William G.	233	119
Farnsworth, Miss Alice	164	95
Fay, Mrs. Joseph Story, Jr.	90	71
Fiske, Mrs. Andrew	324	145
Fitz, Mrs. Walter Scott	234	119
FitzGerald, Mrs. Desmond	269	130
FitzGerald, Mrs. Stephen S.	241	121
Fletcher, Mrs. Frank F.	383	163
Folsom, Mrs. Charles F.	301	139
Foster, Mrs. Charles H. W.	376	160
Fowler, Mrs. William P.	353	153
Frothingham, Mrs. Louis A.	372	159
Fry, Mrs. Charles	229	117
Fuess, Mrs. Charles M.	300	139
Fuller, Mrs. Samuel L.	274	131

	NO.	PAGE
Gannett, Mrs. Thomas Brattle	355	154
Gardiner, Mrs. Robert Hallowell	71	64
Gardner, Mrs. Augustus Peabody	104	76
Gilman, Mrs. Bradley	205	110
Gilman, Mrs. Warren R.	294	137
Goodhue, Mrs. Francis Abbot	179	100
Goodwin, Miss Frances	185	102
Goold, Mrs. Marshall N.	358	155
Grannis, Mrs. Arthur E.	360	155
Gray, Mrs. John Chipman	95	73
Green, Mrs. Charles Montraville	124	81
Greenough, Miss Anna P.	379	161
Greenough, Mrs. Charles P.	227	116
Greenough, Mrs. David S.	214	112
Grew, Mrs. Edward Sturgis	114	84
Grew, Mrs. Henry Sturgis	136	78
Grinnell, Mrs. Charles E.	198	108
Guild, Mrs. Charles E.	334	147
Guild, Mrs. Curtis	262	128
Hale, Mrs. George S.	12	42
Hale, Mrs. Josiah L.	153	91
Hale, Mrs. Richard W.	215	112
Harding, Mrs. Herbert L.	369	158
Hawkins, Miss Ethel	378	161
Hawkins, Mrs. Richard F.	251	125
Hayward, Mrs. George G.	270	131
Head, Miss Elizabeth F.	202	109
Hemenway, Mrs. Courtney	344	150
Higginson, Mrs. Francis Lee	37	51
Higginson, Mrs. Frederick	236	119
Hinckley, Miss Mary H.	361	155
Hoar, Mrs. Samuel	350	152
Hoffman, Mrs. Frank Sargent	17	44
Holbrook, Mrs. Everett	143	87
Holmes, Mrs. Edward J.	280	133

	NO.	PAGE
Homans, Mrs. Charles D.	113	78
Hooper, Mrs. James R.	200	108
Horsford, Miss Cornelia C. F.	349	152
Horsford, Miss Mary Katherine	244	122
Horton, Mrs. Walter G.	390	164
Howard, Mrs. William H.	359	155
Howe, Mrs. Henry S.	55	58
Howland, Mrs. Francis	273	131
Hubbard, Mrs. Charles Wells	243	121
Hunnewell, Mrs. James F.	275	132
Hunnewell, Mrs. James M.	356	154
Hunt, Miss Sarah E.	123	81
Hutchins, Mrs. Edward W.	352	153
Iasigi, Mrs. Oscar	306	140
Irwin, Miss Agnes	192	105
Jefferson, Mrs. George D.	268	130
Jeffries, Mrs. John Amory	187	103
Jeffries, Mrs. William A.	366	157
Jones, Mrs. Alexander D.	75	65
Jones, Mrs. Richard	368	158
Joslin, Mrs. Allen L.	254	126
Kennedy, Mrs. Harris	340	149
Keyes, Miss Idelle	313	142
King, Miss Anne L.	320	144
Kimball, Mrs. William O.	286	135
Kimball, Miss Helen Frances	183	102
Kimball, Miss Susan Day	151	90
Kinnicutt, Mrs. Lincoln Newton	155	91
Kollock, Mrs. Charles W.	60	60
Lamb, Mrs. Horatio A.	38	52
Lamb, Miss Rose	25	47
Lawrence, Mrs. Francis W.	39	52

	NO.	PAGE
Lawrence, Miss Madeleine	133	83
Lawrence, Mrs. William	32	50
Lee, Miss Alice	35	51
LeGhait, Madame Raymond	165	96
Lincoln, Miss Frances M.	47	55
Lincoln, Mrs. Waldo	96	73
Little, Mrs. Henry B.	249	124
Little, Mrs. James Lovell	163	95
Little, Miss Laura Revere	317	144
Lockwood, Mrs. Thomas St. John	184	102
Long, Mrs. Harry V.	201	108
Loring, Mrs Thacher	190	105
Lothrop, Miss Mary B.	162	95
Lovering, Mrs. Ernest	310	141
Lovett, Mrs. Robert W.	375	160
Lowell, Mrs. A. Lawrence	321	144
Lowell, Mrs. Augustus	15	43
Lowell, Mrs. James Arnold	100	74
Lowell, Mrs. John	11	42
Lowell, Mrs. John	42	53
Lyman, Mrs. Arthur T.	2	37
Lyman, Miss Bessie H.	102	75
Malone, Mrs. Dana	315	142
Manning, Miss Abby F.	325	146
Marquand, Miss Elizabeth	107	76
Martin, Mrs. George E.	247	124
McFadden, Mrs. Francis T.	336	148
McKee, Mrs. William L.	345	150
Means, Miss Agnes	380	162
Minot, Mrs. Charles S.	210	111
Minot, Mrs. Joseph Grafton	281	133
Minot, Mrs. James Jackson	115	79
Minot, Miss Louisa S.	168	97
Mixter, Mrs. Charles G.	339	149
Mixter, Miss Madeleine C.	94	72

	NO.	PAGE
Mixter, Mrs. Samuel J.	309	141
Morison, Mrs. John H.	19	45
Moseley, Mrs. Edward A.	307	140
Moseley, Miss Ellen F.	328	146
Moseley, Mrs. Frederick S.	232	118
Nazro, Mrs. Arthur Phillips	135	84
Nichols, Miss Mary Ward	128	82
Nichols, Mrs. Nathan R.	348	152
Noyes, Mrs. James A.	24	47
Osgood, Mrs. Edward L.	305	140
Osgood, Miss Elizabeth S.	189	104
Osgood, Miss Susan Ward	127	82
Paine, Mrs. Charles J.	40	52
Parker, Mrs. Francis S.	332	147
Parker, Mrs. Francis Vose	167	96
Parkman, Mrs. Henry	51	56
Parsons, Miss Elizabeth	225	115
Peabody, Mrs. Oliver W.	65	61
Penhallow, Mrs. David Pearce	347	151
Perkins, Mrs. Charles E.	33	50
Perkins, Miss Elizabeth W.	63	61
Perkins, Miss Sarah S.	36	51
Perry, Mrs. Charles F.	337	148
Phillips, Mrs. John C.	159	93
Pickman, Mrs. Dudley L.	86	69
Pierce, Mrs. Dean	161	94
Pierce, Miss Katherine C.	83	68
Poor, Miss Agnes Blake	130	83
Porter, Miss George Lise	131	83
Post, Miss Eliza C.	365	157
Prince, Mrs. Charles A.	388	164
Prince, Mrs. Gordon	256	126
Proctor, Mrs. Thomas E.	209	111

	NO.	PAGE
Prouty, Mrs. Dwight M.	303	139
Putnam, Mrs. George	193	105
Putnam, Mrs. George J.	329	146
Putnam, Miss Georgina Lowell	22	46
Putnam, Mrs. John P.	389	164
Putnam, Mrs. William L.	335	148
Quincy, Mrs. Henry Parker	4	38
Quincy, Miss Mary	16	44
Ranlet, Mrs. Charles	230	117
Rantoul, Mrs. Neal	87	70
Reynolds, Miss Anna T.	267	130
Reynolds, Miss Anne Foster	146	88
Reynolds, Mrs. Edward	21	45
Reynolds, Mrs. John Phillips	142	87
Reynolds, Mrs. John Phillips	194	106
Reynolds, Miss Margaret Wendell	147	89
Rice, Mrs. Charles G.	338	148
Richards, Miss Elsie Bordman	237	120
Rivers, Miss Mary	18	45
Robbins, Mrs. James H.	302	139
Rockwell, Mrs. Alfred P.	50	56
Rockwood, Mrs. George I.	172	98
Rodman, Miss Mary	98	74
Rogers, Miss Mary C.	97	74
Rotch, Mrs. A. Lawrence	220	114
Rousemaniere, Mrs. John E.	292	137
Russell, Mrs. Charles Frank	91	71
Russell, Mrs. Henry S.	176	100
Russell, Mrs. Robert S.	219	114
Safford, Mrs. James De F.	293	137
Sage, Mrs. George E.	77	66
Sargent, Mrs. Charles S.	41	53
Sargent, Mrs. Winthrop	144	88

	NO.	PAGE
Sears, Miss Clara E.	246	122
Sears, Mrs. Francis B.	318	144
Sears, Mrs. J. Montgomery	221	114
Sears, Mrs. Philip H.	10	42
Shaw, Miss Anna B.	31	50
Skinner, Mrs. Henry W.	346	151
Slocum, Mrs. William H.	381	162
Smith, Mrs. Charles W.	308	141
Smith, Mrs. Frank B.	260	127
Smith, Mrs. George E.	148	89
Smith, Mrs. James M.	109	77
Smith, Mrs. Samuel Francis	231	118
Sohier, Miss Elizabeth P.	89	70
Sohier, Mrs. William Davies	20	45
Spalding, Miss Mary T.	79	67
Spaulding, Mrs. William S.	385	163
Sprague, Mrs. Francis P.	7	40
Sprague, Mrs. Henry H.	222	114
Stedman, Mrs. Henry R.	160	94
Stevens, Mrs. Sidney	351	152
Stimson, Mrs. Frederick J.	259	127
Storer, Mrs. John H.	29	48
Storey, Mrs. Moorfield	175	99
Sturgis, Mrs. Russell	101	75
Sullivan, Miss Helen L.	265	129
Tappan, Mrs. Frederick H.	384	163
Taylor, Miss Alice R.	181	101
Taylor, Miss Jeanette W.	182	102
Thayer, Miss Adèle G.	204	109
Thayer, Mrs. Charles M.	354	154
Thayer, Mrs. John Eliot	81	67
Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel	226	116
Thayer, Mrs. Stephen Van Rensselaer	66	62
Thomas, Mrs. John H.	382	162
Thomas, Mrs. Theodore	364	156

	NO.	PAGE
Thomas, Mrs. Washington B.	373	160
Thoron, Mrs. Ward	271	131
Tilden, Mrs. Charles L.	218	113
Toppan, Mrs. Robert N.	223	115
Trevilian, Mrs. Cely	48	55
Tudor, Mrs. William	82	68
Van Brunt, Mrs. Charles	279	133
Vaughan, Mrs. Benjamin	169	97
Vaughan, Miss Bertha H.	322	145
Vaughan, Mrs. William Warren	224	115
Walker, Mrs. C. Howard	304	139
Ward, Miss Anna S.	140	86
Ward, Miss Annie N.	255	126
Ward, Miss Marian DeCourcy	141	86
Warner, Mrs. Joseph Bangs	228	116
Warren, Mrs. Fiske	180	101
Warren, Mrs. Samuel D.	53	57
Warren, Mrs. William M.	377	161
Warren, Mrs. Winslow	26	47
Washburn, Mrs. Charles F.	150	90
Washburn, Mrs. Charles G.	191	105
Washburn, Miss Miriam	174	99
Weld, Mrs. A. Winsor	316	143
Weld, Mrs. George F.	158	93
Weld, Mrs. Richard H.	207	110
Weld, Mrs. Stephen M.	49	56
Wendell, Mrs. Barrett	139	85
West, Mrs. William C.	126	82
Wheeler, Mrs. Henry	217	113
Wheeler, Mrs. Leonard	171	98
Wheelwright, Mrs. Andrew C.	93	72
Wheelwright, Mrs. Edmund M.	52	57
Wheelwright, Mrs. Edward	120	80
White, Mrs. Charles James	132	83

	NO.	PAGE
White, Mrs. Kate Stanley	61	60
Whiteside, Mrs. Alexander	13	43
Whitney, Mrs. Joseph C.	122	80
Whittlesey, Mrs. William A.	272	131
Whitwell, Mrs. Frederick A.	46	54
Whitwell, Mrs. Frederick S.	199	108
Whitwell, Miss Natalie S.	197	107
Wight, Mrs. Delano	330	147
Willard, Miss Susan B.	261	127
Willard, Miss Susanna	106	76
Wilson, Mrs. Charles Stuart	72	64
Winslow, Mrs. Arthur	326	146
Winslow, Mrs. George S.	362	156
Winsor, Mrs. Henry	5	39
Wolcott, Mrs. Roger	23	46
Wood, Mrs. Edmund	341	149
Woodward, Mrs. Samuel B.	156	92
Wright, Mrs. William J.	99	74
Young, Mrs. Benjamin Loring	240	120
Young, Miss Fanny	291	137
Zerrahn, Mrs. Franz E.	67	62

INDEX OF THE ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

	NO.	PAGE
Abbott, Miss Carrie H.	471	266
Abbott, Mrs. Robert M.	105	194
Acosta, Mrs. Tracy L.	588	287
Adams, Mrs. Alvah	445	261
Adams, Mrs. Elmer B.	665	299
Adams, Mrs. John C.	482	268
Adams, Mrs. John Q.	10	175
Adams, Mrs. William R.	250	222
Ainsworth, Miss Eliza	331	238
Albery, Mrs. Faxon F. D.	971	345
Alden, Miss Annie M.	768	315
Alden, Miss Emma S.	629	294
Alexander, Mrs. Charles H.	750	312
Alger, Mrs. Russell A.	109	195
Allen, Miss Elizabeth C.	918	338
Allen, Mrs. Leon M.	3	174
Allen, Miss Nellie S.	802	321
Allen, Mrs. William B.	928	339
Allis, Mrs. Charles	171	207
Allison, Mrs. B. M.	495	272
Ames, Miss Lucy T.	533	279
Anderson, Mrs. James T.	356	242
Anderson, Miss Mary P.	77	188
Anderson, Mrs. William F.	46	182
Anderson, Mrs. William H.	18	177
Andrews, Mrs. Irene F.	816	323
Anson, Mrs. Charles H.	192	211
Antisdel, Mrs. Albert	300	232
Arpin, Mrs. Daniel J.	803	321
Ashley, Mrs. Roscoe B.	561	283
Atwood, Miss Mary L.	399	251

	NO.	PAGE
Atwood, Mrs. William E.	156	204
Augur, Mrs. Walter W.	848	328
Avery, Miss Clara A.	195	211
Ayer, Mrs. Benjamin F.	381	247
Ayers, Mrs. Walter F.	619	293
Bacon, Miss Carrie J.	780	318
Bacon, Mrs. Edward W.	129	199
Bagley, Mrs. John J.	108	195
Bagley, Mrs. John N.	100	194
Bahl, Mrs. George L.	635	295
Bailey, Miss Annie M.	33	180
Bailey, Miss Mary L.	8	175
Baker, Mrs. Frank W.	101	194
Balding, Mrs. Thomas E.	229	218
Baldwin, Mrs. Frank C.	756	313
Baldwin, Mrs. Henry F.	911	337
Baldwin, Mrs. Lyman H.	75	188
Bales, Mrs. William C.	389	249
Balke, Mrs. Julius	574	285
Ballagh, Mrs. James H.	689	303
Ballard, Mrs. Charles T.	536	279
Ballord, Mrs. Esek S.	20	177
Bancker, Miss Martha W.	667	300
Barclay, Mrs. Lucian T.	280	227
Barkalow, Mrs. Sidney D.	640	296
Barker, Mrs. Frank W.	753	313
Barstow, Mrs. Donald McL.	488	270
Barstow, Mrs. George	248	221
Bartlett, Mrs. George F.	958	343
Bartlett, Mrs. James W.	34	180
Bates, Miss Alice G.	122	198
Bates, Mrs. Clement	16	176
Bates, Miss Fannie E.	103	194
Baxter, Mrs. Clinton L.	274	226
Baxter, Miss Emily P.	951	342

	NO.	PAGE
Baxter, Mrs. James P.	473	266
Baxter, Mrs. James P., Jr.	297	231
Bayley, Mrs. Edwin F.	789	319
Beard, Mrs. James B.	557	283
Becker, Mrs. Washington	350	241
Belknap, Miss Lucy	364	244
Belo, Mrs. Alfred H.	154	204
Bender, Mrs. Victor E.	656	298
Bennett, Mrs. Albert D.	660	298
Bennett, Mrs. Arthur L.	2	173
Bentley, Mrs. Cyrus	314	234
Berry, Mrs. Robert M.	247	221
Best, Mrs. John W.	357	243
Betts, Mrs. Walter H.	831	325
Bigelow, Mrs. Isaac S.	104	194
Bigelow, Mrs. Samuel C.	596	289
Bingham, Mrs. William P.	519	276
Blackmer, Mrs. Francis T.	135	200
Blake, Mrs. Prentiss M.	201	212
Blanton, Mrs. John D.	889	334
Blasdel, Mrs. Elijah S.	810	322
Blatchford, Mrs. Paul	585	287
Bliss, Mrs. Walter P.	107	195
Bloedel, Mrs. Julius H.	841	327
Blow, Mrs. Albert A.	437	259
Boal, Mrs. George J.	349	241
Bodman, Mrs. Edward W.	969	345
Bolles, Mrs. William W.	892	334
Bond, Mrs. William A.	498	272
Bonney, Mrs. Nancy Little	729	309
Bonson, Mrs. William W.	984	347
Booth, Mrs. John H.	800	321
Bosworth, Mrs. Arthur S.	663	299
Bovey, Miss Caroline H.	321	236
Bovey, Mrs. Charles A.	37	181
Bovey, Mrs. Frank A.	376	246

	NO.	PAGE
Bowen, Miss Mary E.	84	189
Bowling, Mrs. Charles C.	882	333
Boyd, Mrs. Charles	261	223
Boyd, Mrs. John F.	206	213
Boyd, Mrs. Willard W.	825	325
Boynton, Miss Ellen E.	930	340
Boynton, Mrs. Eugene W.	534	279
Boynton, Miss Lucy F.	924	339
Bradfield, Mrs. Thomas P.	853	328
Bradford, Mrs. William H.	850	328
Bradley, Mrs. William M.	441	260
Brady, Mrs. George N.	161	205
Brannan, Mrs. Joseph D.	96	193
Bready, Mrs. John E.	370	245
Bready, Miss Marcia B.	731	309
Bremond, Mrs. Pierre	525	277
Brodhead, Mrs. Lucas	165	206
Bronson, Mrs. Edward P.	447	261
Brooke, Mrs. Francis K.	863	330
Brooks, Miss Alice M.	549	281
Brooks, Mrs. Benjamin	275	226
Brooks, Mrs. Franklin E.	434	259
Brothers, Mrs. Maxwell R.	35	180
Brown, Mrs. Brookes	231	218
Brown, Mrs. Hugh W.	164	206
Brown, Mrs. James P.	385	248
Brown, Mrs. Thomas H.	325	237
Browne, Mrs. George	927	339
Brownell, Mrs. W. B.	523	276
Brownlee, Mrs. William C.	553	282
Bryant, Mrs. Percy	199	212
Buell, Miss Rowena	339	239
Buck, Mrs. Stuart M.	679	302
Buford, Mrs. Thomas J.	271	225
Bullitt, Mrs. William M.	879	332
Burnham, Mrs. George	765	314

	NO.	PAGE
Burns, Mrs. Silas R.	621	293
Burpee, Mrs. Edgerton R.	743	311
Burrage, Mrs. Henry S.	249	221
Burrage, Miss Mildred G.	777	316
Burton, Miss Mary A.	529	278
Bushnell, Mrs. John E.	914	337
Butcher, Mrs. Thomas W.	982	347
Butler, Mrs. Frank N.	852	328
Butler, Mrs. Harry	419	255
Butler, Mrs. Pierce	948	342
Butler, Mrs. William A., Jr.	155	204
Butterfield, Mrs. George D.	203	212
Butterworth, Mrs. William	298	231
Cabot, Miss Mary R.	494	271
Cady, Mrs. David D.	193	211
Cady, Miss Mabel H.	530	278
Camp, Mrs. Arthur K.	99	194
Camp, Mrs. Robert	170	207
Campbell, Mrs. Charles S.	722	308
Campbell, Miss Cornelia L.	60	185
Campbell, Miss Frances S.	566	284
Campbell, Mrs. Frederick I.	426	257
Campbell, Mrs. John	208	213
Carey, Mrs. Asa B.	223	216
Carpenter, Miss Lilian M.	169	206
Carpenter, Mrs. Matthew H.	112	196
Carr, Mrs. Isaac N.	452	262
Carroll, Mrs. Francis De S.	59	185
Carroll, Mrs. Joseph W.	838	326
Carter, Mrs. Charles C.	365	244
Carter, Mrs. Thomas F.	279	227
Casady, Mrs. Thomas	934	340
Castle, Mrs. William R.	405	252
Caverly, Mrs. Charles S.	949	342
Chaffee, Miss Julia L.	98	193

	NO.	PAGE
Chaffee, Mrs. Walter C.	933	340
Chalkley, Mrs. Thomas H.	932	340
Chandler, Miss Elizabeth H.	340	239
Chapman, Miss Alice G.	210	214
Chapman, Mrs. Joseph W.	446	261
Chapman, Miss Helen D.	240	220
Chapman, Mrs. Timothy A.	444	261
Chase, Miss Alice B.	56	185
Chase, Mrs. Charles C.	190	210
Chassaignac, Mrs. Charles	141	201
Cheesman, Mrs. Walter S.	89	191
Childs, Mrs. Albert	25	178
Childs, Mrs. Albert W.	94	192
Childs, Mrs. Lowrie	649	297
Chisholm, Mrs. Alvah S.	964	344
Christian, Mrs. George C.	222	216
Christian, Mrs. George H.	9	175
Churchill, Miss Isabel C.	550	282
Churchman, Mrs. Edward M.	487	269
Clark, Mrs. Alexander L.	721	308
Clark, Mrs. Hinman H.	378	247
Clark, Mrs. Jason C.	896	334
Clark, Miss Martha B.	636	295
Clarke, Miss Edith M.	521	276
Clarke, Mrs. Richard H.	219	216
Cleveland, Miss Anna J.	166	206
Cobb, Mrs. Horace H.	857	329
Cobb, Mrs. William H.	714	307
Cockrill, Mrs. Sterling R.	150	203
Coffeen, Mrs. Herbert A.	795	320
Cole, Mrs. Nathan, Jr.	610	291
Coleman, Mrs. Lewis M.	493	271
Coleman, Mrs. William T.	24	178
Collier, Mrs. Allen	121	198
Collier, Miss Annie C.	862	329
Collier, Mrs. Robert H.	822	324

	NO.	PAGE
Collins, Mrs. James A.	515	275
Collins, Mrs. Wallace G.	706	305
Conner, Mrs. Frederick N.	732	309
Conway, Mrs. Eustace	191	211
Coolidge, Mrs. Frederick S.	266	224
Copelin, Mrs. John G.	45	182
Corning, Mrs. Clarence H.	456	263
Corning, Mrs. Howard	604	290
Cottman, Mrs. Vincenden L.	988	348
Coulter, Mrs. Eugene C.	839	326
Cowin, Mrs. John C.	657	298
Cox, Mrs. Jacob D.	939	341
Coy, Mrs. Lucien W.	467	265
Cranage, Mrs. Thomas	265	224
Crane, Mrs. Edwin M.	614	292
Crane, Mrs. William C.	291	230
Crawford, Mrs. Frank	936	340
Crawford, Mrs. Joseph A.	174	208
Crommelin, Mrs. Henry	696	304
Crosby, Mrs. Franklin M.	591	288
Crosby, Mrs. James	618	293
Crosby, Mrs. William H.	865	330
Cummings, Mrs. Ephraim C.	81	189
Cummings, Mrs. Lincoln C.	423	256
Curtis, Mrs. Charles F.	127	199
Curtis, Mrs. Cyrus H.	313	234
Curtis, Mrs. George L.	481	268
Cushing, Mrs. William T.	406	252
Cutler, Miss Amelia D.	781	318
Cutler, Mrs. Edward H.	13	176
Cutler, Miss Frances	125	198
Dahlman, Mrs. Charles J.	856	329
Dake, Mrs. William I. C.	243	220
Dale, Mrs. Theodore D.	254	222
Dalzell, Mrs. William G.	937	340

	NO.	PAGE
Dana, Mrs. Charles S.	674	301
Dana, Mrs. Edwin L.	797	320
Dana, Mrs. Eugene	338	239
Danforth, Mrs. Frederick	415	254
Daniels, Mrs. Frank J.	335	238
Darling, Mrs. David H.	398	250
Dart, Mrs. Albert C.	324	237
Daughaday, Mrs. Hamilton	829	325
Day, Mrs. Albert M.	294	230
Day, Mrs. Frederick T.	134	200
Dean, Mrs. William J.	583	287
Deere, Mrs. Charles H.	147	202
Deering, Mrs. Philip J.	851	328
De Frankenstein, Countess Henri	371	246
Denison, Mrs. Charles	70	187
Dennison, Miss Helen E.	734	310
Deshler, Mrs. William G.	616	292
Devereux, Mrs. Arthur F.	543	280
Devereux, Miss Marion	767	315
Dewey, Mrs. Harry P.	723	308
Dewing, Mrs. James H.	612	292
Dickson, Mrs. William L.	277	226
Dinwiddie, Miss Edna J.	798	320
Dinwiddie, Mrs. William C.	796	320
Dodge, Miss Anne	961	344
Dodge, Miss Carrie L.	837	326
Doe, Mrs. Alonzo P.	202	212
Donahoe, Mrs. Denis	207	213
Donald, Mrs. Louis	420	255
Donnell, Miss Virginia D.	746	311
Dorr, Miss Jessey	375	246
Douglas, Mrs. Albert	697	304
Douglas, Mrs. Samuel T.	303	232
Douthirt, Mrs. Stephen T.	631	295
Drake, Mrs. Harry T.	748	312
Drake, Mrs. Tracy C.	860	329

	NO.	PAGE
Du Bois, Mrs. Frank E.	785	318
Dudley, Mrs. Thomas H.	547	281
Duffield, Mrs. Henry M.	26	179
Dunham, Mrs. Jeremiah S.	545	281
Dunlevy, Mrs. E. Fasset	263	224
Dunwoody, Mrs. William H.	322	236
Dutton, Miss Mary L.	861	329
Dyer, Mrs. Horace H.	118	197
Dyer, Mrs. Isaac W.	283	228
Earnshaw, Mrs. Charles	304	233
Eaton, Mrs. Theodore H.	196	211
Ebersole, Mrs. Claude D.	576	285
Eckstein, Mrs. Frederick	218	215
Edgerton, Mrs. James W.	149	202
Edwards, Mrs. Charles L.	329	238
Eldredge, Mrs. Charles A.	72	187
Eliot, Mrs. Henry W.	28	179
Ellsworth, Mrs. D. H.	517	275
Elting, Mrs. Nial C.	480	268
Emerson, Mrs. Justin E.	55	184
Emery, Mrs. Peter E.	623	293
English, Mrs. John C.	469	265
Ensey, Miss Grace E.	288	229
Espy, Mrs. Arthur	548	281
Estey, Mrs. Julius J.	88	190
Evans, Mrs. Henry D.	888	334
Ewing, Miss Mary H.	869	331
Fairbanks, Mrs. Arthur	453	262
Fairbanks, Mrs. Joseph	906	336
Farnsworth, Mrs. Benjamin S.	4	174
Farnsworth, Mrs. Charles	44	182
Farnsworth, Miss Harriet E. P.	63	186
Farnsworth, Miss Henrietta L. DeN.	92	191
Farwell, Miss Ellen R.	836	326

	NO.	PAGE
Farwell, Mrs. Francis C.	295	230
Fellows, Mrs. George E.	668	300
Fenhagen, Mrs. George H.	694	303
Fernald, Mrs. George H.	236	219
Ferguson, Mrs. Edward	39	181
Field, Mrs. John I. H.	227	217
Field, Mrs. Thaddeus C.	320	236
Fields, Mrs. John	864	330
Fillius, Mrs. Jacob	627	294
Finkbine, Mrs. Edward C.	542	280
Fiske, Miss Mary McGaw	17	177
Fischer, Mrs. Conrad B.	613	292
Fitch, Mrs. Grant	292	230
Fitch, Mrs. Michael H.	499	272
Fletcher, Mrs. Duncan U.	244	221
Flint, Miss Catherine	877	332
Flint, Mrs. John G.	113	196
Flint, Mrs. John W.	558	283
Fogg, Mrs. Walter W.	925	339
Folger, Miss Margaret H.	315	235
Folger, Mrs. William M.	110	195
Foster, Mrs. John McGraw	68	187
Foraker, Mrs. Joseph B.	546	281
Foster, Miss Mary S.	417	255
Frankenburger, Mrs. David B.	744	311
Fraser, Mrs. Henry S.	804	321
French, Miss Alice	12	176
French, Mrs. James H.	556	283
Frink, Mrs. Norris J.	552	282
Frost, Mrs. Walter C.	431	258
Fuller, Mrs. Charles G.	707	306
Fuller, Miss Helen W.	643	296
Fyfe, Mrs. Richard H.	22	178
Gafford, Mrs. Joseph C.	874	331
Gaines, Miss Mary P.	403	252

	NO.	PAGE
Gale, Mrs. Edward C.	582	286
Gamble, Mrs. Robert J.	741	311
Garfield, Mrs. James R.	880	333
Gavin, Mrs. Frank E.	358	243
Gerberding, Mrs. Albert	540	280
Gerrish, Mrs. Frederick H.	87	190
Gheen, Mrs. Edward H.	316	235
Gibbs, Mrs. Eugene B.	421	256
Gilbert, Mrs. Cass	276	226
Gillette, Mrs. Edward	793	320
Glaspell, Mrs. Albert	348	241
Glass, Mrs. Henry	382	248
Glenny, Mrs. Edmund J.	624	293
Glessner, Mrs. John G. M.	819	324
Goodhue, Miss Blanche	351	241
Goodloe, Mrs. Hallum W.	811	323
Goodman, Mrs. William O.	909	337
Goodrich, Mrs. Henry B.	48	183
Goodwin, Miss Anne G.	439	260
Goodwin, Mrs. Daniel	23	178
Gordon, Mrs. Walter H.	717	307
Gorham, Mrs. Austin G.	130	199
Goshorn, Mrs. Edwin C.	177	208
Grant, Mrs. James B.	438	259
Graham, Mrs. Kelley	985	348
Green, Mrs. Oscar C.	565	284
Greene, Mrs. Charles L.	500	272
Greene, Miss Eleanor B.	224	216
Greenwood, Mrs. William F.	708	306
Greer, Mrs. Robert P.	826	325
Griffin, Mrs. Andrew G.	587	287
Griffith, Mrs. Ben B.	293	230
Griffith, Mrs. John W.	659	298
Griffith, Mrs. Vernon S.	954	343
Griggs, Miss Frances E.	194	211
Guyer, Mrs. Edward H.	124	198

	NO.	PAGE
Hack, Mrs. Charles W.	245	221
Hadley, Mrs. Emerson	520	276
Hagerman, Mrs. Frank	870	331
Hale, Mrs. James W.	955	343
Hallett, Mrs. Lucius F.	730	309
Hamilton, Mrs. Claude T.	840	327
Hammond, Mrs. Charles F.	641	296
Hanchett, Mrs. Benton	755	313
Harmon, Mrs. Charles C.	214	215
Harper, Mrs. John F.	251	222
Harvey, Mrs. Alexander M.	501	273
Harvey, Mrs. Francis Le Roy	662	299
Haskell, Mrs. Francis D.	264	224
Hasselman, Mrs. Watson J.	620	293
Hatch, Mrs. William B.	145	201
Hathaway, Mrs. Charles W.	262	223
Hathaway, Mrs. Laurilla M.	451	262
Hay, Miss Isabel B.	786	319
Hays, Mrs. William D.	769	315
Hazeltine, Miss Louise	483	269
Healy, Mrs. Alexander	859	329
Hearner, Mrs. Clark W.	812	323
Hebard, Miss Grace R.	330, 799	238,321
Henderson, Mrs. Frank L.	354	242
Hendrie, Mrs. Edwin B.	289	229
Hendricks, Mrs. James W.	981	347
Henry, Miss Faydelia S.	296	231
Henry, Mrs. Paul M.	916	338
Herman, Mrs. Paul H.	842	327
Heustis, Mrs. James W.	698	304
Hill, Mrs. Ezra N.	269	225
Hill, Mrs. Harry C.	919	338
Hill, Mrs. James H.	705	305
Hill, Mrs. John F.	361	243
Hill, Mrs. Percy V.	735	310
Hill, Mrs. Richard J.	466	265

	NO.	PAGE
Hill, Mrs. William S.	489	270
Hinkle, Mrs. Anthony H.	148	202
Hinsman, Mrs. William S.	522	276
Hite, Mrs. Allen R.	670	30
Hobbs, Mrs. Charles M.	272	225
Hobson, Mrs. Henry W.	138	200
Hodge, Mrs. Frederick M.	179	208
Hodges, Mrs. Edward F.	95	192
Hodges, Mrs. Fletcher	622	293
Hodges, Miss Ruth	377	247
Holden, Mrs. Arthur J.	760	314
Holden, Miss Mildred	76	188
Holman, Miss Annie L.	607	291
Holt, Mrs. Harrison J.	592	288
Houghton, Miss Annie G.	306	233
Houghton, Miss May	615	292
Houghton, Miss Sara F.	305	233
Householder, Mrs. Eugene R.	485	269
Howard, Mrs. Byron G.	986	348
Howbert, Miss Alice M.	450	262
Howe, Mrs. Henry J.	637	295
Howland, Mrs. Francis	347	241
Howry, Mrs. John H.	974	346
Howson, Mrs. John D.	644	296
Hubbard, Mrs. Hermon M.	409	253
Hubbard, Mrs. Robert M.	422	256
Hubbard, Mrs. William B.	326	237
Huckins, Mrs. Leon W.	895	335
Hughes, Mrs. Samuel R.	233	218
Humphrey, Mrs. Herbert S.	628	294
Hunt, Mrs. Arthur K.	492	271
Hunt, Miss Maria T.	360	243
Hunt, Mrs. Wilmer S.	912	337
Hunter, Miss Bertha A.	976	346
Hunter, Mrs. Rodney D.	977	346
Huntington, Miss Mary W.	854	329

	NO.	PAGE
Hurd, Mrs. Ethan O.	476	267
Hurst, Mrs. Elmore W.	440	260
Ingersoll, Mrs. Frederick G.	470	266
Irish, Mrs. Edward S.	718	307
Isham, Mrs. Asa B.	891	334
Ives, Mrs. Howard R.	601	290
Jackson, Mrs. Alfred A.	801	321
Jackson, Mrs. Andrew M.	894	335
Jackson, Mrs. William S.	139	200
Jarboe, Mrs. John R.	307	233
Jarrett, Mrs. Floyd	742	311
Jarvis, Mrs. George T.	873	331
Jarvis, Miss Mary D.	457	263
Jeffras, Mrs. Nathaniel	845	327
Jenkins, Miss Fannie B.	745	311
Jenkins, Mrs. John E.	180	208
Jenks, Mrs. Nathan	885	333
Jenks, Mrs. William S.	967	345
Jewett, Mrs. Edward H.	246	221
Jewett, Miss Eleanor R.	847	328
Johns, Mrs. Edward F.	899	335
Johnson, Mrs. Benjamin S.	151	203
Johnson, Mrs. Frank S.	965	345
Johnson, Mrs. Otis S.	449	262
Johnson, Mrs. S. Olin	511	275
Johnston, Mrs. Wirt	51	184
Jones, Mrs. Asa T.	242	220
Jones, Mrs. Asa T.	843	327
Jones, Miss Avis S.	763	314
Jones, Mrs. Charles D.	987	348
Jones, Mrs. David P.	655	298
Jones, Mrs. Lawrence La Valle	537	279
Jones, Miss Lucy D.	973	346
Jones, Mrs. Philip I.	74	188

	NO.	PAGE
Jones, Mrs. Richard	709	306
Jordan, Mrs. Fritz H.	595	289
Kassler, Mrs. Edwin S.	728	309
Kasson, Miss Mary B.	935	340
Keep, Miss Helen E.	185	209
Keep, Mrs. William J.	513	275
Keiser, Mrs. George E.	573	285
Keith, Mrs. Charles N.	586	287
Kelley, Mrs. Alfred J.	685	302
Kellogg, Mrs. Edgar R.	693	303
Kendall, Mrs. George W.	182	209
Keyes, Miss Idelle	175	208
Kibbey, Mrs. William B.	502	273
Kilbourn, Miss Mary E.	32	180
Kilbride, Mrs. Edward	926	339
Kimball, Mrs. Charles B.	699	304
Kimball, Mrs. James R.	301	232
Kimball, Miss Sarah L.	424	256
King, Miss Emma C.	474	267
King, Miss Isadora F.	564	284
King, Mrs. John H.	61	185
King, Mrs. Preston	598	289
Kinney, Mrs. Julius E.	396	250
Kirkman, Mrs. Marshall M.	168	206
Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Clifford	569	285
Kite, Mrs. Thomas	957	343
Klink, Mrs. Nathaniel B.	673	301
Knight, Mrs. Edward W.	818	324
Kountze, Mrs. Charles B.	78	188
Laird, Mrs. Frederick J.	772	315
Laird, Mrs. George A.	344	240
Lake, Miss Harriet I.	771	315
Lambert, Mrs. Isaac E.	144	201
Langdon, Mrs. Robert B.	412	254

	NO.	PAGE
Langford, Mrs. Augustine G.	590	288
Lanius, Mrs. Paul	310	234
Lawrence, Mrs. Benjamin B.	140	201
Lawrence, Mrs. George W.	42	182
Lawson, Mrs. Yeats C.	828	325
Learned, Mrs. Myron L.	695	304
Leavitt, Mrs. Byron C.	560	283
Le Duc, Mrs. Janvier	484	269
Leggett, Mrs. George W.	253	222
Lewis, Mrs. Alexander H.	972	346
Lewis, Mrs. David H.	66	186
Lewis, Miss Eleanor W.	766	314
Lewis, Mrs. John C.	496	272
Lewis, Mrs. Weston	119	198
Libby, Mrs. Charles F.	186	209
Libby, Miss Ellen H.	677	301
Libby, Miss Harriet A.	675	301
Libby, Miss Margaretta A.	676	301
Lindley, Mrs. Clarkson	747	312
Little, Mrs. Charles F.	638	295
Little, Mrs. Zina F.	258	223
Lobinger, Mrs. Andrew S.	805	321
Lohmeyer, Mrs. William	605	291
Lombard, Mrs. Warren P.	359	243
Lombardi, Mrs. Cesar M.	152	203
Loomis, Miss Mabel R.	136	200
Lord, Mrs. Clarence J.	716	307
Lord, Mrs. William P.	256	222
Lovell, Mrs. Joseph	286	228
Lovell, Mrs. Mansfield	319	235
Lowrey, Mrs. Frederick C.	404	252
Loyhed, Mrs. Edgar H.	749	312
Lucke, Mrs. Gustavus	106	195
Lummis, Mrs. Henry H.	920	338
Lyman, Mrs. Bement	43	182
Lynde, Mrs. Cornelius	408	253

	NO.	PAGE
Macauley, Mrs. Richard H.	212	214
Macrae, Mrs. John M.	943	341
Maddux, Mrs. James H.	52	184
Mahin, Miss Anna C.	460	264
Mahin, Mrs. Frank W.	11	175
Mallinckrodt, Mrs. Edward	386	248
Manley, Mrs. Myron G.	599	290
Mansfield, Mrs. Warren W.	462	264
Marbourg, Mrs. Edgar M.	337	239
Mariner, Mrs. John W.	230	218
Mariner, Mrs. William	131	199
Markell, Mrs. Francis H.	334	238
Marshall, Mrs. George E.	855	329
Marshall, Mrs. William S.	941	341
Martin, Mrs. George E.	234	218
Mason, Mrs. Edwin C.	15	176
Massey, Mrs. Thomas G.	302	232
Mattoli, Mrs. Agostino	126	199
Mayer, Mrs. Ferdinand L.	252	222
McAllister, Mrs. Henry, Jr.	490	270
McAuley, Mrs. Henry S.	414	254
McBee, Mrs John Harbour	849	328
McCarthy, Mrs. Sarsfield A.	736	310
McCarthy, Mrs. Timothy H.	687	303
McClellan, Mrs. John A.	153	203
McClure, Mrs. John	762	314
MacCorkle, Mrs. William A.	680	302
McCormick, Mrs. Cyrus H.	966	345
McCoy, Mrs. Daniel	672	300
McDearmon, Mrs. William N.	79	189
McDill, Mrs. George E.	172	207
McFadden, Mrs. Francis T.	645	296
McFadden, Mrs. John A.	823	324
McFarland, Mrs. Thomas M.	806	322
McGeoch, Miss Alma	311	234
McIntosh, Mrs. Charles J.	770	315

	NO.	PAGE
McKim, Mrs. Anson	669	300
McKinney, Mrs. David	352	241
McKittrick, Mrs. Hugh	216	215
MacLean, Mrs. George E.	413	254
McLennan, Mrs. Frank P.	887	334
McMasters, Mrs. Sterling R.	503	273
Mehlhop, Mrs. John, Jr.	923	339
Mengel, Mrs. Charles C.	559	283
Mercer, Mrs. C. G.	504	273
Merrill, Mrs. Anthony F.	575	285
Merrill, Mrs. Samuel A.	881	333
Mersereau, Mrs. John D.	751	312
Metcalf, Mrs. George P.	871	331
Miller, Mrs. George P.	238	219
Milton, Mrs. George F.	691	303
Minor, Mrs. John S.	267	224
Mitchell, Mrs. John C.	459	264
Mitchell, Mrs. John L.	132	199
Monfort, Mrs. Delos A.	226	217
Montague, Miss Clara W.	593	288
Montague, Mrs. Theodore G.	430	258
Montgomery, Mrs. Frederick F.	893	335
Montgomery, Mrs. Robert E.	658	298
Moody, Mrs. George W.	281	227
Moore, Mrs. Percy P.	390	249
Morehouse, Mrs. Merritt J.	897	335
Morris, Mrs. Charles J. A.	184	209
Morris, Mrs. Howard	53	184
Morris, Mrs. Seymour	959	344
Morrison, Mrs. Charles C.	366	244
Morrison, Mrs. Theodore N.	518	276
Morsman, Mrs. Edgar M.	688	303
Moulton, Miss Lydia F.	634	295
Moulton, Miss Sarah C.	633	295
Moulton, Mrs. William H.	215	215
Munroe, Mrs. Frank A.	392	249
Musser, Mrs. Peter M.	323	236

	NO.	PAGE
Nason, Mrs. Charles H.	579	286
Neil, Mrs. Henry M.	692	303
Newberry, Mrs. Spencer B.	163	206
Newell, Mrs. John E.	980	347
Newell, Mrs. Octavius S.	379	247
Newhall, Mrs. Edwin W.	50	183
Newport, Mrs. Luther E.	257	223
Nichols, Mrs. Nathan R.	737	310
Nickerson, Mrs. Samuel M.	41	181
Nissley, Mrs. Henry R.	711	306
Northup, Mrs. William G.	400	251
Norton, Mrs. Charles O.	571	285
Norton, Mrs. Thomas H.	115	196
Nott, Mrs. Henry	648	297
Noyes, Mrs. Charles E.	917	338
Noyes, Mrs. Charles P.	6	174
Noyes, Mrs. Daniel R.	5	174
Oakley, Mrs. Franklin W.	442	260
Offutt, Mrs. Charles	653	297
Ohler, Mrs. James O.	608	291
Olin, Mrs. Franklin W.	62	185
Ord, Mrs. Edward O. C.	813	323
Orr, Mrs. James W.	890	334
Orton, Mrs. Edward, Jr.	369	245
Otis, Miss Margaretta E.	968	345
Outhwaite, Mrs. Joseph H.	461	264
Owen, Mrs. Benjamin L.	950	342
Owen, Mrs. Frank K.	123	198
Oxley, Mrs. Benjamin H.	738	310
Paddock, Mrs. Lewis H.	31	180
Paine, Miss Anna M.	285	228
Paine, Mrs. Frederick	497	272
Parker, Mrs. Arthur M.	83	189
Parrott, Mrs. Edwin A.	239	220

	NO.	PAGE
Partridge, Miss Margaret P.	834	326
Partridge, Miss Winifred	833	326
Patterson, Mrs. George W.	454	262
Paul, Mrs. Judson W.	704	305
Payne, Mrs. Thomas H.	719	307
Peabody, Mrs. Charles	336	239
Pearson, Mrs. Albert C.	67	187
Peck, Mrs. Clarence I.	630	294
Peck, Mrs. James S.	21	178
Penn, Mrs. Alfred	726	309
Perry, Mrs. Alfred	700	304
Perry, Mrs. Ralph P.	211	214
Perry, Mrs. William S.	1	173
Phelps, Mrs. Edmund J.	787	319
Phelps, Miss Idelle	290	230
Phelps, Miss Ruth S.	989	348
Philbrick, Mrs. Samuel W.	758	313
Philip, Mrs. John H.	589	287
Phillips, Mrs. Frank P.	788	319
Pierce, Miss Evelina	953	343
Pierce, Mrs. Ira	527	278
Pierce, Mrs. James H.	416	254
Pleasants, Mrs. John S.	642	296
Poffenbarger, Mrs. George	945	341
Polk, Mrs. Enola G.	603	290
Pollock, Mrs. Joseph K.	922	339
Pomeroy, Mrs. Christina K.	773	315
Poole, Mrs. Horace	824	324
Pope, Mrs. Charles B.	455	263
Porter, Mrs. George T.	739	311
Porter, Mrs. Joseph F.	807	322
Porter, Mrs. Samuel F.	535	279
Potter, Mrs. William S.	486	269
Powell, Miss Maude H.	528	278
Powers, Mrs. Robert M.	944	341
Pratt, Mrs. Charles A.	198	212

	NO.	PAGE
Pratt, Mrs. Merrill E.	602	290
Prince, Mrs. Le Baron B.	65	186
Proudfit, Mrs. Andrew E.	479	268
Pryor, Mrs. William H.	942	341
Pullen, Mrs. Stanley T.	97	193
Pusey, Mrs. Frank S.	960	344
Putnam, Miss Elizabeth E.	328	237
Putnam, Mrs. Osgood	727	309
Quirk, Mrs. Daniel L.	878	332
Rackleff, Mrs. James L.	477	267
Ramsey, Mrs. William McCreery	373	246
Randolph, Mrs. James H.	821	324
Rank, Mrs. Charles G.	757	313
Ranney, Mrs. Frederick T.	73	187
Ransom, Mrs. George B.	516	275
Ravenscroft, Mrs. William T.	868	330
Redwine, Mrs. Wilbur N.	774	316
Reeve, Mrs. Austin B.	876	331
Reeve, Mrs. Charles McCormick	36	181
Remick, Mrs. Jesse C.	858	329
Renwick, Mrs. William	401	251
Reynolds, Mrs. Frederick J.	472	266
Rhodes, Mrs. William De Benneville	363	244
Rice, Miss Mary N.	940	341
Rich, Mrs. Thomas H.	241	220
Richards, Mrs. John T.	584	287
Richards, Mrs. John W.	664	299
Richards, Mrs. Julian W.	764	314
Richardson, Mrs. Albert E.	355	242
Richardson, Miss Anna M.	752	312
Richardson, Mrs. Jenness B.	632	295
Richardson, Miss Marcia M.	611	292
Richmond, Miss Sara B.	625	294
Rickords, Mrs. George E.	701	304

	NO.	PAGE
Riley, Miss Mary L.	71	187
Ring, Mrs. Charles A.	345	240
Ritchie, Mrs. Harry P.	975	346
Roache, Mrs. Addison L., Jr.	221	216
Robbins, Mrs. Richard B.	724	308
Robert, Mrs. Douglas W.	782	318
Roberts, Mrs. Thomas S.	225	217
Robertson, Mrs. Daniel A.	443	260
Robertson, Mrs. David F.	898	335
Robinson, Mrs. Dean T.	128	199
Robinson, Mrs. John W.	551	282
Robinson, Mrs. Thomas F.	394	250
Rodgers, Mrs. John F.	14	176
Rodgers, Miss Nannie L.	387	249
Rogers, Mrs. George L.	425	257
Rogers, Mrs. J. Sumner	512	275
Rogers, Miss Mildred D.	979	347
Rogers, Mrs. Warren M.	790	319
Rogers, Mrs. William King	544	280
Rohlfing, Mrs. C. Sherman	910	337
Root, Mrs. Henry G.	478	268
Root, Miss Mary E.	597	289
Root, Mrs. William A.	491	271
Rounds, Mrs. Harry A.	284	228
Rouse, Mrs. Francis L.	578	286
Rutter, Mrs. Lynn R.	913	337
Sampson, Miss Ellen P.	188	210
Sanborn, Miss Nancy M.	178	208
Sanford, Mrs. John T.	903	336
Saunders, Mrs. Arnold C.	827	325
Schaaf, Mrs. Edward	978	346
Schoentgen, Mrs. Edward P.	900	335
Schofield, Mrs. John McA.	465	265
Scudder, Mrs. William A.	817	324
Schuyler, Mrs. Eugene	725	308

	NO.	PAGE
Seely, Mrs. William W.	102	194
Seldomridge, Mrs. Harry H.	342	240
Semple, Miss Cornelia	388	249
Senkler, Mrs. George	69	187
Senter, Mrs. William	475	267
Sewall, Miss Jane	720	308
Sexton, Mrs. James L.	312	234
Shapleigh, Mrs. Alfred L.	947	342
Shaw, Mrs. John T.	213	214
Sheldon, Mrs. Henry D.	278	227
Sheldon, Mrs. Theodore	176	208
Shepard, Mrs. Seth	458	263
Shirk, Mrs. Milton	282	227
Short, Mrs. Joseph H.	468	265
Shumway, Mrs. Edward G.	754	313
Sibley, Miss Harriet J.	883	333
Skeele, Mrs. Henry B.	463	264
Skinner, Mrs. Charles M.	915	337
Skinner, Mrs. Henry W.	27	179
Skinner, Mrs. John J.	380	247
Slade, Mrs. William G.	432	258
Slocum, Mrs. William F.	58	185
Smith, Mrs. Andrew R.	908	337
Smith, Mrs. Angus	237	219
Smith, Mrs. Arthur C.	639	296
Smith, Mrs. Charles F.	567	284
Smith, Mrs. Edward C.	205	213
Smith, Mrs. Franklin T.	372	246
Smith, Mrs. H. H. H. C.	514	275
Smith, Miss Harriet H.	886	334
Smith, Mrs. James C.	30	180
Smith, Mrs. James S.	568	284
Smith, Miss Julia A.	367	245
Smith, Mrs. Leigh R.	308	233
Smith, Mrs. Samuel F.	7	174
Smith, Mrs. Webster D. M.	791	319

	NO.	PAGE
Snow, Mrs. J. H.	197	211
Snow, Mrs. Tobias T.	505	274
Snyder, Mrs. E. St. Claire	650	297
Soulé, Mrs. Edward E.	683	302
Soulé, Mrs. Ella B.	779	317
Spafford, Mrs. James M.	554	282
Spalding, Miss Harriet R.	682	302
Spencer, Mrs. Charles L.	539	279
Spencer, Mrs. James C.	47	183
Spencer, Mrs. William A.	273	226
Spitzer, Mrs. Adelbert L.	433	258
Sprague, Mrs. Albert A.	220	216
Spring, Miss Louisa	775	316
Stafford, Mrs. Edward O.	600	290
Starkweather, Mrs. Frank H.	606	291
Starr, Mrs. Charles G.	814	323
Staunton, Miss Susan A.	815	323
Stetson, Mrs. Charles P.	531	278
Stetson, Mrs. Isaiah K.	200	212
Stevens, Mrs. Breese J.	411	254
Stevens, Miss Eleanor B.	38	181
Stevenson, Mrs. Alexander F.	931	340
Stitt, Mrs. Samuel H.	362	244
Stickney, Mrs. Charles H.	929	340
Stough, Mrs. Oliver J.	563	284
Stuart, Mrs. James H.	808	322
Stubbs, Mrs. John J.	572	285
Surget, Mrs. James	427	257
Sutton, Mrs. Fred E.	962	344
Sutton, Mrs. Asahel	137	200
Swan, Miss Florence W.	86	190
Swan, Miss Marcia B.	85	190
Swazey, Miss Louise W.	715	307
Swift, Mrs. Edward Y.	162	205
Sykes, Mrs. Gerrit S.	577	286
Symes, Mrs. George G.	866	330

	NO.	PAGE
Tabor, Miss Isabell A.	651	297
Talbot, Mrs. Frederick F.	678	301
Tarkington, Mrs. N. Booth	395	250
Taylor, Mrs. George W.	368	245
Terry, Mrs. Wyllys	116	197
Thames, Mrs. Cornelius E.	317	235
Thatcher, Mrs. Mahlon D.	418	255
Thayer, Mrs. Hiram H.	581	286
Thigpen, Mrs. Charles A.	702	305
Thomas, Mrs. Theodore	232	218
Thomas, Mrs. William	783	318
Thompson, Mrs. Charles T.	506	274
Thompson, Mrs. Henry M.	820	324
Thompson, Mrs. John F.	374	246
Thoms, Mrs. Joseph C.	217	215
Thurlow, Mrs. Charles	82	189
Thurston, Mrs. George F.	905	336
Thurston, Mrs. George P.	541	280
Titcomb, Mrs. John W.	784	318
Tittmann, Mrs. Harold H.	617	293
Tomlinson, Mrs. Fenton	952	343
Topping, Mrs. Glenn H.	872	331
Toulmin, Mrs. Harry T.	626	294
Towne, Mrs. Carroll M.	792	319
Tracy, Mrs. James J.	778	316
Trottman, Mrs. James F.	875	331
Troup, Mrs. Alexander C.	570	285
Truesdale, Mrs. Hiram C.	507	274
Tupper, Mrs. Virgil L.	143	201
Turner, Mrs. Frederick J.	428	257
Ullery, Mrs. Jacob G.	327	237
Upham, Mrs. Horace A. J.	133	199
Usher, Mrs. Ellis B.	448	261
Vail, Mrs. Theodore N.	681	302
Valentine, Mrs. John J.	844	327

	NO.	PAGE
Vance, Mrs. Frank L.	181	209
Vanderkloot, Mrs. Elroy L.	652	297
Van Derlip, Mrs. John R.	938	341
Van Dyke, Mrs. John H., Jr.	209	213
Van Kleeck, Mrs. Henry	49	183
Van Ostrand, Mrs. Edwin H.	384	248
Van Winkle, Mrs. Henry L.	309	233
Vawter, Mrs. William A.	946	342
Vilas, Mrs. Charles A.	690	303
Vilas, Mrs. Edward P.	183	209
Vought, Mrs. Grandin T.	703	305
Wadsworth, Mrs. Henry T.	287	228
Wadsworth, Mrs. William C.	235	218
Wagner, Mrs. Theodore A.	343	240
Wait, Mrs. Horatio L.	270	225
Walbridge, Mrs. William S.	776	316
Wales, Mrs. George W.	594	289
Walker, Mrs. Andrew S.	333	238
Walker, Miss Annetta O'Brien	160	205
Walker, Mrs. Cyrus	526	277
Wall, Mrs. Edward C.	332	238
Wallace, Mrs. Hugh C.	713	307
Walsh, Mrs. John E.	832	326
Walworth, Mrs. William B.	29	179
Ward, Mrs. Charles E.	654	298
Warner, Mrs. Murray	114	196
Washburn, Miss Ada	260	223
Washburn, Miss Anna Maud	259	223
Washburn, Mrs. John	402	251
Washburn, Mrs. Philip	157	204
Washburn, Mrs. William J.	609	291
Waters, Mrs. Dudley E.	956	343
Watling, Mrs. John A.	510	275
Watson, Mrs. Lewis	921	338
Wear, Mrs. John H.	562	283

	NO.	PAGE
Webb, Mrs. Richard	580	286
Welch, Mrs. Charles C.	846	327
Wells, Mrs. Charles C.	532	278
Wells, Mrs. Charles K.	228	217
Wells, Mrs. Ralph W.	666	300
Wendelken, Mrs. John M.	93	192
West, Miss Bessie M.	983	347
Wheeler, Mrs. William A.	410	253
Whipple, Mrs. Harrison T.	397	250
Whitaker, Mrs. Frederick W. H.	740	311
Whitaker, Mrs. John H.	158	204
White, Mrs. Albert B.	429	258
White, Miss Florence D.	759	314
White, Mrs. Frank D.	509	274
White, Mrs. Henry K.	383	248
White, Mrs. Wallace H.	646	296
White, Mrs. Windsor T.	907	336
Whitehead, Mrs. Charles B.	80	189
Whitehead, Mrs. Elisha P.	963	344
Whitmore, Mrs. James D.	436	259
Whitney, Mrs. William C.	647	297
Whittemore, Mrs. Don J.	318	235
Widmer, Mrs. Joseph C.	120	198
Wight, Mrs. Henry A.	146	202
Wight, Mrs. Pearl	830	325
Wiles, Mrs. Robert H.	90	191
Wiley, Mrs. Emma D.	391	249
Willey, Mrs. Jacob M.	809	322
Williams, Miss Anna P.	867	330
Williams, Mrs. David	91	191
Williams, Mrs. Nathan G.	40	181
Williamson, Mrs. Chalmers M.	268	225
Willis, Miss Adeline	346	241
Wills, Mrs. Henry Le Breton	54	184
Wilson, Mrs. Charles R.	835	326
Wilson, Mrs. Eugene MacC.	159	205

	NO.	PAGE
Wilson, Mrs. Franklin A.	341	240
Wilson, Mrs. Walter H.	407	253
Wiman, Mrs. William D.	299	231
Winchester, Mrs. Frank W.	733	310
Winchester, Mrs. Wilber F.	64	186
Wing, Mrs. Talcott E.	538	279
Winkler, Miss Katherine	712	306
Winslow, Miss Helen M.	393	250
Withey, Mrs. Charles	57	185
Witter, Mrs. Jere D.	761	314
Witter, Mrs. Isaac P.	884	333
Wood, Mrs. Charles H.	970	345
Wood, Mrs. Henry E.	686	303
Wood, Mrs. James C.	902	336
Woodbridge, Miss Maria P.	255	222
Woodbury, Miss Grace	111	196
Woodman, Mrs. Edward	435	259
Woodruff, Miss Elizabeth S.	464	264
Woodruff, Mrs. Thomas M.	187	210
Woods, Mrs. Frederick N.	671	300
Woods, Miss Lottie G.	661	299
Woods, Mrs. Victor H.	555	282
Woodward, Mrs. George W.	508	274
Woolsey, Mrs. Minthorne	189	210
Wright, Mrs. Harrison B.	142	201
Wyman, Mrs. Edward	353	241
Wyman, Mrs. Henry F.	904	336
Yergason, Mrs. Henry C.	117	197
Yost, Mrs. Casper E.	684	302
Young, Mrs. Edward B.	901	335
Young, Mrs. George B.	19	177
Young, Mrs. William J., Jr.	173	207
Zelander, Mrs. John V.	794	320

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

Abbott, George, 1724–1775.
Lieutenant, Andover, in the relief of Fort William Henry; Lieutenant-Colonel, Fourth Essex County Regiment, 1771.
Mrs. Charles C. Bowling

Abbot, John, 1704–1793.
Captain Second Foot Company, Andover, 1754.
Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan

Abbot, Nehemiah, 1667–1750.
Deputy to the General Court, 1717, 1719, 1720, 1726.
Mrs. Julian A. Kebler
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Miss Madeleine Lawrence
Mrs. Charles S. Minot
Mrs. James J. Minot
Mrs. William L. Putnam
Miss Mary Quincy
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. Franz E. Zerrahn

Adams, Edward, ——–1716.
Ensign; Deputy to the General Court, from Medfield, 1689, 1692, 1702.
Mrs. James H. Ballagh
Mrs. George H. Christian
Mrs. Benton Hanchett
Mrs. John C. Lewis
Mrs. Edwin H. Newhall
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Grandin T. Vought
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
Miss Helen M. Winslow

Adams, Henry, 1604–1676.
Deputy to the General Court, from Medfield, 1659, 1665, 1674, 1675; Lieutenant of Medfield Company, 1673/4.
Mrs. William H. Crosby
Mrs. Charles A. Eldredge
Miss Madeleine Lawrence
Mrs. Milton Shirk
Mrs. Frederick H. Tappan
Mrs. John Washburn

Adams, Henry, 1657–1733.
Deputy to the General Court, from Medfield, 1706, 1709–1711, 1717, 1719, 1721–1724, 1728.
Mrs. William H. Crosby
Miss Madeleine Lawrence
Mrs. Milton Shirk
Mrs. Oliver J. Stough
Mrs. John Washburn

Adams, John, 1735–1826.
Deputy to the General Court, 1770; Member of Continental Congress, 1774, 1775, 1776; Signer of Declaration of Independence; Commissioner to France, 1777, 1778.
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy

Adams, Peter, 1669–1747.
Ensign, 1708; Lieutenant, 1716; Captain, 1722. Braintree.
Mrs. Joseph B. Foraker
Mrs. James O. Ohler

Adams, Samuel, 1630?–1689.
Captain, Chelmsford, before 1679.
Mrs. Esek S. Ballord
Miss Harriet I. Lake
Mrs. Albert E. Richardson
Mrs. George E. Smith
Mrs. Andrew S. Walker
Mrs. Murray Warner

Adams, Thomas, 1612–1688.
Ensign, Foot Company, Chelmsford, 1678; Lieutenant, 1682.
Mrs. T. B. Aldrich
Mrs. Walter C. Frost
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. Cornelius Lynde
Mrs. George T. Porter
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Theodore N. Vail
Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner
Mrs. Fiske Warren

Adams, Rev. William, 1650–1685.
Minister at Dedham, 1672–1685;

Preached Election Sermon to the General Court, 1685.

Mrs. Cyrus Bentley
Mrs. John W. Best
Miss Helen E. Keep
Mrs. Charles B. Kountze
Mrs. Silas H. Pomeroy

ALCOCK, GEORGE, 1630–1640.
Deputy from Roxbury to First General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634–1637.

Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. Theodore G. Montague
Mrs. George E. Smith

ALDEN, JOHN, 1687.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Plantation; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1641–1649; One of Council of War, 1646, 1653, 1658, 1667; Treasurer, 1656–1659; Assistant, 1632, 1633, 1634–1640, 1650–1686.

Miss Carrie H. Abbott
Mrs. Elmer B. Adams
Miss Annie M. Alden
Mrs. Emma S. Alden
Mrs. William B. Allen
Miss Mary P. Anderson
Mrs. William H. Anderson
Mrs. Albert Antisdel
Miss Clara A. Avery
Mrs. Esek S. Ballord
Mrs. Frank W. Barker
Mrs. George Barstow
Mrs. James H. Beal
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Miss Caroline H. Bovey
Mrs. Charles A. Bovey
Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
Mrs. William M. Bradley
Mrs. Martha B. Clark
Mrs. Thomas Cranage
Mrs. Edward M. Crane
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Miss Amelia D. Cutler
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
Mrs. Albert C. Dart
Countess Henri de Frankenstein
Mrs. Henry M. Duffield
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. George H. Fernald
Mrs. John I. H. Field
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Mrs. Daniel Goodwin
Mrs. James B. Grant
Mrs. Henry S. Grew
Mrs. Ben B. Griffith
Mrs. James W. Hale
Mrs. Charles C. Harmon
Miss Annie L. Holman
Mrs. Harrison J. Holt
Mrs. Francis Howland
Mrs. Leon W. Huckins
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell
Mrs. Elmore W. Hurst
Mrs. Edward S. Irish
Mrs. Richard Jones
Mrs. Paul Lanius
Miss Laura R. Little
Mrs. Thomas St. John Lockwood
Mrs. John W. Mariner
Mrs. Edwin C. Mason
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Mrs. Theodore G. Montague
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Miss Ellen F. Moseley
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. Henry R. Nissley
Mrs. William G. Northup
Mrs. James A. Noyes
Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood
Mrs. Arthur M. Parker
Mrs. Charles A. Prince
Mrs. John P. Putnam
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Mrs. Marcia W. Richardson
Mrs. Arnold C. Saunders
Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge
Mrs. William D. Sohier
Mrs. Charles H. Stickney
Mrs. Henry M. Thompson
Mrs. George P. Thurston
Mrs. Charles L. Tilden
Mrs. Harry T. Toulmin
Mrs. Virgil L. Tupper
Mrs. Hugh C. Wallace
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. Charles F. Washburn
Miss Miriam Washburn
Mrs. Richard H. Weld
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney
Mrs. Chalmers M. Williamson
Mrs. Walter H. Wilson
Mrs. Charles H. Wood

ALDEN, JONATHAN, 1632/3–1697.
Ensign, 1658; Lieutenant, 1681; Captain, 1689.
Mrs. Esek S. Ballord

ALEXANDER, EBENEZER, 1684–1768.
Lieutenant, 1744; Captain, 1745; Served in Expedition against Canada, under Governor Shirley.

ALEXANDER, JAMES. (N.Y.) 1691–1756.
Surveyor General of West Jersey, 1715–1756; Receiver-General and Collector of Quit Rents for the Province of West Jersey, 1716; Commissioner on the Boundaries of New York and New Jersey, 1719, 1737; Attorney General of the Province of New York, 1721; Member of the Governor's Council, 1721–1737, 1750, 1756; Member of the King's Council in New Jersey, 1722–1756; Naval Officer of the Port of New York, 1723–1733; Member of the Board of Lords Proprietors of East Jersey, 1725–1756.
Mrs. Arthur Winslow

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM. (Va.) 1744–1814.
Member of the Committee of Safety for Prince William County, Virginia, 1774.
Mrs. Charles F. Aldrich

ALLEN, GEORGE, 1637–1648.
Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1640–1642, 1644.
Mrs. Henry H. Edes
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall

ALLEN, REV. JAMES, 1662–1710.
Minister of First Church, Boston, 1662–1710; Fellow of Harvard College, 1692–1707; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Miss Mary Rivers
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner

ALLEN, JOHN, 1635–1675.
Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1668–1674.
Miss Mary Ella Kilbourn
Mrs. Lewis H. Paddock
Mrs. James C. Smith, Jr.

ALLEN, JOSEPH, 1650–1727.
Cornet of Troop, 1706; Deputy to the General Court, from Braintree, 1715.
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. George P. Miller
Mrs. George E. Smith

ALLEN, JOSEPH, 1681–1750.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1734, 1735, 1737, 1749.
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham

ALLEN, JOSEPH, —— –1724.
Captain, 1709–1710; Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1705.
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham

ALLEN, THOMAS, 1711–1761.
Captain in 1754.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. George E. Smith

ALLERTON, ISAAC, 1659.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Assistant, 1621, 1634.
Mrs. Charlton H. Alexander
Mrs. Leon M. Allen
Miss Isabel C. Churchill
Mrs. David H. Coolidge
Mrs. Frederick S. Coolidge
Mrs. William T. Councilman
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. Paul M. Henry
Mrs. Philip I. Jones
Mrs. Charles J. A. Morris
Mrs. Albert A. Sprague
Miss Agnes M. Tabor
Mrs. Elroy L. Vanderkloot
Miss Adeline Willis
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

ALLING, ROGER. (Conn.) ——–1674.
Treasurer of New Haven Colony, 1661–1664.
Mrs. Charles F. Perry

ALLIS, JOHN, 1642–1691.
Captain of Hatfield Militia, 1687; Captain at Deerfield, 1690.
Mrs. Marcus Benjamin
Mrs. Charles L. Greene

ALLIS, WILLIAM, 1640–1678.
Lieutenant, Troop of Horse,

1672; Magistrate of Hampshire County Court, 1676, 1677, 1678.
Mrs. Marcus Benjamin
Mrs. Horace H. Dyer
Mrs. Charles L. Greene
Mrs. William P. Lord
Mrs. Joseph C. Widmer

ALLYN, JOHN. (Conn.) 1630–1696.
Captain, 1673; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1689; Deputy, 1661; Assistant, 1662–1695; Secretary, 1663, 1664, 1667–1695; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1678–1686.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall

ALLYN, MATTHEW. (Conn.) 1605–1671.
Deputy to the General Court, 1635/6; Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Assembly, 1648–1657; Assistant, 1658–1667; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1660, 1664; Moderator of the Connecticut General Court, 1660–1662, 1666, 1667; a Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut, 1662; Commissioner from Connecticut for adjustment of Colonial Boundaries, 1664.
Mrs. Franklin M. Crosby
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Mrs. Albert Douglas
Mrs. Edward S. Grew
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. Merrill E. Pratt
Miss Mary E. Root
Mrs. William A. Root
Miss Julia A. Smith
Mrs. Edwin H. Van Ostrand

ALLYN, SAMUEL, 1643/4–1726.
Deputy from Barnstable to Plymouth General Court, 1682–1684.
Mrs. Frederick H. Tappan
Miss Fanny Young

ALMY, CHRISTOPHER. (R.I.) 1635–1713.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1689/90; Assistant, 1689/90; Agent to England, 1693.
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman

ALMY, JOB. (R. I.) 1675–1743.
Deputy from Newport to the General Assembly, 1709, 1716, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1725.
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman

ALMY, WILLIAM. (R. I.) 1601–1676.
Commissioner from Portsmouth to the Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1656, 1657, 1663.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

AMES, THOMAS.
Captain of the Militia, Bridgewater, before 1736.
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham

AMORY, JONATHAN. (S. C.) ——–1699.
Treasurer of the Province of South Carolina; Speaker of Assembly, 1693; Speaker of Provincial Parliament, 1695; Advocate of Admiralty, 1697; Advocate-General.
Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
Mrs. George Baty Blake
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Miss Rose L. Dexter
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. George F. Weld
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

ANDREW, JOSEPH, ——–1679/80.
Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, 1636, 1637, 1638.
Mrs. James H. Hill

ANDREW, REV. SAMUEL. (Conn., Mass.) 1656–1737/8.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1679–1684; Fellow of Yale College, 1701–1737/8; Rector of Yale, 1707–1719; Minister at Milford, 1685–1738.
Mrs. Justin E. Emerson

ANDREWS, HENRY, ——–1653.
Deputy from Taunton to Plym-

outh General Court, 1639, 1642, 1643, 1647, 1649.
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
Mrs. Robert F. Clark
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Miss Helen F. Kimball
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln

Andrews, John, 1639–1708.
Lieutenant of Third Company at Chebacco, 1683.
Mrs. Edward C. Gale
Mrs. Edwin C. Goshorn
Mrs. Everett Holbrook

Andrews, Nathan. (Conn.) 1639–1700.
Captain First Train Band of New Haven, 1700.
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.

Andrews, Thomas, 1632–1690.
Lieutenant, Hingham Military Company, 1689; Captain, Suffolk Regiment in Expedition to Canada, 1690.
Mrs. Walter S. Fitz
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.

Andrews, William. (Conn.) ——–1676.
Lieutenant of New Haven Artillery Company, 1648.
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.

Andrews, William, 1650–1715/6.
Ensign, Ipswich.
Mrs. Edwin C. Goshorn
Mrs. Everett Holbrook

Angell, Thomas. (R. I.) 1618–1694.
A Founder of Rhode Island, 1636; Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1653; one of the thirteen signers of the first Compact of the Providence Plantations, 1637; signer of the agreement for a form of Government.
Mrs. John A. Burnham
Miss Eleanor J. Clark
Mrs. Horace H. Dyer
Mrs. Amory Eliot
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
Mrs. Horace A. Upham
Mrs. Charles G. Washburn

Angier, Rev. Samuel, 1655–1718/9.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1700–1707.
Mrs. Francis DeS. Carroll
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham

Annable, Anthony, 1623–1674.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Plantation; Deputy from Scituate to Plymouth General Court, 1639; from Barnstable, 1640–1645, 1647, 1650, 1651, 1653, 1656, 1657.
Miss Mary B. Lothrop
Mrs. Edward C. Smith
Mrs. Cornelius E. Thames

Appleton, Isaac, 1664–1747.
Lieutenant in Expedition against Port Royal, 1707; Major.
Mrs. Charles H. Baldwin
Mrs. J. Arthur Beebe
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
Mrs. Charles Fry
Mrs. John H. Philip
Mrs. James L. Rackleff
Mrs. William Senter
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell

Appleton, John, 1622–1699.
Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1656–1660, 1662–1665, 1667–1671, 1674, 1675, 1678, 1679?; Lieutenant, 1653; Captain, Essex Cavalry, 1668; Captain, 1683.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Miss Mary B. Lothrop
Miss Mary W. Nichols
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Miss Anna B. Shaw
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier

Appleton, John, 1652–1739.
Councillor, 1698–1702, 1706–1723; Judge of Common Pleas, 1704–1733; Judge of Probate, 1702–1739; Lieutenant, 1683; Colonel.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Miss Mary W. Nichols
Miss Susan W. Osgood
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier

Appleton, Samuel, 1586–1670.
Deputy to the General Court,

from Ipswich, 1637; Associate Justice of the Quarter Court, May 17, 1637.

Mrs. Charles H. Baldwin
Mrs. J. Arthur Beebe
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
Mrs. Charles C. Bowling
Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Charles Fry
Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Mrs. Asa T. Jones
Mrs. Byron S. Leavitt
Miss Mary B. Lothrop
Miss Mary W. Nichols
Mrs. John H. Philips
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Miss Mary Quincy
Mrs. James L. Rackleff
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Harold H. Tittman
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell

Appleton, Samuel, 1635–1692.

Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1668, 1671, 1673, 1675–1677, 1679, 1680; Assistant, 1681–1686; Councillor, 1689–1692; Captain; Major in command of the Massachusetts troops of the Army of the United Colonies, 1675; Sergeant-Major of South Regiment in Essex, 1682.

Mrs. Charles H. Baldwin
Mrs. J. Arthur Beebe
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Mrs. Charles Fry
Mrs. Albert Glaspell
Mrs. Francis D. Haskell
Mrs. Frederick M. Hodge
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Mrs. James L. Rackleff
Mrs. William Senter
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
Mrs. George W. Woodward

Arnold, Benedict. (R. I.) 1615–1678.

Signer of the Compact of Providence Plantations, 1637; and of the Form of Government, 1640; Member of the first Court of Commissioners, 1654–1663; Governor's Assistant, 1654, 1655, 1660, 1661; President of Providence Plantations, 1657, 1658, 1662; Patentee in the Royal Charter of King Charles II; Governor of Rhode Island, 1663–1665, 1669–1672, 1677, 1678.

Mrs. George D. Cabot

Arnold, Caleb. (R. I.) 1644–1719.

Deputy to the General Assembly, from Portsmouth, 1671, 1684, 1706; called Captain, 1684.

Mrs. George D. Cabot

Arnold, Jonathan. (R. I.) 1708–1796.

Deputy from Smithfield to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1747, 1748, 1754, 1755.

Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

Arnold, Richard. (R. I.) 1642–1710.

Deputy to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1671, 1676, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1696, 1698, 1699, 1701, 1702, 1705, 1708; Speaker, 1707, 1708; Governor's Assistant, 1681–1686, 1696, 1699; Councillor of Royal Province of New England, 1686–1689; Commissioner on North Boundary of Colony, 1695.

Mrs. Horace H. Dyer
Miss Eleanor B. Greene
Mrs. Frank L. Henderson
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
Mrs. Cely Trevilian

ARNOLD, SETH.
Lieutenant of Duxbury Military Company, 1692; Captain.
Mrs. Paul Lanius

ARNOLD, STEPHEN. (R. I.) 1622–1699.
Deputy from Providence to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1664, 1665, 1667, 1670–1672, 1674–1677, 1684, 1685, 1690; Assistant, 1672, 1677–1680, 1690, 1691, 1696, 1698.
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
Mrs. Charles G. Washburn

ARNOLD, THOMAS. (R. I.) 1599–1674.
Deputy from Providence to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1666, 1667, 1670, 1671, 1672.
Mrs. Horace H. Dyer
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
Mrs. Cely Trevilian

ARNOLD, WILLIAM. (R. I.) 1587–1676.
One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations; Signed an agreement for a form of government, 1640; Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1661.
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Miss Ellen Chase
Miss Eleanor J. Clark
Mrs. Lincoln C. Cummings
Mrs. William G. Northup

ASHLEY, ISRAEL, 1710–1758.
Captain in French and Indian War, 1754.
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Mrs. William W. Vaughan

ASHLEY, REV. JOSEPH, 1709–1797.
Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony prior to 1750.
Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill
Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson

ASHTON, CHARLES. (Va.) cir. 1621–1672.
Justice of the Peace; Captain of Militia; Member of the House of Burgesses.
Mrs. Charles F. Aldrich

ASPINALL, WILLIAM. (Mass., R. I.) ——–1650.
A Founder of Massachusetts; Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1637; A Founder of Rhode Island, 1638; Commissioner on Boundary between Plymouth and Massachusetts, 1637.
Mrs. Allen Collier
Miss Annie C. Collier
Miss Adèle G. Thayer

ASTON, WALTER. (Va.) 1607–1656.
Lieutenant-Colonel in Charles City Council Militia, 1655; Member of General Assembly for Shirley Hundred, 1630, 1632; for Shirley Hundred and Causeys Care, 1632, 1633; Commissioner Monthly Courts, March 5, 1623.
Mrs. William O. Kimball

ATHERTON, HUMPHREY. (Mass., R. I.) ——–1661.
Ensign, 1645; Captain Dorchester Company, 1646; Captain Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1650, 1658; Major-General of Massachusetts Colony, 1661; Deputy to the General Court, from Dorchester, 1638, 1639, 1641, 1643, 1645, 1646, 1648, 1650, 1651, 1653; Speaker of the House, 1653; Assistant, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1661; Member of Council of War for the United Colonies, 1645; Superintendent of Indian Affairs, 1658; One of the Purchasers of "King's Province," in Rhode Island, 1659.
Mrs. Lucian T. Barclay
Mrs. James H. Beal
Mrs. Arthur L. Bennett
Mrs. Frank L. Blood
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
Mme. Pierre Botkine
Miss Georgiana A. Boutwell
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Miss Ellen Chase
Mrs. Nathan Cole, Jr.
Mrs. Lincoln C. Cummings
Mrs. Frederick Eckstein
Mrs. Anthony H. Hinckle
Mrs. Everett Holbrook

Mrs. Robert M. Hubbard
Miss Maria T. Hunt
Mrs. Alexander D. Jones
Mme. Raymond LeGhait
Mrs. Alexander H. Lewis
Mrs. Daniel McCoy
Mrs. George P. Miller
Mrs. George W. Moody
Mrs. Merritt Y. Morehouse
Mrs. William S. Perry
Miss Agnes B. Poor
Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds
Mrs. Milton Shirk
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague
Miss Annie N. Ward

Atherton, Peter, 1705–1764.
Lieutenant-Colonel from Lancaster in the Second Worcester Regiment.
Miss Agnes Means

Auchmuty, Robert, ——–1750.
Judge of Admiralty for Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and New Hampshire, 1733–1747; Agent to England on Boundary with Rhode Island, 1741.
Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins

Avery, James. (Conn.) 1620–1700.
Deputy from New London to Connecticut General Assembly, 1659–1661, 1664, 1665, 1667–1669, 1675–1680, 1682–1686, 1689, 1690, 1694, 1695; Captain New London Fort, 1673; Captain in King Philip's War, 1675; Confirmed Captain at New London, 1681.
Miss Carrie H. Abbott
Mrs. Thomas P. Bradfield
Mrs. Henry A. Edes
Mrs. Joseph B. Foraker
Mrs. Charles Fry
Mrs. James O. Ohler
Mrs. George Poffenbarger
Mrs. John T. Sanford
Mrs. Edwin H. Van Ostrand
Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle
Miss Katherine Winkler

Avery, John. (Conn.) 1654–1715.
Captain of Train Band at New London, 1697.
Mrs. Joseph B. Foraker
Mrs. Charles Fry
Mrs. James O. Ohler

Avery, William, 1650–1687.
Deputy to the General Court, from Dedham, 1669; Lieutenant of Dedham Military Company, 1673.
Miss Sarah L. Barnard
Mrs. Francis DeS. Carroll
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Henry Crommelin
Mrs. Edwin A. Parrott
Mrs. Robert S. Russell
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
Mrs. George W. Taylor

Ayer, Peter, 1640–1698/9.
Deputy to the General Court, from Haverhill, 1680–1681, 1683, 1686, 1689–1690; Cornet.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. William T. Cushing
Mrs. Edward Ferguson
Mrs. Cyrus McCormick
Mrs. Daniel McCoy
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. John E. Rousmaniere
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler

Ayer, Samuel, 1654–1708.
Captain, Haverhill, before 1708.
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi

Ayrault, Daniel, Jr. (R. I.) 1707–1770.
Captain, 1757; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1757–1762; Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1762, 1764.
Mrs. George D. Cabot

Babcock, James, 1612–1679.
Commissioner for Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1656, 1658, 1659.
Mrs. Charles Fry
Mrs. William S. Hill

Babcock, James. (R. I.) ——–1737.
Captain in Military Company at Westerly; Deputy from Westerly in General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1701, 1706–1709.
Mrs. William S. Hill

BABCOCK, JOHN. (R. I.) 1644–1685.
Deputy for Westerly, 1682, 1684.
Mrs. William S. Hill

BABCOCK, JOSHUA. (R. I.) 1707–1783.
Incorporator of Brown University, 1764; Assistant Justice of Supreme Court of Rhode Island, 1747–1749; Chief Justice, 1750–1751, 1763–1764.
Miss Elizabeth F. Head
Mrs. Harry V. Long
Mrs. Dean Pierce

BABCOCK, ROBERT, ——–1694.
Captain of the Dorchester Military Company.
Mrs. William H. Crosby

BACHE, RICHARD. (Pa.) 1737–1811.
Secretary of the Province of Pennsylvania, 1775, 1776; Register-General, 1775–1776; Appointed Postmaster-General in November, 1776; Member of the Board of War, 1777.
Miss Agnes Irwin

BACKUS, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1667–——.
Deputy from Norwich to Connecticut General Assembly, 1704, 1705, 1708, 1709, 1712–1719, 1721–1731, 1733; Commissioned Lieutenant of Second Company, Norwich, 1708.
Mrs. John K. Burgess
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall

BACKUS, WILLIAM. (Conn.) 1640–1721.
Lieutenant, 1693.
Mrs. Robert P. Greer

BACON, NATHANIEL, 1645–1673.
Deputy from Barnstable to Plymouth General Court, 1652–1655, 1658–1666; Assistant, 1667–1673.
Miss Anna J. Cleveland
Mrs. Lewis S. Dabney
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts

BACON, WILLIAM, 1716–1761.
Captain in French and Indian War.
Mrs. Kelley Graham
Mrs. William S. Hill

BADCOCK, ROBERT, 1650–1694.
Captain.
Mrs. Amory Eliot.

BADCOCK, SAMUEL, ——–1690.
Ensign, 1689.
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. Amory Eliot
Mrs. George P. Miller

BAILEY, REV. JAMES, 1650–1707.
First Pastor of the First Church of Salem Village, 1671–1680; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Tracy L. Acosta
Mrs. George L. Bahl

BAKER, JOHN, 1645–1719.
Lieutenant of Dedham Company, 1704.
Mrs. Thomas St. John Lockwood

BAKER, THOMAS, 1636–1718.
Deputy to the General Court, from Topsfield, 1683, 1684, 1686, 1689–1690, 1692–1694, 1698, 1708; Lieutenant, Andover and Topsfield Troop, 1683.
Mrs. Charles H. Baldwin
Mrs. J. Arthur Beebe
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
Mrs. Charles Fry
Mrs. John H. Philip
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Mrs. James L. Rackleff
Mrs. William Senter
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell

BALCH, JOHN, ——–1648.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Mrs. George P. Miller
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Mrs. Frederick T. Ranney
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Mrs. John H. Thomas

BALCH, SAMUEL, 1651–1723.
Deputy to the General Court, 1698–1701, 1706, 1707, 1709, 1710.
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. George P. Miller

BALCH, REV. THOMAS, 1711–1774.
Minister at Dedham, 1736–1774;

Chaplain of Massachusetts troops at Cape Breton, 1745.
Mrs. Frederick T. Ranney

BALDWIN, JOHN. (Md.) cir. 1693–——.
High Sheriff, 1727–1736; Major, 1740; Colonel, 1749; Burgess of Cecil County, 1749.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

BALDWIN, JOHN, JR. (Md.) 1661–1715.
Justice of the Court of Anne Arundel County, 1703–1715.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

BALDWIN, NATHANIEL. (Conn.) 1693–1760.
Lieutenant, Goshen, 1751; Captain, 1752; Deputy to the Connecticut General Court, 1759, 1760.
Miss Mary K. Horsford

BALDWIN, RICHARD. (Conn.) 1622–1665.
Ensign of Milford Company for Expedition against the Dutch, 1654; Deputy to New Haven General Court, 1662, 1663, 1664.
Mrs. Justin E. Emerson

BALL, RICHARD. (Va.) 1677–1726.
Captain in the Lancaster County, Virginia, Militia.
Mrs. William O. Kimball

BALL, WILLIAM. (Va.) 1615–1680.
Colonel in Lancaster County Militia, 1675, 1676; Member of House of Burgesses from Lancaster County, 1668, 1670–1674, 1677.
Mrs. William O. Kimball

BALL, WILLIAM. (Va.) 1641–1694.
Captain in Colonial Militia from Lancaster County, 1680; Member of House of Burgesses from Lancaster County, 1682, 1683, 1685, 1688, 1692.
Mrs. William O. Kimball

BALLENDINE, WILLIAM. (Va.) ——–cir. 1734.
Captain in Lancaster County, Virginia, Militia.
Mrs. William O. Kimball

BANCROFT, JOHN. cir. 1656–1739/40.
Ensign, Essex County Militia, from Lynnfield.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft

BANCROFT, SAMUEL, 1693–1772.
Captain, Reading Military Company; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, from Reading, 1740–1744.
Mrs. Julius J. Estey
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler

BANCROFT, SAMUEL, JR., 1715–1782.
Captain from Reading; Marched to relief of Fort William Henry, August, 1757; Deputy, 1769, 1770, 1773, 1774.
Mrs. Julius J. Estey
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler

BANCROFT, THOMAS, 1622–1691.
Ensign in King Philip's War; Lieutenant, 1689; Captain.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Julius J. Estey
Miss Isabel B. Hay
Mrs. Frank P. Phillips
Mrs. David F. Robertson
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Andrew R. Smith
Mrs. Theodore N. Vail
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler

BANCROFT, THOMAS, JR., 1651–1731.
Deputy to the General Court, from Reading, 1725–1727, 1730, 1731; Lieutenant against "Indian Enemy," 1689.
Mrs. Julius J. Estey
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler

BANE, LEWIS, ——–1721.
Deputy to the General Court, from York, 1704, 1705, 1707, 1708, 1712–1714, 1717, 1718; At the head of a Company of Scouts, 1712.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie

BANGS, EDWARD, 1623–1678.
Captain of Guard against the Indians; Member, Plymouth Military Company; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1647, 1650, 1652, 1663, 1664; One of

Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
Mrs. Pierre Bremond
Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner
Miss Anna P. Greenough
Mrs. William S. Hill
Miss Sarah L. Kimball
Miss Anna M. Paine
Miss Sarah B. Richmond
Mrs. William A. Spencer
Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
Mrs. C. Howard Walker
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
Miss Susanna Willard

BANGS, JONATHAN, 1640–1728.
Deputy from Eastham to Plymouth General Court, 1674, 1676, 1679, 1683, 1692; Ensign, 1680.
Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner
Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.

BARBER, GEORGE, 1615–1685.
Captain of Medfield Company by 1668 (and during King Philip's War); Deputy to the General Court, from Medfield, 1668, 1669, 1673, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1680, 1682.
Mrs. Charles Boyd
Mrs. Louis Donald
Mrs. Edgar H. Loyhed
Mrs. Henry H. Lummis
Mrs. Judson W. Paul
Miss Maude H. Powell
Mrs. Addison L. Roache, Jr.

BARBER, GEORGE, 1684–1747.
Deputy to the General Court, from Medfield, 1726, 1734, 1735, 1737, 1746.
Mrs. Judson W. Paul
Miss Maude H. Powell

BARBER, THOMAS. (Conn.) 1644–1713.
Ensign, 1690; Lieutenant, 1698.
Mrs. William A. Bond

BARKER, FRANCIS.
Lieutenant, Duxbury Military Company, 1686; Captain; Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1686, 1694, 1701.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Miss Susan B. Willard

BARKER, FRANCIS, 1714–1795.
Lieutenant of a Troop of Horse, Third Suffolk Regiment, 1753; Pembroke and Hingham.
Miss Susan B. Willard

BARKER, JAMES, 1639–1702.
Ensign; Commissioner; Assistant; Deputy Governor.
Mrs. Charles G. Washburn

BARNEY, JACOB, 1634–1673.
Deputy to the General Court, from Salem, 1635, 1638, 1647, 1653.
Miss Mary Rivers
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. William J. Washburn

BARRELL, JOHN, ——–1658.
Ensign in Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1656.
Miss Carrie J. Bacon
Mrs. Ira Pierce
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Ella B. Soulé
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler

BARRELL, NATHANIEL. (N. H.) 1732–1831.
Ensign in the expedition against Quebec, 1759; Captain; Councillor for New Hampshire, 1762–1767.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler

BARRETT, HUMPHREY, 1630–1715.
Ensign, 1685; Deputy to the General Court, 1691.
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. John Washburn

BARRETT, JOHN, ——–1706.
Lieutenant, Chelmsford, 1671.
Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard

BARRETT, SAMUEL, 1670–1733.
Lieutenant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1722.
Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright

BARRETT, SAMUEL, 1722–1798.
Captain, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1771.
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler

BARRETT, WILLIAM, ——–1689.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675/6, under Captain Scyll.
Miss Susan Lowell Clarke
Mrs. Andrew Wheelwright

Barron, Jonathan, 1726–1755.
Lieutenant, killed in Johnson's fight at Lake George, 1755.
Mrs. Francis L. Higginson
Mrs. Alexander Whiteside

Barrows, Samuel, 1672/3–1755.
Deputy to the General Court, from Middleborough, 1720, 1730, 1731, 1733, 1734.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges

Bartholomew, William, 1640–1697.
Ensign of Woodstock Company, 1689; Lieutenant, 1691; Deputy to the General Court, from Woodstock, 1692.
Mrs. Elmer B. Adams

Bartlett, George. (Conn.) ——–1669.
Lieutenant, Guilford, 1665.
Mrs. Julius H. Bloedel

Bartlett, George. (Conn.) 1648–1669.
Deputy Governor, 1661–1666; Commanded an Expedition against the Dutch, 1654.
Mrs. Julius H. Bloedel
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason

Bartlett, Josiah, 1729–1795.
Colonel of the Seventh Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, from Amesbury, 1774.
Mrs. Joseph Fairbanks

Bartlett, Richard, 1621–1698.
Deputy to the General Court, from Newbury, 1679–1681, 1684–1686.
Mrs. James H. Dewing
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Mrs. Austin B. Reeve

Barton, Benjamin. (R.I.) 1645–1720.
Assistant, 1674, 1675, 1683, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702; Deputy from Warwick to General Assembly, 1679, 1681, 1685, 1690, 1696, 1704–1707, 1709, 1713–1715, 1717; Commissioner on Boundary between Connecticut and Rhode Island, 1699; Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1703; Lieutenant.
Mrs. Henry H. Edes

Bass, Samuel, 1600–1694.
Deputy to the General Court, from Braintree, 1641–1643, 1645, 1649, 1652, 1654, 1657 1659, 1663, 1664.
Mrs. Frank W. Barker
Mrs. George Barstow
Mrs. James H. Beal
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Miss Caroline H. Bovey
Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
Mrs. William R. Castle
Mrs. Charles S. Caverly
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Miss Margaret H. Folger
Mrs. William M. Folger
Mrs. Joseph B. Foraker
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Mrs. Charles W. Hathaway
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Richard F. Hawkins
Miss Grace R. Hebard
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell
Mrs. Paul Lanius
Mrs. William Lawrence
Mrs. Thomas St. John Lockwood
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell
Mrs. Frederick C. Lowrey
Mrs. Frank P. McLennan
Mrs. George P. Miller
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Mrs. Theodore G. Montague
Mrs. Percy P. Moore
Mrs. James O. Ohler
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Mrs. Sidney Stevens
Mrs. George P. Thurston
Mrs. Hugh C. Wallace
Mrs. Murray Warner
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.

Bassett, William, 1621–1667.
One of the Historic Founders

of Plymouth Colony; Deputy, from Duxbury, to Plymouth General Court, 1640, 1642, 1643, 1648.

Miss Carrie J. Bacon
Mrs. Elijah S. Blasdel
Mrs. Frank A. Bovey
Mrs. William H. Crosby
Miss Mary P. Gaines
Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard
Mrs. Ira Pierce
Mrs. George Poffenbarger
Mrs. John E. Rousmaniere
Mrs. Eva B. Soulé
Mrs. Samuel H. Stitt
Mrs. Charles L. Tilden
Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
Mrs. John Washburn
Mrs. Richard R. Weld
Mrs. Eugene MacClanahan Wilson

BASSETT, WILLIAM, 1624–1670. Deputy to the General Court, from Sandwich, 1662–1665.

Mrs. Frederick I. Campbell

BASSETT, WILLIAM, 1624–1703. Ensign at Salem.

BASSETT, WILLIAM, 1656–1721. Captain who served, 1689; Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1689, 1697, 1699, 1702, 1707, 1716; Judge Barnstable County Court of Common Pleas, 1710.

Mrs. Elijah S. Blasdel
Miss Mary P. Gaines
Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard
Mrs. Ira Pierce
Mrs. Samuel H. Stitt
Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
Mrs. John Washburn

BATCHELDER, NATHANIEL. (N.H.) 1632–1710. Deputy to the New Hampshire General Court, 1695.

Mrs. Frank W. Mahin

BATCHELDER, REV. STEPHEN. (N. H., Mass.) 1561–1660. Distinguished Minister at Hampton, N. H., 1638–1641.

Mrs. T. B. Aldrich
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Charles L. Greene
Mrs. Frank W. Mahin
Mrs. Franklin W. Olin
Mrs. Charles F. Perry
Mrs. Henry S. Russell
Miss Nancy M. Sanborn
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Horace A. J. Upham
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney
Miss Elizabeth S. Woodruff

BATES, EDWARD, cir. 1639–1686. Deputy to the General Court, 1639, 1640, 1641; Deputy from Weymouth, 1660.

Mrs. Henry H. Lummis
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler

BATT, CHRISTOPHER, 1638–1661. Deputy to the General Court, from Salisbury, 1640, 1641, 1643, 1650.

Mrs. Charles J. Paine
Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
Mrs. Henry K. White

BAULSTONE, WILLIAM, 1638–1678. An Original Proprietor of Aquidneck, who settled Pocasset, 1638; Treasurer four years; Assistant twenty-two years; Lieutenant, 1642; Commissioner eight years; Named in Royal Charter, 1663.

Miss Eleanor J. Clark
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

BAXTER, JOHN, 1639–1719. Lieutenant by 1695; Deputy to the General Court, from Braintree, 1693, 1699, 1701–1706.

Miss Susan Lowell Clarke
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser

BAYNTON, JOHN. (Pa.) 1726–1773. Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1756–1761.

Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam

BAYNTON, PETER. (N. J.) 1695–1743/4. Colonel of New Jersey Militia, 1739–1740; Member of His Majesty's Council, 1740.

Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam

Beal, Nathaniel, 1638–1708.
Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, 1676, 1677, 1683, 1691, 1692, 1693.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Miss Frances M. Lincoln

Beale, Jeremiah, ——–1716.
Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, 1692, 1702; Title of Lieutenant when Representative, 1692.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges

Beamsley, William, 1632–1658.
Ensign by 1658.
Mrs. I. Tucker Burr

Beers, Richard, 1637–1675.
Deputy to the General Court, from Watertown, 1663–1675; Lieutenant at Watertown in 1663; Captain in King Philip's War.
Miss Ellen E. Boynton
Mrs. Eugene W. Boynton
Miss Lucy F. Boynton
Mrs. Charles C. Carter
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Henry W. Eliot
Mrs. James R. Kimball
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Mrs. John H. McBee
Mrs. Cyrus Walker

Benedict, Thomas. (N. Y.) 1617–1690.
Delegate from Jamaica, Long Island, to Colonial Convention held at Hempstead, March 1, 1665; Lieutenant at Jamaica, 1665; Deputy from Norwalk to Connecticut General Assembly, 1670, 1675.
Mrs. Benjamin Brooks
Miss Grace E. Ensey
Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor
Mrs. Charles G. Rice

Bensing, Johannis. (N. Y.) ——–.
Captain of Company of Militia of Albany County, 1690.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter

Bent, Joseph, 1701–1755.
Captain, Milton, on expedition to Crown Point.
Miss Agnes Means

Betts, Richard. (N. Y.) ——–1713.
Member of the New York Provincial Assembly, 1665; Magistrate of Newtown, 1657; High Sheriff of Yorkshire on Long Island, 1678–1680.
Mrs. Seymour Morris

Bigelow, Abraham, 1713–1775.
Deputy to the General Court, from Weston, 1755, 1759, 1764–1772.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow

Bigelow, Samuel, 1653–1732?.
Deputy to the General Court, from Watertown, 1708, 1709, 1710.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Mrs. William T. Cushing
Mrs. Charles A. Eldredge
Mrs. Edward Ferguson
Mrs. Conrad B. Fisher
Mrs. William D. Hays
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter

Bigelow, Thomas, 1683–1756.
Deputy to the General Court, from Watertown, 1738, 1741; Lieutenant.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin

Bigelow, Timothy, 1739–1790.
Delegate to Provincial Congress, 1774, 1775; Captain before 1775; Major, 1775; Colonel, 1777.
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Mrs. Augustus Lowell
Mrs. William L. Putnam
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent

Biles, William. (Pa.) 1679–——?.
Justice of the Peace, 1681, 1685, 1689; Provincial Councillor, 1683, 1695, 1698–1700; Member of Assembly, 1686, 1689, 1694, 1696, 1704, 1707, 1708, 1710.
Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam

Billings, Roger, 1657–1717/18.
Captain, Dorchester.
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. George P. Miller

Bird, Benjamin, 1686–1757.
Deputy to the General Court,

from Dorchester, 1729–1733, 1737.
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
Mrs. Frederick Eckstein
Mrs. Anthony H. Hinckle

Bissell, John. (Conn.) 1640–1677.
Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1648, 1650–1656, 1658, 1664.
Mrs. William B. Hatch
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner

Bissell, William. (Conn.) 1591–1677.
Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Court, 1648, 1650–1656, 1658, 1664.
Mrs. James H. Stuart

Blake, James, 1630–1700.
Deputy to the General Court, from Dorchester, 1677, 1682, 1683.
Mrs. Henry S. Howe

Blake, Joseph, 1739–1818.
Second Lieutenant in Colonel Gridley's Regiment, Crown Point Expedition, 1756.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

Blake, William, 1620–1703.
Deputy to the General Court, from Milton, 1680, 1683, 1690, 1697.
Mrs. Nathaniel W. Appleton
Mrs. Seymour Morris

Blakeman, Rev. Adam. (Conn.) 1598–1665.
Minister at Stratford, 1639–1665; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Richard F. Hawkins
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Sidney Stevens

Blanchard, Joseph, ——–1727.
Lieutenant, 1724; Served as Captain of Volunteer Company, 1725.
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

Blanchard, Joseph. (N. H.) 1704–1758.
Colonel of New Hampshire Regiment in Crown Point Expedition, 1755; Colonel of Militia as early as 1748; Justice of Superior Court of New Hampshire, 1749–1758.
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

Bliss, Ebenezer. (Conn.) 1710–1776.
Captain, First Connecticut Regiment, 1762.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner

Blood, Nathaniel, 1714–1801.
Lieutenant, 1757, in Expedition to Fort William Henry; Commissioned Captain of Second Charlton Company, 1763.
Mrs. Watson J. Hasselman

Bolling, John. (Va.) 1676–1729.
Member of House of Burgesses, 1714.
Mrs. Robert W. Lovett
Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch
Mrs. Moorfield Storey

Bolling, Robert. (Va.) 1646–1709.
Burgess, 1704; Colonel.
Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch

Bond, Benjamin. (N. J.) 168––1760.
Justice of the Peace for Essex County; New Jersey; A member of the Supreme Court in New Jersey.
Mrs. Charles S. Dana

Bond, Jonas, 1664–1727.
Served in Expedition against Canada, 1690; Lieutenant-Colonel; Deputy to the General Court from Watertown, 1706, 1707, 1720, 1723–1726.
Miss Ellen Chase.

Bond, Robert. (Conn., N. J.) 1643–1677.
Magistrate from Long Island to Connecticut General Court, 1659, 1660, 1661; Removed to New Jersey; Member of Governor Cartaret's Council, 1668; Justice of Peace, 1675, 1676.
Miss Anna J. Cleveland
Mrs. Charles S. Dana
Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts

Bond, William, ——–1695.
Lieutenant, 1676; Captain; Jus-

tice of the Peace; Council of Safety, 1689; Speaker to General Court, 1691–1693, 1695.
Miss Ellen Chase
Mrs. John H. McBee
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner

Bonighton, or Bonythan, Richard, ——–1650.
Member of first Civil Court held in Maine, 1636; Member of first General Assembly in Maine, 1640 (as Councillor to Deputy Governor); Councillor probably till 1645.
Mrs. William de Benneville Rhodes
Mrs. James S. Surget

Borden, Abraham. (R. I.) 1690–1753.
General Treasurer of the Colony of Rhode Island, 1730, 1731, 1732.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

Borden, John. (R. I.) 1640–1716.
Deputy, 1673, 1680, 1700, 1704, 1705, 1708.
Mrs. John E. Bready

Borden, Richard. (R. I.) 1601–1671.
Assistant, 1653, 1654; General Treasurer, 1654, 1655; Commissioner from Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1654, 1656, 1657; Deputy to General Assembly, 1667, 1670.
Mrs. John Q. Adams
Mrs. John E. Bready
Mrs. Frederick I. Campbell
Mrs. Henry H. Edes
Mrs. James W. Edgerton
Mrs. Joseph S. Fay
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Mrs. John C. Phillips
Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
Mrs. Stephen M. Weld
Mrs. John M. Wendelken

Boreman, or Boardman, Samuel. (Conn.) ——–1673.
Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, from Wethersfield, 1657–1665, 1667, 1671.
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.

Bourne, Ezra, 1676–1764.
Judge of Court of Common Pleas of Barnstable County, 1727.
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Miss Mary K. Horsford

Bourne, Melatiah, 1673/4–1742/3.
Deputy to the General Court, from Sandwich, 1713, 1720, 1723; Title of Colonel when Representative, 1723; Councillor, 1724–1731, 1733–1739.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

Bourne, Richard, ——–1682.
Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1639–1642, 1645, 1652, 1664–1667, 1670.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Elijah S. Blasdel
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Miss Mary P. Gaines
Miss Mary K. Horsford
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Mrs. Ira Pierce
Mrs. George Poffenbarger
Mrs. Austin B. Reeve
Mrs. John E. Rousmaniere
Mrs. Samuel H. Stitt
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
Mrs. John Washburn

Bourne, Shearjashub, 1644–1719.
Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1684, 1690; to Massachusetts General Court, 1692, 1700, 1703.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Miss Mary K. Horsford
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

Bourne, Thomas, 1637?–1664.
Deputy from Rexhame to

Plymouth General Court, 1641; from Marshfield, 1642, 1645.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Edward L. Davis
Mrs. Amory Eliot
Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Miss Susanna Willard

Bouton, John. (Conn.) 1654–——.
Deputy from Norwalk to Connecticut General Assembly, 1669, 1671, 1673–1683, 1685.
Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor
Mrs. Charles G. Rice

Bowdoin, James, 1686/90–1747.
Councillor, 1744, 1745, 1746.
Mrs. Thomas Cranage
Mrs. Henry M. Duffield
Miss Mary McGaw Fiske
Mrs. Daniel Goodwin
Mrs. Arthur M. Parker
Miss Nancy M. Sanborn
Mrs. Virgil L. Tupper

Bowdoin, James, Jr., 1726–1790.
Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1770; Councillor, 1757–1768, 1770–1773; Elected Delegate to Continental Congress, 1774.
Miss Mary McGaw Fiske

Bowen, Henry, 1638–1724.
Lieutenant, King Philip's War.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Miss Mary E. Bowen
Miss Ellen P. Sampson
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff

Bowen, James, 1680–1739.
Deputy to the General Court, from Rehoboth, 1733, 1734, 1737.
Miss Mary Rivers

Bowers, Jerathmeel, 1650–——.
Captain at Chelmsford, 1706.
Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard

Bowers, Jonathan, 1674–1744/5.
Captain at Billerica.
Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard

Bowers, William, 1709–1799.
Captain of Billerica Company, 1762.
Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard

Bowles, John, 1685–1737.
Deputy to the General Court, from Roxbury, 1729–1736; Major, 1730.
Miss Elise B. Richards

Bowman, Joseph, 1674–1762.
Deputy to the General Court, from Lexington, 1718, 1731, 1734–1737.
Madame Pierre Botkine
Madame Raymond LeGhait
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

Bowman, Nathaniel, 1668/9–1748.
Captain.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Mrs. John S. Pleasants
Mrs. John W. Richards
Mrs. George E. Sage

Boyden, Jonathan, 1652–1732.
Deputy to the General Court, from Medfield, 1715; Captain at Medfield, 1712.
Miss Clara A. Avery
Mrs. James B. Grant
Mrs. Henry H. Lummis
Mrs. George P. Thurston

Boylston, Thomas, 1644/5–1695.
First physician of Brookline; served in King Philip's War.
Mrs. Charles S. Dana
Miss Elise B. Richards
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

Boynton, Joseph, 1644–1730.
Deputy to the General Court, from Rowley, 1693, 1698, 1701–1703; Captain.
Mrs. Elmer B. Adams

Brackett, Richard, ——–1691.
Captain Braintree Military Company; Deputy to the General Court, from Braintree, 1655, 1665, 1667, 1671, 1672, 1674, 1680.
Mrs. William A. Bond
Mrs. Harrison G. O. Colby
Mrs. Charles E. Cotting
Mrs. William T. Councilman
Mrs. Walter C. Frost

Mrs. Charles Fry
Mrs. Augustine G. Langford
Mrs. Bement Lyman
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Mrs. Peter M. Musser
Mrs. Andrew E. Proudfit
Mrs. Daniel A. Robertson
Mrs. William G. Slade
Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker

BRADBURY, JOHN, 1697–1778.
Deputy to the General Court, from York, 1753–1762; Councillor, 1763–1772.
Mrs. Frederick H. Gerrish
Mrs. Charles F. Libby
Miss Florence W. Swan
Miss Marcia B. Swan
Mrs. Charles C. Wells

BRADBURY, THOMAS, 1610–1694/5.
Deputy to the General Court, from Salisbury, 1651, 1652, 1656, 1657, 1660, 1661, 1666; Ensign, 1647; Commissioner to hold Court at Salisbury.
Mrs. Francis DeS. Carroll
Mrs. George O. G. Coale
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Frederick H. Gerrish
Mrs. Harrison J. Holt
Miss Sarah L. Kimball
Mrs. Charles F. Libby
Mrs. Daniel McCoy
Mrs. Charles F. Perry
Miss Louisa Spring
Miss Florence W. Swan
Miss Marcia B. Swan
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
Mrs. Charles C. Wells

BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, 1704–1778.
Deputy to the General Court, from Duxbury, 1742–1749, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1756; Councillor, 1757–1769; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1762; Colonel in Crown Point Expedition, 1755.
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
Mrs. Francis Howland
Mrs. Virgil L. Tupper

BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, 1731–1807.
Captain in French and Indian War, 1758–1760; Major in Provincial Regiment, 1761; Colonel, Fourteenth Continental Regiment.
Mrs. Thomas Cranage
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
Mrs. Francis Howland

BRADFORD, JOHN, 1652–1736.
Major; Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1689–1690; Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1692.
Miss Susan B. Willard

BRADFORD, JOHN.
Captain of the first Plymouth Company, 1762.
Miss Susan B. Willard

BRADFORD, JOSEPH, 1630–1715.
Ensign, 1664; Plymouth.
Mrs. William K. Rogers

BRADFORD, SAMUEL, 1668–1714.
Lieutenant of Duxbury Company.
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
Mrs. Francis Howland
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. Virgil L. Tupper

BRADFORD, WILLIAM, ——–1657.
Governor of Plymouth Plantation, 1621–1633, 1635, 1637, 1639, 1642–1644, 1645–1657; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1647–1649, 1656; its President, 1648; Council of War, 1642; President of the Council of War, 1643, 1653; Assistant, 1633, 1634, 1636, 1638, 1644; One of the Founders of Plymouth Plantation; Commissioner on Boundary between Plymouth and Massachusetts, 1640.
Mrs. John Q. Adams
Mrs. Charles F. Aldrich
Mrs. Leon M. Allen
Mrs. Charles Allis
Mrs. Irene F. Andrews
Mrs. Albert Antisdel
Mrs. Edward W. Bacon
Mrs. Charles T. Baker
Mrs. Esek S. Ballord
Mrs. Alfred H. Belo
Mrs. Victor E. Bender
Mrs. Cyrus Bentley
Mrs. John W. Best

Mrs. Arthur S. Bosworth
Mrs. Benjamin Brooks
Mrs. W. B. Brownell
Mrs. John K. Burgess
Mrs. George Burnham
Miss Mary A. Burton
Mrs. Robert Camp
Mrs. Thomas Casady
Mrs. William H. Cobb
Mrs. Eugene C. Coulter
Mrs. Thomas Cranage
Mrs. Frank Crawford
Mrs. Joseph A. Crawford
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Miss Anne Dodge
Mrs. Denis Donahoe
Miss Virginia D. Donnell
Mrs. Henry M. Duffield
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Frank F. Fletcher
Mrs. Walter W. Fogg
Mrs. James H. French
Mrs. Edward H. Gheen
Mrs. Warren R. Gilman
Mrs. Daniel Goodwin
Mrs. Robert P. Greer
Mrs. Charles R. Guild
Miss Ruth Hodges
Mrs. Francis Howland
Mrs. Edwin S. Kassler
Miss Mary B. Kasson
Miss Helen E. Keep
Mrs. George E. Keiser
Mrs. Charles N. Keith
Miss Emma C. King
Miss Isadora F. King
Mrs. Clifford Kirkpatrick
Mrs. Charles B. Kountze
Mrs. Cesar M. Lombardi
Miss Mary B. Lothrop
Mrs. John M. Macrae
Mrs. John A. McClellan
Mrs. William L. McKee
Mrs. Anson McKim
Mrs. Dana Malone
Mrs. John W. Mariner
Mrs. William Mariner
Miss Frances V. Masi
Mrs. George F. Milton
Mrs. Delos A. Monfort
Mrs. John H. Morison
Mrs. Charles J. A. Morris
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. Frank K. Owen
Mrs. Arthur M. Parker
Mrs. Charles Peabody
Mrs. Christina K. Pomeroy
Mrs. Merrill E. Pratt
Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor
Mrs. William H. Pryor
Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam
Mrs. John P. Putnam
Mrs. Austin B. Reeve
Mrs. Charles McCormick Reeve
Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
Mrs. Charles G. Rice
Mrs. Albert E. Richardson
Mrs. William K. Rogers
Mrs. Joseph H. Short
Mrs. Edward C. Smith
Miss Julia A. Smith
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Mrs. Edward O. Stafford
Mrs. Edward Y. Swift
Miss Alice R. Taylor
Miss Jeanette W. Taylor
Mrs. Charles A. Thigpen
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Virgil L. Tupper
Mrs. John H. Van Dyke, Jr.
Mrs. John E. Walsh
Miss Miriam Washburn
Mrs. John M. Wendelken
Miss Susan B. Willard
Mrs. Chalmers M. Williamson
Mrs. Charles R. Wilson

Bradford, William, 1624–1704. Deputy from Plymouth to General Court, 1657; Assistant, 1658–1681; Council of War, 1657, 1658; Captain Troop of Horse, 1659; Deputy Governor, 1682–1686, 1689–1692; Councillor named in Charter of 1692; Major Commandant of Plymouth Colony, 1673; Treasurer Plymouth Colony, 1679–1686, 1689–1692; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1682–1686.

Mrs. John Q. Adams
Mrs. Charles F. Aldrich
Mrs. Leon M. Allen
Mrs. Charles Allis
Mrs. Andrew F. Andrews
Mrs. Albert Antisdel
Mrs. Charles T. Baker
Mrs. Esek S. Ballord

Mrs. Cyrus Bentley
Mrs. John W. Best
Mrs. Benjamin Brooks
Mrs. W. B. Brownell
Mrs. John K. Burgess
Mrs. Robert Camp
Mrs. Thomas Cranage
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Mrs. Denis Donahoe
Mrs. James H. French
Mrs. Edward H. Gheen
Mrs. Robert P. Greer
Miss Ruth Hodges
Mrs. Francis Howland
Miss Helen E. Keep
Miss Emma C. King
Mrs. Charles B. Kountze
Mrs. Cesar M. Lombardi
Miss Mary B. Lothrop
Mrs. William L. McKee
Mrs. Dana Malone
Mrs. John W. Mariner
Mrs. Delos A. Monfort
Mrs. Charles J. A. Morris
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. Charles Peabody
Miss Eliza C. Post
Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor
Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam
Mrs. Austin B. Reeve
Mrs. Charles McC. Reeve
Mrs. Charles G. Rice
Mrs. Albert E. Richardson
Mrs. Joseph H. Short
Mrs. Edward C. Smith
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Mrs. Edward Y. Swift
Miss Alice R. Taylor
Miss Jeanette W. Taylor
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Virgil L. Tupper
Mrs. John Van Dyke, Jr.
Mrs. John M. Wendelken
Miss Susan B. Willard

Bradley, Daniel, 1708–1784.
Lieutenant, Second Foot Company of Haverhill, 1757.
Mrs. Cyrus H. McCormick

Bradley, Stephen. (Conn.) 1642–1702.
Ensign of Dragoons, Guilford, in King William's War, 1690; Captain, 1698; Deputy to the General Court, 1692–1694, 1696, 1698, 1700, 1701.
Mrs. William S. Hill

Bradstreet, Dudley, 1648?–1702.
Deputy to the General Court, from Andover, 1677, 1680, 1683, 1691, 1692, 1695, 1697, 1698, 1699; Member of Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Captain Andover Foot Company, 1677; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1697; Called Colonel when Deputy, 1698.
Mrs. Henry Glass
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

Bradstreet, Dr. Samuel, ——–1682.
Physician in Massachusetts and Jamaica; Fellow of Harvard College, 1656.
Mrs. George L. DeBlois

Bradstreet, Simon. (Mass., N. H.) 1630–1697.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Assistant (elected in England, March, 1629–1630) for fifty years until 1678; Secretary of the Colony, 1630–1636; Deputy Governor, 1678; Governor, 1679–1686; Governor of New Hampshire, 1689–1692; Agent to England, 1662; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1644, 1648–1661, 1663–1666, 1670–1672; President of United Colonies, 1653, 1663, 1664; President of Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Councillor, 1692.
Mrs. James T. Anderson
Mrs. George L. Andrews
Mrs. John J. Bagley
Mrs. Edward Bangs
Miss Emily P. Baxter
Mrs. James P. Baxter
Mrs. Frank L. Blood
Miss Alice M. Brooks
Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus
Miss Mary R. Cabot
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. William C. Dake
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
Mrs. David H. Darling
Mrs. George L. DeBlois

Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley
Mrs. George H. Fernald
Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner
Mrs. Henry Glass
Mrs. John C. Gray
Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. Allen M. Joslin
Miss Alice Lee
Mrs. Thacher Loring
Mrs. John Lowell
Miss Bessie H. Lyman
Mrs. Thomas G. Massey
Miss Agnes Means
Miss Laura S. Minot
Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody
Mrs. David P. Penhallow
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
Mrs. Charles G. Rice
Miss Marcia M. Richardson
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. William H. Slocum
Mrs. James W. Smith
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson
Mrs. Jacob G. Ullery
Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck
Mrs. Philip Washburn
Mrs. Frank D. White
Miss Natalie S. Whitewell
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

Bradstreet, Rev. Simon. (Conn.) 1640–1683.
Minister at New London, 1670–1683; "Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony."
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. Thacher Loring
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell

Bragdon, Arthur, 1640–1678.
Lieutenant at Agamenticus, 1652.
Mrs. William de Benneville Rhodes
Mrs. James S. Surget

Brainerd, Daniel, 1662–1715.
Deputy to General Assembly, 1692, 1693, 1695–1698, 1701–1706, 1710–1712.
Mrs. Franklin E. Brooks.

Brainerd, Hezekiah. (Conn.) 1680–1727.
Deputy from West Haddam to Connecticut General Assembly, 1715–1723; Speaker of the House of Representatives, 1721, 1722, 1723; Assistant, 1723–1727.
Mrs. John R. Jarboe

Brasier, Abraham. (N. Y.) 1734–1783.
Deputy from New York to Provincial Congress, 1775; Member of Committee of 100; Deputy to New York Provincial Convention, 1775.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter

Brattle, Thomas, 1656–1683.
Cornet of Suffolk Cavalry, 1670; Lieutenant, 1675; Captain, 1676; Deputy to the General Court, from Lancaster, 1671, 1672; from Concord, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681.
Mrs. George L. Andrews
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee
Mrs. Charles A. Prince
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Mrs. Philip Washburn

Breck, Edward, 1674–1713.
Ensign of Dorchester Company.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter

Breck, John, 1651–1690.
Captain in Dorchester Company.
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Miss Caroline P. Cordner
Miss Mary L. Dutton
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Miss Anna B. Shaw
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

Breck, Robert, 1682–1731.
Preacher of Election Sermon, 1728.
Miss Louise Hazeltine
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

Brenton, William. (Mass., R. I.) ——–1674.
Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1635–1637; Deputy Governor of Newport, R. I.,

1640–1642; Commissioner to Court of Commissioners, 1660–1663; President of Rhode Island, 1660, 1661; Deputy Governor of Rhode Island, 1663–1665; Governor, 1666–1668; Commissioner on Boundary with Plymouth, 1664.

Mrs. Francis R. Bangs
Mrs. Charles Boyden
Miss Mary McGaw Fiske
Mrs. Richard Jones
Mrs. Thomas G. Massey
Mrs. Francis S. Parker
Mrs. David P. Penhallow
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Cyrus Walker

Brewster, Jonathan, ——–1659?.

Deputy from Duxbury to Plymouth General Court, 1639, 1641–1644.

Miss Carrie J. Bacon
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. William G. Farlow
Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner
Miss Mary K. Horsford
Mrs. Philip I. Jones
Mrs. George P. Miller
Mrs. Charles S. Minot
Mrs. Richard B. Robbins
Mrs. Ella B. Soulé
Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.

Brewster, Love, ——–1630.

One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.

Mrs. James H. Hill

Brewster, William, 1620–1644.

One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Chosen Teaching Ruling Elder of the Plymouth Plantation.

Miss Mary P. Anderson
Mrs. William H. Anderson
Miss Carrie J. Bacon
Mrs. Francis R. Bangs
Mrs. George F. Bartlett
Mrs. Alfred H. Belo
Mrs. Elijah S. Blasdel
Mrs. Paul Blatchford
Mrs. Pierre Bremond
Mrs. William Brewster
Mrs. James P. Brown
Mrs. Thomas W. Butcher
Mrs. David D. Cady
Miss Mabel H. Cady
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. Frederick S. Coolidge
Mrs. David Crocker
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Henry D. Evans
Mrs. William G. Farlow
Mrs. Andrew Fiske
Countess Henri de Frankenstein
Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner
Mrs. James H. Hill
Mrs. Harrison J. Holt
Miss Mary K. Horsford
Mrs. Eugene Householder
Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard
Miss Mary W. Huntington
Mrs. Ethan O. Hurd
Miss Mary D. Jarvis
Mrs. George D. Jefferson
Mrs. John E. Jenkins
Mrs. Nathan Jenks
Mrs. Philip I. Jones
Mrs. Myron L. Learned
Mrs. Cesar M. Lombardi
Miss Mary B. Lothrop
Mrs. John A. McClellan
Mrs. George E. Martin
Mrs. George P. Miller
Mrs. Charles S. Minot
Mrs. Charles H. Nason
Mrs. Samuel M. Nickerson
Mrs. Henry M. Neil
Miss Anna M. Paine
Mrs. Francis S. Parker
Mrs. Charles Peabody
Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
Mrs. Jesse C. Remick
Miss Elise B. Richards
Mrs. Richard B. Robbins
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. John T. Shaw
Mrs. Seth Shepard
Mrs. Ella B. Soulé
Miss Susan A. Staunton
Mrs. Samuel H. Stitt
Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
Mrs. James F. Trottman
Mrs. Edwin H. Van Ostrand
Mrs. Charles C. Welch
Mrs. William A. Wheeler
Mrs. Frederick W. H. Whitaker
Mrs. Elisha P. Whitehead

Mrs. Pearl Wight
Mrs. Walter H. Wilson

Bridge, John, 1632–1665.
Deputy to the General Court, from Cambridge, 1637–1639, 1641.
Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow
Mrs. George Baty Blake
Mrs. Robert S. Bradley
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Mrs. Frederick G. Ingersoll
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Mrs. James J. Minot
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Mrs. Franz E. Zerrahn

Bridge, Matthew, 1632–1700.
Quartermaster.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Frederick G. Ingersoll

Briggs, John. (R. I.) 1609–1690.
Member of the Court of Assistants, 1648; Commissioner to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1654–1656, 1659, 1661–1663; Deputy to the General Court, 1664, 1665, 1668, 1669.
Mrs. John Quincy Adams
Mrs. Robert S. Bradley
Mrs. John E. Bready
Mrs. John M. Wendelken

Brigham, Samuel, 1652–1713.
Deputy to the General Court, from Marlborough, 1697, 1699, 1705; Lieutenant during the war with the Indians.
Mrs. B. M. Allison
Mrs. Richard H. Fyfe
Mrs. Milton Shirk
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
Mrs. Edward Wyman

Brigham, Samuel, 1689–1771.
Lieutenant at Marlborough, 1731; Deputy, 1740, 1741.
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

Brigham, Dr. Samuel, 1723–1756.
Surgeon from Marlborough in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755; Deputy, 1741.
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

Brinton, William. (Pa.) 1667–1751.
Member of the Provincial Assembly, 1704, 1721.
Mrs. Edward Shaaf

Brocklebank, Samuel, 1639–1676.
Captain of Rowley Company in 1673; killed in King Philip's War, 1676.
Miss Edith Codman
Mrs. Ernest Lovering
Mrs. Austin B. Reeve
Mrs. William de Benneville Rhodes
Mrs. James S. Surget
Mrs. John F. Thompson
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles

Bromfield, Edward, 1675–1734.
Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1693–1695; Councillor, 1703–1724.
Miss Mary Quincy
Mrs. Clara E. Sears

Brooks, Gilbert, 1611–1695.
Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1679, 1681, 1684–1686, 1690.
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton

Brooks, Thomas, 1636–1667.
Captain; Deputy to the General Court, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1654, 1659–1662.
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Miss Alice M. Brooks
Miss Mary R. Cabot
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Miss Caroline P. Cordner
Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Mrs. Charles J. McIntosh
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Mrs. Jacob G. Ullery
Mrs. Charles E. Ward

Mrs. John Washburn
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
Miss Fanny Young

BROWN, CHAD, —— before 1650.
One of the Thirteen Signers of the First Written Compact of the Providence Plantations; Pastor, First Baptist Church.
Mrs. Charles Fry
Mrs. Edward L. Osgood

BROWN, EDWARD, 1707–1775.
Lieutenant in the Expedition against Canada, 1756; Captain of Salisbury Company, 1760.
Miss Margaret W. Cushing

BROWN, GEORGE, 1668–1738.
Captain of Militia; Served in King William's War, Queen Anne's War; Deputy to the General Court, 1716, 1717, 1721, 1724, 1727.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith

BROWN, HENRY. (R.I.) 1625–1703.
Commissioner to Court of Commissioners, 1652–1654; Deputy from Providence to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1665, 1668, 1671, 1672, 1684; Assistant, 1672, 1673.
Miss Ellen Chase

BROWN, JOHN. (Mass., R. I.) 1584–1662.
Assistant, 1635–1655, except 1636; Council of War, 1642, 1646, 1653; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1644–1655; A purchaser of "The King's Province," R. I., 1659.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. Samuel P. Blake
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings
Miss Georgiana G. Eaton
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Miss Alice Lee
Miss Louisa S. Minot
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Mary Quincy
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
Mrs. Henry Winsor

BROWN, JOHN, 1634–1717.
Deputy to the General Court, from Reading, 1679, 1680, 1682, 1693, with title of Captain, 1696, 1700, 1701.
Mrs. John Lowell

BROWN, JOHN, 1650–——.
Lieutenant, Swansea, 1673; Captain of the Guard at Mt. Hope, 1675; Captain, 1686.
Mrs. Cyrus Walker

BROWN, LUKE, 1714–1772.
Lieutenant, Worcester, in the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Mrs. William B. Hatch

BROWN, NATHANIEL, 1642–1723.
Ensign, Salisbury, 1689.
Mrs. Charles C. Bowling

BROWN, THOMAS, 1645–1709.
Captain, 1697; Deputy to the General Court, from Sudbury, 1692–1694, 1702.
Mrs. Edward Orton, Jr.

BROWN, THOMAS, 1665–1709.
Commanded a Company of Horse in the Indian Wars; Major.
Mrs. Louis Donald

BROWNE, THOMAS, 1651–1718.
Ensign of Concord Military Company, 1711.
Miss Clara E. Sears

BROWNE, WILLIAM, 1635–1688.
Deputy to the General Court, from Salem, 1654, 1659, 1666; Assistant, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683; Associate Essex County Court, 1678, 1679.
Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley
Miss Elise B. Richards
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. George F. Weld

BROWNELL, GEORGE. (R. I.) 1685–1756.
Deputy from Portsmouth to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1699, 1702; Assistant, 1706–1711.
Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge

BROWNELL, THOMAS. (R. I.) 1647–1665.

Commissioner from Portsmouth to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1661–1664.
Mrs. John E. Bready
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

Bryan, Alexander. (Conn.) 1601–1679.
Assistant of Connecticut Colony, 1666, 1669–1678.
Mrs. James J. Tracy

Buchanan, Dr. George. (Md.) 1698–1750.
Commissioner for laying out the town of Baltimore, 1729; Burgess, Baltimore County, 1745–1750; Judge of the County Court.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

Buchanan, William. (Md.) 1727–1804.
Member of the Maryland Convention, 1775; of the Committee of Observation, 1775–1776; Colonel of the Baltimore Battalion, May 25, 1776.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

Buck, Isaac, 1647–1695.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War.
Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard

Buck, John, ——–1697.
Cornet.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Mrs. Fiske Warren

Buck, Jonathan, 1718–1795.
Lieutenant, Woburn.
Mrs. Wilbur N. Redwine

Buckminster, Joseph, 1666–1747.
Captain of Grenadiers in Expedition to Port Royal, 1710; Deputy to the General Court, 1709, 1710, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1718, 1719, 1721–1723, with title of Colonel.
Mrs. John A. Barri
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Miss Ethel Hawkin
Mrs. Richard F. Hawkins
Mrs. Charles D. Homans
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Mrs. John Lowell
Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody
Mrs. Robert S. Russell
Mrs. Sidney Stevens

Buckminster, Joseph, Jr., 1697–1780.
Deputy to the General Court, 1733, 1734, 1737–1753, 1755–1770; Colonel Middlesex Regiment, Crown Point Expedition, 1755.
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. John Lowell
Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody
Mrs. Robert S. Russell

Buel, Samuel. (Conn.) 1663–1732.
Deputy for Killingworth, 1692–1704, 1708, 1710, 1711, 1714; Captain of the Train Band, 1718.
Mrs. John M. Wendelken

Bulkeley, Rev. Edward, 1614–1695/6.
Preacher of Massachusetts Election Sermon, 1680; Minister at Marshfield, 1643–1658; at Concord, 1659–1696.
Mrs. William C. Bales
Mrs. Francis L. Higginson
Miss Alice M. Howbert
Mrs. Alexander Whiteside

Bulkeley, Edward. (Conn.) 1673–1748.
Captain of the Train Band of Stepney Parish, Wethersfield, 1727; Deputy for Wethersfield, 1714–1716, 1721, 1724.
Miss Ellen Chase

Bulkeley, Rev. Gershom. (Mass., Conn.) 1636–1713.
Minister of Wethersfield, 1667–1677; Deputy for Wethersfield to Connecticut General Court, 1679; Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermon, about 1680; Fellow of Harvard College, 1658–1661; Surgeon of Connecticut Troops in King Philip's

War, 1675, 1676; Chaplain of the Troops, 1676.
Mrs. George N. Brady
Mrs. Edward P. Bronson
Miss Ellen Chase
Mrs. Lincoln C. Cummings
Mrs. George L. Curtis
Mrs. Marshall N. Goold
Mrs. Richard H. Macauley
Mrs. Charles Ranlet
Mrs. Charles W. Smith
Mrs. William B. Walworth

BULKELEY, JOHN. (Conn.) 1705–1753.
Deputy from Colchester to Connecticut General Assembly, 1729–1743; Assistant, 1743–1753; Captain, 1732; Colonel, Twelfth Regiment, 1739; Judge of Superior Court, 1745–1753; Commissioner on Massachusetts Line, 1747, 1749, 1750.
Mrs. George N. Brady
Mrs. Richard H. Macauley

BULKELEY, REV. PETER, 1635–1659.
First minister of Concord, 1635–1659; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. William C. Bales
Mrs. James P. Baxter
Mrs. George N. Brady
Mrs. Edward P. Bronson
Mrs. Francis DeS. Carroll
Mrs. Lucien W. Coy
Mrs. Lincoln C. Cummings
Mrs. George L. Curtis
Mrs. John Fields
Mrs. Marshall N. Goold
Mrs. Francis L. Higginson
Miss Alice M. Howbert
Mrs. John Lowell
Mrs. Richard H. Macauley
Miss Idelle Phelps
Mrs. Charles Ranlet
Mrs. Charles G. Rice
Mrs. George E. Rickords
Mrs. William B. Walworth
Mrs. Frank D. White
Mrs. Windsor T. White
Mrs. Alexander Whiteside
Mrs. James C. Wood

BULKELEY, PETER, 1641 or 1643–1688.
Deputy to the General Court, from Concord, 1673–1676; Speaker, 1676; Assistant, 1677–1684; Agent to England, 1676; Fellow of Harvard College, 1663–1666; Captain, Concord Foot Company, 1677; Major in Command of Second Middlesex Regiment, 1680; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1682, 1683; Councillor of Royal Province of New England, 1686–1688.
Miss Emily P. Baxter
Miss Ellen Chase
Mrs. Charles G. Fuller
Mrs. Francis LeRoy Harvey
Miss Louise Hazeltine
Mrs. Francis L. Higginson
Mrs. Allen L. Joslin
Mrs. Charles W. Smith
Mrs. Theodore Thomas
Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson
Mrs. William A. Vawter
Mrs. Alexander Whiteside

BULL, THOMAS. (Conn.) 1610–1684.
Lieutenant under Mason in Pequot War, 1637; Lieutenant of the Expedition against the Dutch, 1653; Captain of the Hartford County Forces to be sent against New York, 1673; Captain of Forces that defended Saybrook against the Invasion of Andros, 1675.
Mrs. Cyrus Bentley
Mrs. Christina K. Pomeroy

BULLARD, JOHN, 1677/8–——.
Lieutenant by 1729.
Mrs. William H. Howard
Mrs. Frederick S. Whitwell

BULLARD, SAMUEL, 1667–1727.
Deputy to the General Court, from Sherburn, 1708, 1709, 1723–1725; Title of Captain when Deputy in 1724.
Miss Helen D. Chapman

BURGE, THOMAS, 1630–1685.
Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1642, 1644, 1645, 1648, 1654, 1660.
Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow
Mrs. Pierre Bremond
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Rose L. Dexter
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite

Mrs. Mahlon D. Thatcher
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

BURGESS, EDWARD. (Md.) ——–1722.
Captain of Foot of Anne Arundel County Militia, 1689.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

BURGESS, WILLIAM. (Md.) 1622–1686.
Member of the Maryland Assembly; Member of Lord Baltimore's Council, 1682, 1686–1687; Deputy Governor, 1682–1686; Justice of the High Provincial Court, 1665; Burgess of Anne Arundel County, 1660, 1669–1682; Colonel, 1676.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

BURNHAM, MICHAEL. (Conn.) 1705–1758.
Commander of Connecticut Colony Sloop "Defence" before 1748; Captain Second Company Sixth Connecticut Regiment, May, 1756; Captain of Colony's Brigantine "Tartar," May, 1757; Deputy from Middletown to Connecticut General Assembly, 1756/7.
Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt
Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward

BURNHAM, THOMAS, 1647–1694.
Ensign, 1675; Lieutenant, 1683; Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1683–1685.
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs
Miss Sarah L. Kimball
Mrs. Edward A. Moseley
Mrs. George E. Sage
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
Mrs. Carroll M. Towne

BURR, JEHU, ——–1692.
Deputy, 1668, 1670, 1678, 1680, 1682–1686; Commissioner, 1668, 1678–1689, 1690–1692; Councillor, 1675–1676; Assistant, 1682–1685, 1687, 1691; Lieutenant, 1673; Captain, 1676.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst

BURR, JOHN. (Conn.) 1673–1750.
Deputy from Fairfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1704, 1705, 1708, 1710, 1714, 1717–1721, 1723, 1729; Speaker of the House, 1723, 1724; Major of the Forces in the expedition to Port Royal, Nova Scotia, 1710; Captain of Fairfield County Troops, 1714; Judge of Fairfield County Court, 1726–1744; Assistant, 1729–1739; Colonel of the Fourth Regiment of Connecticut, 1739.
Mrs. Dana Malone

BURR, JOHN. (Conn.) 1698–1752.
Captain of Train Band of Stratfield, 1734.
Mrs. Dana Malone

BURR, NATHANIEL. (Conn.) 1640–1712.
Deputy to the General Court, from Fairfield, 1692–1700.
Mrs. Dana Malone

BURR, PETER. (Conn.) 1667–1724.
Deputy for Fairfield, 1700–1702; Speaker of House, 1701; Assistant, 1703–1724; Major, Fairfield County, October, 1708; Judge of County Court, 1708–?; Judge of the Superior Court, 1711; Committee of War, 1709; Commissioner on Boundary with New York, 1713.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer

BURRILL, EBENEZER, 1679–1761.
Deputy to the General Court, 1726, 1728, 1729–1731; Councillor, 1731–1740, 1742, 1743, 1746.
Mrs. Breese J. Stevens
Mrs. Cely Trevilian

BURRILL, JOHN, 1631–1703.
Deputy to the General Court, from Lynn, 1691, 1692, 1697.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Miss Ellen Bancroft
Mrs. George Baty Blake
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
Mrs. Hall Curtis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Miss Eleanor B. Greene
Miss Alice Lee
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Mrs. Charles J. Paine
Miss Georgina L. Putnam

Mrs. Philip H. Sears
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. Breese J. Stevens
Mrs. Cely Trevilian
Mrs. Frederick A. Whitwell
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

BURSLEY, JOHN, ——–1660.
One of the Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Deputy from Weymouth to the General Court, 1636.
Mrs. John C. Adams
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Miss Ellen P. Sampson
Miss Clara E. Sears
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff

BURT, NATHANIEL, 1711–1755.
Lieutenant in French and Indian Wars; Killed in Battle of Lake George, 1755.
Miss Julia L. Chaffee
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins

BURTON, BENJAMIN, ——–1763.
Lieutenant at Cushing, Maine.
Mrs. Benjamin H. Oxley

BURTON, STEPHEN. (R. I.) ——–1693.
Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1690, 1692; One of the Proprietors of Bristol, R. I.
Mrs. Cyrus Walker

BUSHNELL, RICHARD. (Conn.) 1652–1727.
Deputy to the General Court, from Norwich, 1691–1694, 1696–1699, 1702–1720; Clerk of the House, 1707; Speaker of the House, 1713, 1715, 1717, 1719, 1720; Member of the Governor's Council, 1703–1705, 1719–1721; Judge of New London County Court, 1717–1719; Captain, 1701.
Miss Helen E. Denison
Mrs. Robert P. Greer
Mrs. Frank P. Phillips
Mrs. Ralph W. Wells
Mrs. Frank W. Winchester

BUSSE, WILLIAM, ——–1698.
Lieutenant of the Foot Company at Concord, 1681.
Mrs. Cyrus Walker

BUTLER, PETER, ——–1699.
Captain.
Mrs. Fiske Warren

BUTLER, WILLIAM, 1675–1724.
Lieutenant.
Mrs. William Butterworth
Mrs. Charles H. Deere
Mrs. William D. Wiman

BUTTOLPH, JOHN, cir. 1664–1713.
Lieutenant.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler

BYRAM, NICHOLAS, ——–1727.
Lieutenant at Bridgewater before 1719/20; Captain, 1720.
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Mrs. William O. Spencer
Mrs. John H. Storer

CABELL, JOSEPH. (Va.) 1732–1798.
Member of the House of Burgesses; Major of the Militia, Albermarle County, 1762.
Mrs. William M. Warren

CALKINS, HUGH. (Mass., Conn.) 1640–1690.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1650; Deputy for New London to Connecticut General Court, 1652–1660; Deputy for Norwich, 1663–1666, 1669, 1671.
Mrs. John M. Wendelken

CALL, JOHN, 1635–1697.
Ensign of First Company, Charlestown, 1680/1.
Mrs. David W. Cheever
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Mrs. Edward L. Davis
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Miss Sally Fairchild
Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Miss Elizabeth S. Woodruff

CANNEY, THOMAS. (N. H.) ——–1671.
One of the Historic Founders of the Colony of New Hampshire; Settled Dover before 1640.
Miss Sarah L. Kimball

CANTWELL, EDMUND. (Del.) 1640–1685.
High Sheriff of Newcastle

County, 1668–1683; Deputy-Governor under Sir William Andros, 1664–1676; Member of the first General Assembly, 1683.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

CANTWELL, RICHARD. (Del.) ——— ———.
Justice of the Peace for Newcastle County, 1727.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

CAPEN, JOHN, 1612–1692.
Deputy to the General Court, from Dorchester, 1671, 1673–1678; Captain, Dorchester Foot Company, 1683.
Mrs. Frank W. Barker
Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard
Miss Mary B. Lothrop
Mrs. Daniel McCoy
Mrs. Gordon Prince

CARDER, RICHARD. (R. I.) ——— 1676.
Commissioner for Warwick to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1659, 1660, 1663; Deputy to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1664–1674; Chosen Assistant, 1666, but did not qualify; A Founder of Rhode Island; One of the eighteen Original Proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638; One of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, 1642.
Miss Ellen Chase
Mrs. Lincoln C. Cummings
Mrs. William G. Northup
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. J. Montgomery Sears
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

CAREY, ARCHIBALD. (Va.) 1721–1786.
Member of House of Burgesses, 1748–1774; Speaker of Virginia Senate, 1776–1787; Member of Revolutionary Committee, 1775–1776.
Mrs. Robert W. Lovett
Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch
Mrs. Moorfield Storey

CAREY, MILES. (Va.) 1640–1667.
Commander-in-Chief against the Indians, 1654; Member of House of Burgesses, 1659–1660; Member of Governor's Council, 1665.
Mrs. Robert W. Lovett
Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch
Mrs. Moorfield Storey

CARLETON, EDWARD, 1638–1650.
Deputy to the General Court, 1644–1647.
Mrs. I. Tucker Burr
Mrs. David H. Coolidge
Mrs. William T. Councilman
Mrs. Charles B. Pope

CARLETON, JOHN, 1638–1669.
Lieutenant.
Mrs. I. Tucker Burr
Mrs. Charles B. Pope
Miss Louisa Spring

CARNES, JOHN, 1698–1760.
Lieutenant, 1745; Captain in Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1748; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1750.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie

CARPENTER, PRESTON. (N.J.) 1721–1785.
Judge of Court of Common Pleas of Salem County.
Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley

CARPENTER, SAMUEL. (Pa.) 1682–1714.
Provincial Councillor, 1687–1689, 1695, 1697–1713; Member of Assembly, 1693–1694, 1696; Deputy Governor, 1694–1698; Treasurer of the Province, 1704, 1710–1711, 1713–1714; Member of Assembly of New Jersey, 1685.
Mrs. James A. Lowell
Mrs. John Lowell, Jr.
Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley

CARPENTER, SAMUEL. (Pa.) 1688–1748.
Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, Quarter Sessions, and Court of Equity of Philadelphia County.
Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley

CARPENTER, WILLIAM, 1605–1659.
Deputy to the General Court

from 1641–1643; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1656.
Mrs. James P. Baxter, Jr.
Mrs. Walter H. Bettes
Miss Lillian M. Carpenter
Mrs. Matthew H. Carpenter
Mrs. George W. Kendall
Mrs. Francis H. Markell
Mrs. John E. Newell
Mrs. Edward G. Shumway
Mrs. Hiram H. Thayer
Mrs. John W. Titcomb
Mrs. Don J. Whittemore

CARPENTER, WILLIAM. (R. I.) ——–1685.
One of the thirteen proprietors of Providence, R. I.; Signed an agreement for a form of government, 1640; Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1658, 1660, 1662, 1663; Deputy from Providence to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1664, 1665, 1675, 1676, 1679; Assistant, 1665, 1672.
Miss Eleanor J. Clark

CARRINGTON, GEORGE. (Va.) 1712–1785.
Member of House of Burgesses from Goochland, 1747–1749; From Cumberland, 1752–1764.
Mrs. Ralph A. Cram

CARRINGTON, PAUL. (Va.) 1733–1818.
Member of the Convention, 1776.
Mrs. Ralph A. Cram

CARROLL, CHARLES. (Md.) 1691–1755.
Burgess for Annapolis, 1737 and subsequent years.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

CARTER, JOHN. (Va.) ——–1669.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1649–1654.
Mrs. William M. Warren

CARTER, JOHN, 1640–1692.
Captain, Woburn Company, 1672.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Miss Sally Fairchild
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter

CARTER, ROBERT. (Va.) 1663–1732.
Speaker of the House of Burgesses; Rector of William and Mary College; President of the Virginia Council.
Mrs. William M. Warren

CARY, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1663–1722.
Ensign, Windham, 1703; Lieutenant, 1720.
Mrs. Eugene R. Householder

CASE, JOHN. (Conn.) 1662–1733.
Captain of Train Band in Simsbury, 1713.
Miss Mary K. Horsford

CASWELL, SAMUEL, 1695–1747.
Deputy (with title of Captain) to the General Court, from Norton, 1745–1746; Served as Lieutenant of a Troop of Horse about 1748.
Mrs. Edgar M. Marbourg

CHADBOURNE, BENJAMIN, 1718–1796.
Deputy to the General Court, from Berwick, 1756–1759, 1761–1771; Councillor for Sagadahock, 1774; Second Major, 1762; Second Lieutenant-Colonel, 1771.
Mrs. Edward Wyman

CHADBOURNE, HUMPHREY, 1600–1667.
Deputy to the General Court, from Kittery, 1657, 1659, 1660.
Mrs. Edward Wyman

CHADBURNE, WILLIAM. (N. H.) ——–1652.
Historic Founder of New Hampshire Colony.
Miss Sarah L. Kimball
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

CHAMBERLAIN, JAMES. (Conn.) 1734–1812.
Captain, 1775.
Mrs. Robert J. Gamble

CHAMBERS, CHARLES, 1688–1743.
Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1708, 1715, 1717–1719, 1722–1724, 1726; Councillor, 1727–1730; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1719–1739.
Mrs. Charles W. Amory
Mrs. George M. Barnard

Miss Sarah L. Barnard
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. James F. Curtis
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Mrs. Francis V. Parker
Miss Sarah S. Perkins
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

CHAMPLIN, CHRISTOPHER. (R. I.) 1656–1732.
Deputy for Westerly to the General Assembly, 1706; Deputy for Kingstown, 1707.
Mrs. George D. Cabot

CHAMPLIN, CHRISTOPHER. (R. I.) 1684–1734.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1723, 1725.
Mrs. George D. Cabot

CHAMPLIN, CHRISTOPHER. (R. I.) 1707–1766.
Captain, 1738; Major, 1743; Colonel, 1744; Deputy from Westerly to the General Assembly, 1742–1744, 1751, 1753–1757, 1759–1761, 1764.
Mrs. George D. Cabot

CHAMPLIN, CHRISTOPHER. (R. I.) 1731–1805.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1756.
Mrs. George D. Cabot

CHAMPLIN, JEFFREY. (R. I.) ——– 1695.
Deputy from Westerly, R. I., to General Court of Rhode Island, 1681, 1682, 1684–1686.
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Miss Helen E. Denison
Mrs. Ralph W. Wells
Mrs. Frank W. Winchester

CHAMPLIN, WILLIAM. (R. I.) 1654–1715.
Captain; Deputy to the General Court from Westerly, 1690, 1691, 1696, 1698–1700, 1705, 1706, 1708, 1710, 1712.
Miss Katherine Winkler

CHANDLER, EDMUND, 1585–1662.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, from Duxbury, 1639, 1643, 1644.
Mrs. Esek S. Ballord
Mrs. William S. Hill

CHANDLER, JOHN, 1655–1721.
Deputy to the General Court, from Andover, 1704, 1711; Captain.
Mrs. Frank A. Bovey

CHANDLER, JOHN, 1665–1743.
Deputy to the General Court, from Woodstock, 1711, 1717, 1720–1722, 1724–1726; Judge of Probate and Court of Common Pleas, 1731–1743; Chief Justice of Court of Common Pleas; Councillor, 1727–1732; Major, 1722; Colonel, 1724.
Miss Agnes Blake
Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
Mrs. Charles E. Perkins
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

CHANDLER, JOHN, JR., 1680–1741.
Lieutenant, Andover, before 1724.
Mrs. Frank A. Bovey

CHANDLER, JOHN, JR., 1693–1762.
Judge of Probate, 1757–1762; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1754–1762; its Chief Justice, 1757–1762; Deputy to the General Court, from Worcester, 1726–1736, 1738–1740, 1742; Councillor, 1743–1762; Special Justice, Superior Court, 1756; Commissioner from Massachusetts to Congress held at Albany, 1754; Colonel in Crown Point Expedition, 1756.
Miss Agnes Blake
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Frederick Higginson
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
Mrs. Charles E. Perkins
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

CHANDLER, JOHN, 3D, 1720/1–1776.
Marched to relief of Fort Wil-

liam Henry, 1757; Judge of Probate, Worcester County, 1762–1774; Colonel, First Worcester Regiment, 1762; Deputy to the General Court, from Worcester, 1763–1764; Councillor, 1765–1767.
Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

CHANDLER, JONATHAN. (Conn., N. H.) 1735–1799.
Lieutenant in Town of Cornwall, Conn., 1771; Captain of Company raised at Orford (N. H.), September, 1777; also Captain, Fifth Company, Twelfth Regiment of Foot, 1777, New Hampshire Troops.
Mrs. Esek S. Ballord

CHANDLER, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1683–1750.
Captain of Pomfret Train Band, 1729.
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln

CHANDLER, THOMAS, ——–1703.
Deputy to the General Court, from Andover, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1690, 1694; Lieutenant of Andover Foot Company, 1683; Captain before 1690.
Mrs. William A. Bond
Mrs. Frank A. Bovey

CHANNING, WILLIAM. (R. I.) 1751–1793.
Major, Newport County Regiment, 1775; Clerk of the Assembly, 1776; Attorney-General of Rhode Island, 1777–1787.
Mrs. John A. Jeffries

CHAPIN, JOSIAH, ——–1726.
Deputy to the General Court, from Mendon, 1692, 1703, 1704, 1708, 1709, 1711, 1713, 1716, 1717–1720; Lieutenant, Mendon Military Company, 1689; Captain, 1691.
Mrs. Edwin A. Daniels
Mrs. Henry W. Eliot
Mrs. Milton Shirk

CHAPIN, NOAH, ——–1675.
Magistrate of the County Court at Springfield, 1652 *et seq.*
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins

CHAPIN, SAMUEL, 1642–1675.
Magistrate of County Court at Springfield, 1652, for several years.
Mrs. Benjamin F. Ayer
Mrs. Charles C. Chase
Mrs. Edwin A. Daniels
Mrs. Henry W. Eliot
Mrs. Edward C. Finkbine
Mrs. Ezra N. Hill
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
Mrs. Charles D. Jones
Mrs. David McKinney
Mrs. William S. Spaulding
Mrs. Ward Thoron
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason

CHAPIN, SETH, 1668–1746.
Captain of Mendon Company, 1724–1728.
Mrs. Edwin A. Daniels

CHAPMAN, ROBERT. (Conn.) 1616–1687.
Deputy from Saybrook to Connecticut General Assembly, 1654, 1656–1665, 1667–1671, 1674–1680; Assistant, 1681–1684; Appointed Captain, Saybrook Train Band, 1675.
Mrs. Horace H. Dyer

CHASE, AMOS, 1718–1818.
Committee of Correspondence, Saco, Me.
Mrs. Henry S. Burrage
Miss Mildred G. Burrage

CHASE, AQUILLA. (N.H.) 1618–1670.
One of the Historic Founders of New Hampshire.
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster

CHASE, ISAAC, 1647–1727.
Lieutenant, Tisbury, 1692.
Mrs. James J. Tracy

CHASE, MOSES, 1663–1743.
Ensign, Newbury, 1710.
Mrs. Henry S. Burrage
Miss Mildred G. Burrage
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster

CHASE, THOMAS. (N. H.) 1618–1652.
Historic Founder of the Colony of New Hampshire.
Mrs. James J. Tracy

CHATFIELD, THOMAS. (Conn., N. Y.) 1639–1687.
Ensign at Easthampton, L. I., 1665.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow

CHAUNCEY, REV. CHARLES, 1592–1671.
Minister at Scituate and Cambridge, 1638–1672; Second President of Harvard College, 1654–1671/2; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1656.
Mrs. Robert M. Berry
Mrs. George N. Brady
Mrs. Edward P. Bronson
Mrs. Charles C. Chase
Miss Ellen Chase
Mrs. Alexander L. Clark
Mrs. Lincoln C. Cummings
Mrs. George L. Curtis
Mrs. Henry W. Eliot
Mrs. Marshall N. Goold
Mrs. Charles C. Mengel
Mrs. C. G. Mercer
Mrs. Henry Parkman
Miss Elizabeth Parsons
Mrs. Charles Ranlet
Mrs. Charles W. Smith
Mrs. John E. Thayer
Mrs. William B. Walworth

CHAUNCEY, REV. ISRAEL. (Conn.) 1644–1703.
Trustee named in the Act of 1701 establishing a Collegiate School, Yale College; Chaplain in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. C. G. Mercer

CHECKLEY, SAMUEL, 1670–1739.
Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1702–1707; Lieutenant-Colonel; Commissioned Colonel by Lieutenant-Governor Tailor, 1715; Special Justice, Suffolk Court of Common Pleas, 1725.
Mrs. Joseph S. Fay
Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley
Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman
Miss Elise B. Richards
Mrs. Stephen M. Weld

CHEEVER, EZEKIEL, 1691/2–1770.
Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1736–1738, 1741–1743; Councillor, 1743–1760.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Miss Mary W. Nichols
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

CHESEBOROUGH, WILLIAM, 1594–1667.
Deputy to the General Court, from Braintree, 1653–1656, 1665; Commissioner from Braintree, 1640.
Mrs. Joseph B. Foraker
Mrs. James O. Ohler

CHESTER, JOHN. (Conn.) 1635–1698.
Lieutenant for Wethersfield, 1672; Captain, 1677; Deputy for Wethersfield to General Assembly, 1676–1687, 1689.
Mrs. Wyllys Terry

CHESTER, JOHN, JR. (Conn.) 1656–1711.
Ensign, Wethersfield Train Band, 1689; Lieutenant; Captain, 1698; Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, 1694–1700; Member of Governor's Council, 1696; Assistant, 1701–1711; Sergeant-Major for the County of Hartford, 1702; Judge of County Courts, 1703, 1711.
Mrs. Edward Reynolds
Mrs. Wyllys Terry

CHICKERING, FRANCIS, 1637–1658.
Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1649; Ensign; Deputy, 1644–1653.
Mrs. William S. Hill

CHILD, MOSES, 1731–1793.
Commissioned by Governor Shirley, Lieutenant in the Old French War.
Mrs. Frederick H. Gerrish
Miss Florence W. Swan
Miss Marcia B. Swan

CHILD, PENUEL. (Conn.) 1699–1760.
Lieutenant, Killingly, 1744; Captain of the South Company, Killingly, 1753; Deputy, 1739, 1746, 1749, 1752.
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins

CHILD, TIMOTHY, 1686–——.
Lieutenant at Deerfield, under Captain Kellogg; Captain, 1724;

Commissary for Hampshire County, 1724.
Mrs. Thomas J. Buford

CHILTON, JAMES, ——–1620.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Came in the "Mayflower."
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Miss Mildred D. Rogers
Mrs. Warren M. Rogers
Mrs. Robert S. Russell

CHIPMAN, JOHN, 1614–1708.
Deputy from Barnstable to Plymouth General Court, 1663–1666, 1668, 1669.
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee
Mrs. Joseph H. Brown
Miss Ellen Chase
Miss Anna J. Cleveland
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Harris Kennedy
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
Mrs. Harry T. Toulmin
Mrs. C. Howard Walker

CHIPMAN, JOHN. (R. I.) 1670–1756.
Assistant of Rhode Island, 1738, 1739; Judge of the Rhode Island Court of Equity, 1741.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Edward A. Moseley
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM. (Conn.) 1638–——.
Deputy from Guilford to New Haven General Court, 1653–1659; Lieutenant before 1653.
Mrs. Justin E. Emerson

CHOATE, THOMAS, 1671–1745.
Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1723, 1724, 1725.
Mrs. Charles Fry
Mrs. Edward C. Gale
Miss Madeleine Lawrence
Miss Abby F. Manning
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.

CHOATE, THOMAS, 1718–1798.
Served in Expedition to Louisburg, 1745; Captain, 1761.
Mrs. Edward C. Gale

CHURCH, BENJAMIN, 1639–1718.
Deputy for Bristol to Plymouth General Court, 1682, 1683, 1684; Aide on General Staff of Army of United Colonies, December, 1675; Major; Commander-in-Chief of forces raised in New Plymouth, 1689.
Miss Agnes Blake
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Frederick Higginson
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
Mrs. Cyrus Walker

CHURCH, CHARLES, 1682–1746.
Deputy to the General Court, from Bristol, 1730–1736, 1743, 1746; Captain of Indians, 1710.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

CHURCH, EDWARD, 1680–1707.
Captain in Indian Wars, 1704.
Mrs. Cyrus Walker

CHURCH, JOSEPH, 1638–1711.
Ensign, Little Compton, 1686; Deputy from Little Compton to Plymouth General Court, 1690; Associate Magistrate, Plymouth County Court, 1690.
Mrs. Edward Mallinckrodt
Mrs. William G. Northup
Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge

CLAPP, JOSHUA, 1707–1802.
Deputy to the General Court, from Walpole, 1768, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1776.
Miss Clara A. Avery

CLAPP, PRESERVED, 1643–1720.
Deputy to the General Court, from Northampton, 1697, 1704–1705; Captain of Northampton Military Company before 1697.
Mrs. Franklin M. Crosby

CLAP, ROGER, 1630–1691.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Deputy to the General Court, from Dorchester, 1647, 1652–1657, 1659–1665, 1671; Lieutenant of Dorchester Company,

1646; Captain, 1662; Captain of the Castle, 1665–1686.
Mrs. Edward R. Bossange
Mrs. George C. Christian
Mrs. Franklin M. Crosby
Mrs. Albert Douglas
Mrs. William H. Dunwoody
Mrs. Edward S. Grew
Mrs. Samuel A. Merrill
Miss Mary W. Nichols
Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood
Miss Agnes B. Poor
Mrs. John H. Storer

Clapp, Samuel, 1634–1708.
Ensign, Dorchester Foot Company, 1683; Captain, 1689; Deputy to the General Court, 1689–1693, 1695, 1696, 1698–1700.
Mrs. William H. Bradford
Mrs. William H. Dunwoody
Mrs. John H. Storer

Clapp, Samuel, 1668–1724.
Ensign in 1683; Lieutenant.

Clapp, Samuel, 1642–1722.
Deputy to the General Court, 1692–1696, 1699, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1714, 1715; Prior to the Union of Massachusetts with Plymouth he was Deputy to the Government of Plymouth Colony from 1680–1686, 1690, 1691.
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. Timothy A. Chapman
Mrs. Philip J. Deering
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
Mrs. George P. Miller

Clark, Daniel. (Conn.) 1638/9–1710.
Secretary of the Colony, 1658–1663, 1665, 1666; Assistant, 1662, 1664–1667; Deputy, 1657–1661; Lieutenant, first Troop of Horse, 1658; Captain of Horse, 1664; Named Assistant in Charter of Charles II.
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner

Clark, John. (Conn.) ——–1673.
Deputy from Saybrook and Milford to Connecticut General Court, 1649, 1651–1659, 1661–1663, 1665–1668; Patentee in Charter of Charles II, 1662.
Mrs. Albert A. Blow
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. James B. Grant
Mrs. John R. Jarboe
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Miss Mary B. Lothrop
Mrs. John C. Mitchell
Mrs. John M. Wendelken
Mrs. James D. Whitmore

Clark, John, 1651–1704.
Deputy to the General Court, from Northampton, 1700–1703.
Mrs. William Butterworth
Mrs. William D. Wiman

Clark, John. (Conn.) ——–1712.
An original Proprietor of Hartford.
Mrs. Robert B. Langdon

Clark, Thaddeus, ——–1690.
Lieutenant, Falmouth; Killed by the Indians, 1690.
Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Mrs. George E. Smith

Clark, Thomas, 1672–1759.
Deputy to the General Court, from Harwich, 1713, 1721, 1723, 1731, 1732, 1734.
Mrs. William T. Councilman
Mrs. George L. Curtis
Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner
Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.

Clark, William, 1609–1690.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1662; Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675; Deputy to the General Court, from Northampton, 1663, 1666, 1668–1677, 1680–1682; Associate Magistrate of Hampshire County Courts, 1665.
Mrs. Thomas P. Bradfield
Mrs. William Butterworth
Mrs. Charles H. Deere
Mrs. Horace H. Dyer
Mrs. Edward S. Grew
Mrs. William D. Wiman
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason

Clark, William, 1670–1742.
Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1719–1722, 1725; Councillor, 1730–1733.
Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle

CLARKE, JEREMIAH. (R. I.) ——–1652.
Treasurer of Newport, 1644–1647; Treasurer of Rhode Island, 1647, 1648, 1649; President-Regent, 1648.
Mrs. Joseph S. Fay
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

CLARKE, JOSEPH. (R.I.) 1638–1694.
Member, Court of Trials, 1648; Commissioner, 1655–1659; Assistant, 1658, 1663–1665, 1678, 1679; Deputy, 1668–1672, 1690; Named in Rhode Island Charter of 1663.
Mrs. William S. Hill
Mrs. Charles J. A. Morris
Miss Katherine Winkler

CLARKE, NATHANIEL, 1644–1690.
Ensign, 1685; Appointed Naval Officer for Newbury, Salisbury, and Portsmouth, 1684.
Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen

CLARKE, THOMAS, 1652/3–1704.
Chaplain in army at Narragansett, 1676.
Mrs. David H. Coolidge
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell

CLARKE, THOMAS, 1623–1697.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1651, 1655, 1656.
Miss Mary P. Anderson
Mrs. William H. Anderson
Mrs. William P. Bingham
Mrs. Robert F. Clark
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Miss Mary B. Lothrop
Mrs. Frederick J. Turner
Mrs. William B. Walworth
Mrs. Don J. Whittemore

CLARKE, THOMAS, 1630–1683.
Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1651–1658, 1663–1672; Assistant, 1673–1677; Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1662, 1665, 1669, 1670, 1672; Sergeant-Major, Suffolk Regiment, 1673; Lieutenant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1651; Captain, 1653, 1665.
Mrs. James L. Little
Mrs. Laura R. Little

CLARKE, THOMAS, JR., ——–1678.
Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1673–1676; "Lieutenant"; made Captain of new Boston Company, 1675; Ensign, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1662; Captain, 1673.
Mrs. James L. Little
Miss Laura R. Little

CLARKE, WALTER. (R. I.) 1640–1714.
Deputy from Newport to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1667, 1670, 1672, 1673; Assistant, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1699; Governor, 1676, 1677, 1686, 1696–1698; Deputy Governor, 1679–1686, 1700–1714; Councillor, Royal Province of New England, 1686–1689.
Mrs. Joseph S. Fay
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Mrs. John C. Phillips
Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman
Miss Mary Rodman
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
Mrs. Stephen M. Weld

CLARKSON, MATTHEW. (N. Y.) 1660–1702.
Secretary of the Province of New York, 1691–1702.
Mrs. William S. Bryant

CLEEVE, GEORGE, 1630–1667.
Deputy-President of East Division, Province of Lygonia (Me.), 1646–1658; Deputy to the General Court, from Falmouth, 1663; from Casco, 1664; Governor of Maine under Fernando Gorges's Charter.
Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter
Mrs. John E. Bready

Miss Marcia B. Bready
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Miss Lydia F. Moulton
Miss Sarah C. Moulton
Mrs. George E. Smith

CLEMENT, ROBERT, 1642–1658.
Deputy to the General Court, from Haverhill, 1647–1653; Magistrate of Norfolk County Court, 1648, 1649.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. Joseph G. Eaton
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Mrs. Everett Holbrook
Miss Sarah L. Kimball
Mrs. Dwight M. Prouty
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. William J. Washburn
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler

CLEVELAND, REV. JOHN, 1722–1799.
Chaplain in Colonel Bagley's Regiment, in Expedition to Canada, 1758.
Miss Madeleine Lawrence

CLIFTON, THOMAS. (R. I.) ——–1681.
Deputy from Newport to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1673, 1674, 1675.
Miss Mary Rivers

CLOUGH, JONATHAN. (Conn.) 1688–——.
Lieutenant in Cape Breton Expedition, 1745; Deputy, 1752, 1756.
Mrs. Charles L. Spencer

COBB, HENRY, ——–1679.
Deputy from Barnstable to Plymouth General Court, 1644, 1646, 1647, 1652, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662.
Miss Sarah H. Crocker
Mrs. Louis Donald
Mrs. Harris Kennedy
Mrs. Henry R. Nissley

COBB, MORGAN, 1673–1755.
Lieutenant, Fourth Foot Company of Taunton.
Mrs. William A. Spencer
Mrs. John H. Storer

COCKE, RICHARD. (Va.) 1600–1665.
Member, House of Burgesses from Henrico County, 1632, 1644, 1654.
Mrs. William O. Kimball

CODDINGTON, WILLIAM. (Mass., R. I.) 1601–1678.
Massachusetts Assistant, chosen in England, 1629–1630; Assistant, 1630–1637; Treasurer, 1634, 1635; A Founder of Rhode Island; Judge of Aquidneck, 1638; Governor of Newport, 1640–1644, probably until 1647; Assistant, 1647, 1666; President, Providence Plantations, 1648; Commissioner from Newport to the Court of Commissioners, 1656; Deputy Governor, 1673; Governor, 1674, 1675.
Mrs. Thomas P. Bradfield
Mrs. William R. Donaghe
Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle

COE, JOHN. (N. Y.) 1596–1672.
High Sheriff of Yorkshire, L. I., 1669–1671.
Mrs. William S. Spaulding

COE, JOHN. (Conn.) 1658–1741.
Ensign, 1698; Lieutenant, 1706; Captain, 1709.
Mrs. William S. Spaulding

COE, ROBERT, 1596–1687.
Judge of the Courts of Oyer and Terminer, 1669; High Sheriff of Yorkshire, L. I., 1669–1671.
Mrs. William S. Spaulding

COFFIN, JAMES, 1642–1720.
Judge of Common Pleas, 1696–1718; its Chief Justice, 1708–1718; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1704; Judge of Probate, 1706–1720.
Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Miss Rose L. Dexter
Mrs. Henry A. Edes
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy

Mrs. Henry S. Russell
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. George F. Weld
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

Coffin, John, 1647–1711.
Lieutenant of Militia, 1684.
Mrs. Andrew G. Griffin
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

Coffin, Joseph, 1702–1773.
Lieutenant-Colonel.
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner

Coffin, Nathaniel, 1669–1749.
Deputy to the General Court, from Newbury, 1719–1721; Councillor for the Province at Large, 1730.
Miss Edith Codman
Mrs. Ernest Lovering
Mrs. William de Benneville Rhodes
Mrs. James S. Surget
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles

Coffin, Peter. (N.H.) 1631–1715.
Deputy from Dover to Massachusetts General Court, 1672, 1673, 1679; Councillor of New Hampshire, 1692–1712; Lieutenant in 1672; Chief Justice of Superior Court, 1697; Assistant Justice, 1699–1714.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Miss Ellen Bancroft
Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman
Mrs. George H. Fernald
Miss Sarah L. Kimball
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes

Coffin, Tristram. (N. Y.) 1605–1681.
Commissioned by Governor Lovelace, Chief Magistrate of Nantucket, 1671–1673; by Andros, 1677–1681.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. Francis R. Allen
Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Miss Ellen Bancroft
Miss Frances R. Bangs
Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan
Mrs. William Brewster
Mrs. George Browne
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. William Butterworth
Mrs. Walter C. Chaffee
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. George O. G. Coale
Miss Edith Codman
Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
Mrs. Charles Henry Deere
Miss Rose L. Dexter
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough
Mrs. Andrew G. Griffin
Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
Mrs. John F. Hill
Mrs. Everett Holbrook
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Mrs. George D. Jefferson
Miss Sarah L. Kimball
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Miss Rose Lamb
Mrs. Henry B. Little
Mrs. Ernest Lovering
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Mrs. John D. Mersereau
Mrs. John E. Newell
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
Mrs. Francis S. Parker
Mrs. Charles F. Perry
Mrs. John C. Phillips
Mrs. Enola G. Polk
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Mrs. Austin B. Reeve
Mrs. William de Benneville Rhodes
Mrs. Francis L. Rouse
Mrs. Henry S. Russell
Mrs. Robert S. Russell
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. James S. Surget
Mrs. Fred E. Sutton
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. John F. Thompson

Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
Mrs. William Tudor
Mrs. Horace A. J. Upham
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
Mrs. George F. Weld
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
Mrs. William D. Wiman
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

Coffin, Tristram, Jr., 1632–1704. Lieutenant at Newbury, 1683; Deputy to the General Court, 1695, 1700, 1701, 1702.
Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson
Mrs. William Butterworth
Miss Edith Codman
Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman
Mrs. Charles Henry Deere
Mrs. Arthur K. Hunt
Mrs. Ernest Lovering
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Mrs. Charles F. Perry
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Mrs. Austin B. Reeve
Mrs. William de Benneville Rhodes
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. James S. Surget
Mrs. John F. Thompson
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
Mrs. William D. Wiman

Coggeshall, John. (Mass., R. I.) 1591–1647. Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1634–1637; Founder of Rhode Island as one of the Original Proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638; Founder and Elder of Newport, 1639; President of Rhode Island Colony, 1647; Assistant, 1640–1643.
Miss Eleanor J. Clark
Mrs. Timothy H. McCarthy
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

Coggeshall, John. (R. I.) 1616–1708. Commissioner from Newport to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1654, 1663; Assistant, 1664, 1670, 1671, 1683–1686; General Treasurer, 1653–1654, 1664–1672; General Recorder, 1676–1677, 1691–1692; Deputy from Newport to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1667, 1669, 1670, 1675, 1683; Deputy Governor, 1686 till government interrupted by Andros.
Miss Eleanor J. Clark
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

Coggeshall, William, 1677–1752. Deputy from Portsmouth (R. I.), 1708, 1709, 1714, 1720, 1724.
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

Cogswell, John, 1592–Cir. 1637. Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1633, 1636, 1637.
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
Mrs. Francis B. Sears

Cogswell, John, 1665–1710. Lieutenant of the Ipswich Company.
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster

Coit, Nathaniel, 1659–1743. Ensign, 1705; Captain, 1709; Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1704, 1718, 1719.
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham

Colbron, William, ——–1662. One of the Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay; Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1634/5–1637.
Miss Carrie J. Bacon
Mrs. Ira Pierce
Mrs. John P. Reynolds
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Ella B. Soulé
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler

Cole, Daniel, ——–1694. Deputy to the General Court, from Eastham, 1652, 1654, 1666–1673.
Mrs. Ethan O. Hurd

Cole, Hugh, 1633–——. Deputy from Swansey to Plymouth General Court, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1680, 1683, 1684, 1686, 1689.
Mrs. Frederick I. Campbell
Miss Ellen Chase
Mrs. Alexander F. Stevenson

Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
Mrs. John Washburn

Cole, James, 1655–1718.
Ensign, Swansea, 1686; Lieutenant, 1690; Captain, 1704; Deputy to the General Court, 1690.
Mrs. Cyrus Walker

Collamore, Anthony, ——–1693.
Captain of Scituate Military Company, 1693.
Mrs. Harrison G. O. Colby
Mrs. Charles E. Cotting
Miss Catharine C. Pierce

Collicott, Richard, ——–1686.
Deputy to the General Court, from Dorchester, 1636, 1637, 1655; Deputy from Falmouth, 1669; Deputy from Saco, 1672; Magistrate of Devonshire County Court, 1675, 1676.
Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow
Mrs. Edward L. Davis
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Miss Sally Fairchild
Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.

Collier, William, ——–1670.
Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1639–1651, 1654–1665; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1643; Member of Council of War, 1642, 1643.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Miss Agnes Blake
Mme. Pierre Bremond
Mrs. Percy Bryant
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. John I. H. Field
Mrs. James H. Hill
Mrs. William S. Hill
Mrs. Harrison J. Holt
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Miss Mary B. Lothrop
Mrs. Edwin C. Mason
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. Walter H. Wilson

Collins, Edward, 1603–1689.
Deputy to the General Court, from Cambridge, 1654–1660, 1662–1670.
Mrs. Cyrus Bentley
Mrs. John K. Burgess
Mrs. Denis Donahoe
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. Christina K. Pomeroy
Mrs. Henry B. Skeele
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles

Colton, George, ——–1699.
Quartermaster of Hampshire Troop, 1668; Deputy to the General Court, from Springfield, 1669, 1671, 1677.
Mrs. William A. Bond
Mrs. Richards M. Bradley
Mrs. Hugh W. Brown
Mrs. George G. Crocker
Mrs. Hamilton Daughaday
Mrs. Tracey C. Drake
Mrs. Ezra N. Hill
Miss Helen E. Keep
Miss Helen G. D. Kelley
Mrs. Henry G. Root
Mrs. Delano Wight
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles

Colton, Thomas, 1651–1728.
Ensign of Springfield Foot Company, 1681; Lieutenant, 1685; Captain in French and Indian Wars, 1693.
Mrs. John Q. Adams
Mrs. William A. Bond
Mrs. George G. Crocker
Miss Helen E. Keep
Mrs. Delano Wight

Conant, Roger, 1592–1679.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Governor at Cape Ann, 1625–1626; Governor at Salem, 1627; Deputy to the first General Court, 1634; Magistrate of Quarter Court at Salem, 1637.
Mrs. William C. Bales
Mrs. Edward W. Bodman
Mrs. Lowrie Childs
Mrs. Alvah S. Chisholm
Mrs. Frederick S. Coolidge
Mrs. Hall Curtis
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
Miss Alice M. Howbert
Miss Eleanor W. Lewis
Mrs. Weston Lewis
Mrs. Clarence J. Lord

Mrs. Samuel J. Mixter
Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood
Mrs. C. A. Pratt
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Jane Sewell
Miss Mary T. Spalding
Miss Harriet R. Spaulding
Mrs. Albert A. Sprague
Mrs. Isaiah K. Stetson
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Horatio L. Wait
Mrs. Murray Warner
Mrs. Philip Washburn
Mrs. Frederick A. Whitwell
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
Miss Adeline Willis
Mrs. Henry Winsor

Cone, Stephen, 1678–1756.
Lieutenant of the North Company or Train Band at East Haddam, 1725; Captain of the Train Band at East Haddam, 1735.
Mrs. William L. McKee
Mrs. Henry K. White

Cone, Stephen, Jr. (Conn.) 1706–1771.
Delegate to the General Assembly, from Bolton, 1750–1752, 1754, 1755, 1763, 1764.
Mrs. Henry K. White

Coney, John, 1628–1690.
Ensign in Captain Savage's Company, 1680.
Miss Clara E. Sears

Converse, James, 1620–1715.
Ensign of Woburn Company, 1672–1688; Lieutenant, 1688–1715; Deputy to the General Court, from Woburn, 1679/80.
Mrs. William T. Cushing
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Miss Harriet R. Spaulding
Mrs. Charles K. Wells

Converse, James, 1645–1706.
Deputy to the General Court, from Woburn, 1679, 1680, 1684–1686, 1689–1692, 1695, 1701–1705; Speaker, 1699, 1702–1704; Major, 1693–1706.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Mrs. Charles J. A. Morris

Converse, Josias, 1684–1771.
Deputy to the General Court, from Brookfield, 1740–1743, 1745, 1747, 1750; Captain of Militia.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Miss Frances M. Lincoln

Cook, John, 1620–169–.
Deputy from Dartmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1673–1675, 1678–1681, 1683, 1686.
Mrs. John Q. Adams

Cook, Joseph. (R. I.) ——–1746.
Deputy for Portsmouth, 1704, 1707, 1708, 1709.
Mrs. John M. Wendelken

Cooke, Aaron. (Conn.) 1610–1690.
Appointed by Connecticut General Assembly Commander-in-Chief of Company of 65 men; 1653, called Lieutenant; Captain, 1657; Deputy to the General Court, from Northampton, 1668.
Mrs. James H. Beal
Mrs. Walter P. Bliss
Mrs. Frank L. Blood
Mrs. Charles Fry
Mrs. Edward S. Grew
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Mrs. James M. Smith

Cooke, Aaron, Jr., 1641–1716.
Captain in King Philip's War (?); Deputy to the General Court, from Hadley, 1689, 1691, 1693, 1697; Captain, Hadley Foot Company, 1678; Associate Magistrate, Hampshire County Court, 1679, 1680, 1682, 1684, 1685.
Mrs. Walter P. Bliss
Mrs. Charles Fry
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Mrs. James M. Smith

Cooke, Elisha, 1637–1715.
Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1681–1683; Speaker of the House, 1683; Assistant, 1684–1686; Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Councillor, 1694–1702; (elected Councillor, 1693, 1703, 1704, 1706, 1708, but

negatived); Agent to England, 1690; Justice of Superior Court, 1694/5–1702; Judge of Probate for Suffolk County, 1701; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1694.
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward

Cooke, Elisha, 1678–1737.
Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1715, 1716, 1719–1723, 1727–1737; Councillor, 1715?, 1717, 1725, 1726, 1728; (elected, 1718, 1724, but negatived); Special Justice of Superior Court, 1726/7; Judge, Suffolk Court of Common Pleas, 1731–1733.
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward

Cooke, Francis, ——–1663.
Signer of Mayflower Compact.
Mrs. Elmer B. Adams
Mrs. Charlton H. Alexander
Miss Nellie S. Allen
Mrs. Albert D. Bennett
Miss Edith M. Clarke
Mrs. Albert C. Dart
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell
Mrs. George E. Marshall
Mrs. John E. Newell
Mrs. John R. Vanderlip

Cooke, Richard, ——–1673.
Ensign of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1666; Lieutenant, 1668; Lieutenant of Militia by 1657; Deputy to the General Court, from Dover, 1670, 1671.
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward

Cooley, Benjamin, 1646?–1684.
Ensign, Springfield Company, Hampshire Regiment, 1668.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Ezra N. Hill
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith

Cooley, Joseph, 1661–1740.
Lieutenant by 1720.
Mrs. George G. Crocker
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith

Coolidge, Isaac, 1685–1761.
Deputy to the General Court, from Sherburn (with title of Captain), 1742, 1743, 1746, 1748, 1752, 1753; Major.
Mrs. Franklin E. Brooks
Mrs. Frank J. Daniels

Coolidge, John, 1636–1691.
Ensign.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Miss Ellen Chase

Coolidge, John, 1714–——.
Captain from Natick, 1757.
Mrs. Frank J. Daniels

Coolidge, Joseph, 1675–1680–1749.
Captain.
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner

Coolidge, Richard, 1666–1732.
Lieutenant; Deputy to the General Court, 1722.
Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds

Cooper, Thomas, ——–1691.
Deputy from Rehoboth to Plymouth General Court, 1652, 1653, 1658.
Mrs. Francis T. Blackmer

Cooper, Thomas, ——–1675.
Ensign, Springfield Company, 1657; Lieutenant by 1668; Killed in King Philip's War; Deputy to the General Court, from Springfield, 1668.
Mrs. William P. Bingham
Mrs. William Butterworth
Mrs. Charles H. Deere
Mrs. Ezra N. Hill
Mrs. Charles M. Skinner
Mrs. William D. Wiman

Cornell, Thomas. (R. I.) ——–1656.
Ensign, 1642; Commissioner for Portsmouth to the Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1654.
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. John E. Newell
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Mrs. Harold H. Tittman

Cortelyou, Jacques. (N. Y.) ——–1693.
Surveyor-General of the Colony of New York, 1657, 1671; Member of Convention of 1665; Captain of Militia, 1673.
Mrs. William J. Wright

Cotton, Rev. John, 1584–1652.
The most distinguished Minister of the Colony; Minister of First Church, Boston, 1633–1652; A Founder of Harvard College; Preacher of first (known) Election Sermon; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. James T. Anderson
Mrs. J. J. Bagley
Mrs. Edward Bangs
Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus
Miss Alice M. Brooks
Miss Mary R. Cabot
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Miss Caroline P. Cordner
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley
Mrs. William H. Dunwoody
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Charles M. Fuess
Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner
Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue
Mrs. John C. Gray
Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey
Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
Mrs. Harris Kennedy
Miss Alice Lee
Mrs. Alexander H. Lewis
Mrs. David H. Lewis
Mrs. John Lowell
Miss Bessie H. Lyman
Mrs. Warren W. Mansfield
Miss Louisa S. Minot
Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley
Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody
Mrs. David P. Penhallow
Mrs. Charles F. Perry
Miss Evelina Pierce
Mrs. George Putnam
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Miss Elise B. Richards
Miss Marcia M. Richardson
Mrs. William H. Slocum
Mrs. James M. Smith
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Miss Louisa Spring
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
Miss Adèle G. Thayer
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Jacob G. Ullery
Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
Mrs. Edmund Wheelwright
Mrs. Albert B. White

Cotton, Rev. John, 3d. (Mass., N. H.) 1658–1710.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1681–1690; Distinguished Minister at Hampton, N. H., 1696–1710.
Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Louisa S. Minot
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. John H. Storer

Cotton, Rev. Roland, 1667–1722.
Preached Election Sermon before the General Court of Massachusetts, 1717.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Harris Kennedy
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Mrs. James J. Tracy

Cotton, Rev. Seaborn. (N. H.) 1633–1686.
Distinguished Minister of Hampton, N. H., 1660–1686.
Mrs. James T. Anderson
Miss Alice M. Brooks
Miss Mary R. Cabot
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey
Miss Bessie H. Lyman
Miss Louisa S. Minot
Mrs. David P. Penhallow
Mrs. George Putnam
Mrs. William H. Slocum
Mrs. James M. Smith
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. John H. Storer

Cotton, William. (N. H.) 1654–1737.
A member of the New Hampshire Assembly, 1702, and for several years after.
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell

Couch, Samuel. (Conn.) ——–1739.
Captain, West Train Band in Fairfield, 1710; Deputy from Fairfield to Connecticut General Assembly, 1710, 1712.
Mrs. E. Fasset Dunlevy
Mrs. Thaddeus C. Field
Miss Laura S. Rogers
Mrs. Frank L. Vance

Craft, Griffin, ——–1689.
Deputy to the General Court, from Roxbury, 1638, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667; Lieutenant of Roxbury Military Company, 1653–1675.
Mrs. Edwin C. Goshorn
Mrs. William H. Howard
Miss Idelle Keyes
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds
Mrs. Richard B. Robbins
Mrs. Cyrus W. Walker
Mrs. Frederick S. Whitwell
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

Craft, Moses, 1703–1768.
Lieutenant.
Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds

Craft, Samuel, 1637–1691.
Lieutenant.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds

Crane, Henry. (Conn.) ——–1711.
Governor's Assistant, 1665, 1666; Lieutenant of Train Band, 1676; Deputy to General Court of Connecticut for 27 years; Captain of Militia, 1704.
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason

Crane, Jonathan. (Conn.) 1658–1734.
Deputy from Windham to Connecticut General Assembly, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1705, 1707, 1709, 1711, 1713, 1714, 1717, 1718, 1721, 1722; Lieutenant of Windham Train Band, 1703.
Mrs. William R. Castle
Miss Marguerite S. Conant
Mrs. Thaddeus C. Field
Mrs. Charles W. Hathaway
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell
Miss Laura S. Rogers
Mrs. Frank L. Vance
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.

Crawford, Gideon. (R. I.) 1760–1707.
Deputy to General Assembly, 1690, 1692, 1694, 1697, 1701, 1702, 1706.
Mrs. John A. Burnham
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

Crawford, William. (R. I.) 1688–1720.
Deputy to Rhode Island General Assembly from Providence, 1711, 1713, 1717, 1719, with title of Captain.
Mrs. John A. Burnham
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

Crocker, Timothy, 1681–1737.
Ensign.
Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow

Crocker, William, 1634–1692.
Deputy from Barnstable to Plymouth General Court, 1670, 1671, 1674.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Elijah S. Blasdel
Miss Sarah H. Crocker
Mrs. Edward C. Finkbine
Miss Mary P. Gaines
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Mrs. Samuel H. Stitt
Mrs. Delano Wight

Crosby, Simon, 1637–1724/5.
Deputy to the General Court, from Billerica, 1690, 1691, 1696, 1697.
Mrs. Augustine G. Langford
Miss Harriet H. Lyman
Mrs. Peter M. Musser
Mrs. Daniel A. Robertson

Cross, Ralph, 1737/8–1811.
Captain, Second Essex Regiment, 1771; 1st Major, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1778; Colonel, 1779.
Mrs. Henry H. Edes

Crowe, John, ——–1673.
Deputy from Yarmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1641, 1642, 1643.
Mrs. Samuel M. Nickerson
Miss Susanna Willard

Cummings, David, 1698–1765.
Cornet.
Miss Emily P. Baxter
Mrs. James P. Baxter
Mrs. Edward Kilbride
Mrs. Charles G. Rice
Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson

Cunningham, James, 1721–1795.
Lieutenant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1764; Captain, 1768; Major, Boston Regiment, 1767–1771.
Mrs. William Lawrence
Mrs. George P. Thurston

Curtis, Philip, ——–1675.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. John G. Flint

Curwin, George, 1638–1685.
Captain of Salem and Lynn Troopers, 1662; Captain in King Philip's War; Deputy to the General Court, 1666, 1667, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1674, 1676.
Mrs. Charles W. Amory
Mrs. George M. Barnard
Miss Sarah L. Barnard
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. James F. Curtis
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Mrs. Francis V. Parker
Miss Sarah S. Perkins
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Miss Elise B. Richards
Mrs. Leigh R. Smith
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

Curwin, George, 1665/6–1696.
Captain in Expedition against Canada, 1690.
Mrs. Leigh R. Smith

Cushing, Caleb, 1703–1797.
Deputy to the General Court, from Salisbury, 1754, 1756–1767, 1769, 1770; Councillor, 1771–1774; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1759, to Revolution; Captain in 1756; Major, Second Essex Regiment, 1762; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1766.
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. Charles M. Fuess
Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan

Cushing, Daniel, 1638–1700.
Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, 1680; Special Court, 1680–1682, 1695.
Mrs. Elizabeth C. Allen
Miss Edith Andrew
Mrs. Stuart M. Buck
Mrs. Philip I. Jones
Miss Katharine C. Pierce

Cushing, Jacob, 1695–1777.
Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, 1737–1740, 1745, 1749–1757.
Mrs. Henry W. Eliot
Mrs. John E. Thayer

Cushing, John, 1638–1708.
Deputy from Scituate to Plymouth General Court, 1676, 1679, 1682–1686; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1692–1696; Assistant, 1689–1691; Deputy to the General Court, from Scituate, 1692.
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. Henry Ware Eliot
Mrs. Charles M. Fuess
Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue
Mrs. John E. Thayer
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
Mrs. John H. Storer
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward

Cushing, John, 1660–1738.
Deputy to the General Court, from Scituate, 1697, 1701, 1702; Councillor, 1706, 1707–1728; Judge, Plymouth Court of Common Pleas, 1700–1728; Judge, Superior Court, 1728–1733.
Mrs. John H. Storer

Cushing, John, 1695–1778.
Deputy to the General Court, from Scituate, 1735–1737; Councillor, 1736–1763; Judge, Plymouth Court of Common Pleas, 1738–1747; Judge, Superior Court, 1747/8–1771.
Mrs. John H. Storer

Cushing, Theophilus, 1657–1718.
Deputy to the General Court, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1707, 1713.
Miss Edith Andrew

Cushman, Isaac, 1648–1732.
Deputy from Plymouth to

Plymouth General Court, 1689, 1690, 1691.
Mrs. Paul M. Henry
Miss Adeline Willis

CUSHMAN, ELKANAH, 1651–1727.
Ensign, Plympton; Deputy to the General Court, 1723.
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell

CUSHMAN, JOSIAH, 1687/8–1750.
Lieutenant, Plymouth.
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell

CUSHMAN, ROBERT, ——–1624.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
Mrs. Leon M. Allen
Mrs. Charlton H. Alexander
Mrs. David H. Coolidge
Mrs. Frederick S. Coolidge
Mrs. William T. Councilman
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. Paul M. Henry
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell
Mrs. Philip I. Jones
Mrs. Charles J. A. Morris
Mrs. James S. Peck
Mrs. Alfred L. Shapleigh
Mrs. Albert A. Sprague
Miss Adeline Willis

CUTLER, JOHN.
Surgeon in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. William Lawrence
Mrs. Franz E. Zerrahn

CUTLER, JOHN, 1628–1694.
Ensign at Charlestown, 1669; Captain in King Philip's War, 1675; Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1680, 1682.
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Mrs. Judson W. Paul
Mrs. Maude H. Powell

CUTLER, THOMAS, cir. 1648–1722.
Lieutenant, Lexington, 1700–1702; Trooper on the expedition to Wells, Me., 1703.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter

CUTT, JOHN, ——–1681.
First President of the Council, Province of New Hampshire, 1680; Deputy to the General Court, from Portsmouth, May 3, 1676, and August 9, 1676.
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague
Miss Annie N. Ward

CUTT, RICHARD, 1693–——?.
Deputy to the General Court, from Kittery, 1734–1740, 1752; Councillor for Province of Maine, 1755–1762; Commissioned by Governor Shirley, 1744; Major and Captain of Fourth Company, First Massachusetts Regiment, for Expedition against Louisburg.
Mrs. Robert W. Lovett
Mrs. Moorfield Storey

CUTTER, AMMI RUHAMAH, 1705–1746.
Captain, Seventh Company, Third Massachusetts Regiment, Expedition to Cape Breton, 1744.
Mrs. Harry M. Pillsbury

CUTTER, JOHN, 1637–1694.
Ensign, Charlestown Foot Company, 1669; Lieutenant, 1678; Served as Captain-Lieutenant in command in King Philip's War, 1676; Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1680–1682.
Miss Alice Farnsworth

CUTTS, THOMAS, 1736–1821.
Captain of York Militia, 1771; Ensign, 1762; Major, 1775; Colonel of Third York County Regiment, 1778.
Mrs. Robert W. Lovett
Mrs. Moorfield Storey

DAGGETT, JOHN, ——–1673.
Assistant to Governor Mayhew, 1654, 1655.
Mrs. William S. Hill

DAGGETT, JOHN, 1724–1803.
Ensign of Attleborough Company, 1762; Captain, 1771; Colonel on Lexington Alarm, 1775; Deputy to the General Court, from Attleborough, 1768–1773; Member of First Provincial Congress, 1774; Member of Second Provincial Congress, 1775.
Mrs. William A. MacCorkle

DAGGETT, DR. JOSEPH, 1657–1727.
Surgeon in the Narragansett

Expedition, 1676, from Rehoboth.
Mrs. William S. Hill

DAKIN, SAMUEL, 1700–1758.
Captain in Expedition to Crown Point.
Mrs. Gordon Prince

DALTON, SAMUEL, 1629–1680.
Deputy to the General Court, 1662, 1664, 1666, 1669, 1671, 1673, 1676, 1678, 1679; Associate Judge, 1674–1679; Member of the Council for New Hampshire, 1679, 1680.
Mrs. John C. Adams

DAMON, JOHN, 1644–1677.
Officer of Excise, 1662, 1664; Deputy to the General Court, from Scituate, 1675, 1676.
Miss Carrie J. Bacon
Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard
Mrs. Ella B. Soulè

DANDRIDGE, JOHN. (Va.) 1701–1756.
Colonel, New Kent County, Va.
Mrs. Clement Bates

DANA, RICHARD, 1700–1772.
"Eminent lawyer and ardent patriot;" Justice of the Peace, and Trial Justice.
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner

DANE, DR. JOHN, 1613–1684.
An Early Surgeon of Ipswich.
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton

DANE, REV. FRANCIS, ——–1696/7.
Minister at Andover, 1648–1696; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
Mrs. Edward C. Gale
Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck
Mrs. Thomas M. McFarland

DANFORTH, JACOB, 1698–1754.
Captain, Billerica Company.
Mrs. Charles T. Thompson

DANFORTH, JONATHAN, 1634–1712.
Lieutenant, 1675; Captain of Billerica Foot Company, 1683.
Mrs. Harry Nott
Mrs. Harriet H. Smith
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Mrs. Charles T. Thompson
Mrs. M. Wiley

DANFORTH, JONATHAN, 1658–1710.
Ensign of Billerica Company.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Charles T. Thompson

DANFORTH, NICHOLAS, ——–1638.
Deputy to the General Court, September, 1636, December, 1636, April, 1637, May, 1637, September, 1637.
Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow
Mrs. Robert S. Bradley
Mrs. Edward F. Brandegee
Mrs. Lowrie Childs
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Miss Caroline P. Cordner
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Horace H. Dyer
Mrs. Frederick G. Ingersoll
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
Mrs. John L. Mitchell
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Miss Mary Quincy
Miss Mary Rivers
Mrs. George E. Sage
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Mrs. Charles T. Thompson
Mrs. M. Wiley

DANFORTH, REV. SAMUEL, ——–1674.
Minister at Roxbury, 1650–1674; Fellow of Harvard College, 1650–1654, 1668–1674; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
Miss Mary Rivers
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner

DANFORTH, THOMAS, ——–1699.
Deputy to the General Court, 1657, 1658; Assistant, 1659–1678, 1689–1691, 1693–1699; Deputy Governor, 1679–1686, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692; Council for Safety, 1689; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1668–1679; Justice of Superior Court of Judicature, 1692; Treasurer of Harvard College, 1650–1668;

President, District of Maine, 1680–1686, 1689–1692.
Mrs. Horace H. Dyer
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith

DAVENPORT, ADDINGTON, 1670–1736.
Councillor, 1714–1729, 1734; Justice of Superior Court, 1715–1736.
Mrs. Frank W. Baker
Mrs. Albert Childs
Miss Ada Washburn
Miss Anna M. Washburn

DAVENPORT, CHARLES, 1652–1720.
Ensign of Dorchester Company.
Mrs. John H. King
Mrs. Henry A. Wight

DAVENPORT, RICHARD, ——–1665.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Lieutenant in Pequot War, 1636/7; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1637; Captain of the Fort on Castle Island, 1644.
Mrs. Frank W. Baker
Mrs. Albert Childs

DAVENPORT, WILLIAM, 1715–1773.
Captain.
Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs

DAVIS, AARON, 1709–1777.
Captain, 1774; Colonel, 1775; Member of the Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1774, 1775.
Mrs. George Compton
Mrs. James R. Hooper

DAVIS, DANIEL, 1718–1799.
Member of the First, Second, and Third Provincial Congresses.
Miss Sarah H. Crocker

DAVIS, JAMES, ——–1715.
Ensign, 1681; Captain, 1689; Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1695–1699, 1701–1703.
Mrs. Charles A. Cummings
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham
Miss Helen F. Kimball
Miss Elizabeth Parsons
Mrs. Gordon Prince

DAVIS, JOHN, cir. 1621–1691.
Member of the first Provincial Court, from York, Me., 1680–1681; its Deputy President, 1681, 1684; Deputy Governor, 1686; Major.
Miss Sarah L. Kimball

DAVIS, SIMON, 1636–1714.
Deputy to the General Court, from Concord, 1689, 1690, 1692, 1702, 1705; Lieutenant, 1675.
Mrs. Edward M. Churchman
Mrs. John C. English
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner

DAVIS, SIMON, 1713–1754.
Lieutenant at Rutland, 1724; Captain at Crown Point, 1745.
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

DAVISON, NICHOLAS, 1639–1664.
Cornet, Middlesex Troop, 1662.
Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow
Mrs. Edward L. Davis
Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.
Miss Sarah L. Kimball

DAWES, AMBROSE, 1642–1705.
Lieutenant in the Indian War, 1689.
Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
Mrs. Robert F. Clark
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Miss Rose Lamb
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney

DAWES, THOMAS, 1731–1809.
Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1766; Major of Boston Regiment, 1771.
Miss Rose Lamb

DAY, SAMUEL, 1713–1787.
Captain in Colonel Miller's Regiment, 1757.
Mrs. Charles W. Kollock

DEAN, THOMAS. (N. H.) 1694–1768.
Captain, 1731.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Mrs. John H. Thomas

DELANO, JONATHAN, 1647–1720.
Lieutenant, 1689; Deputy from Dartmouth to Plymouth General Court, December, 1689, June, 1689, August, 1689.
Mrs. Edward Gillette
Mrs. Emerson Hadley

Delhonde, Dr. Lawrence, 1675–1746.
Physician in Boston before 1740; in the expedition against Louisburg, 1745.
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. William A. Jeffries

Deming, John. (Conn.) 1610 1705.
Deputy to the General Court, 1645, 1646, 1648–1661; Named in Royal Charter, 1662.
Mrs. James H. Beal
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Richard F. Hawkins
Mrs. William S. Hill
Mrs. Sidney Stevens

Denison, Daniel, ——–1682.
Deputy to the General Court, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1640, 1643/4, 1648, 1649, 1651, 1652; Speaker, 1649, 1651, 1652; Assistant, 1653–1682; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1654–1657, 1659–1662; the President, 1662; Commissioner to treat with the French Governor, d'Aulnay, 1646; Ordered by General Court to revise and codify the laws, 1658; Captain, 1636; First Sergeant-Major, Essex Regiment, 1644; Major-General of Massachusetts Colony, 1653–1654, 1655–1660, 1662–1663, 1674–1680, not inclusive; Fellow of Harvard College, 1673–1681.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Edward J. Holmes
Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
Miss Mary W. Nichols
Miss Susan W. Osgood
Miss Eliza C. Post
Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen
Miss Anna B. Shaw
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. William C. West

Denison, George. (Conn.) 1620–1694.
Deputy from Stonington to Connecticut General Assembly, 1654, 1656, 1671, 1674, 1675, 1678, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1689, 1693, 1694; Captain in King Philip's War; the second to Major at New London for war, May, 1676.
Mrs. Mary P. Anderson
Mrs. William H. Anderson
Mrs. Clement Bates
Mrs. Julius H. Bloedel
Mrs. James P. Brown
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Mrs. William R. Donaghe
Mrs. Henry A. Edes
Mrs. Joseph B. Foraker
Mrs. Charles Fry
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell
Mrs. John R. Jarboe
Mrs. James O. Ohler
Mrs. George Poffenbarger
Mrs. John T. Sanford
Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle

Denison, William, ——–1654.
Deputy to the General Court, from Roxbury, 1634/5; Disarmed with Wheelwright, 1637.
Mrs. Clement Bates
Mrs. Julius H. Bloedel
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. William R. Donaghe
Miss Mary W. Nichols
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier

Denny, Samuel, 1731–1817.
Lieutenant-Colonel; Marched to Lexington on alarm of April 19, 1775, from Leicester.
Mrs. Albert B. White

de Peyster, Johannes. (N. Y.) 1620–1685.
Burgomeister of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1673.
Mrs. William S. Bryant

de Peyster, Johannes. (N. Y.) 1666–1711.
Mayor of New York, 1698; Member of the Colonial Assembly, 1699–1702; Lieutenant of Foot Company, 1689; Captain of Troop, 1700.
Mrs. William S. Bryant

de Sille, Nicasius. (N. Y.) 1600–——.
First Councillor to the Governor, 1653–1664; Schout Fiscal,

1656–1666; Attorney-General, 1656; Captain-Lieutenant, 1656.
Mrs. William J. Wright

DE VOS, ANDRIES. (N. Y.) ——–——.
Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1648; Deputy Director, Colony Rennsalærwyck, 1640.
Mrs. William J. Wright

DEWEY, ADIJAH, 1666–1742.
Captain from Westford, 1723/4.
Mrs. Sterling P. Cockrill
Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson

DEWEY, DANIEL, 1729–1776.
Lieutenant of South Company, Sheffield, 1771; Captain, 1776.
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock

DEWEY, THOMAS, 1640–1690.
Cornet to the Troop of Horse in Hampshire County, 1685.
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock

DE WITT, ANDRIES, 1657–1710.
Captain; Kingston County Associated Exempts.
Miss Mary S. Foster

DE WITT, TJERCK. (N. Y.) 1683–1762.
Captain of Foot, Ulster County, Province of New York, 1738.
Miss Mary S. Foster

DEXTER, GREGORY. (R. I.) ——–1700.
Signed Agreement for Form of Government, 1640; Commissioner, four years; President of Providence and Warwick, two years; Deputy; Named in Royal Charter, 1663; Town Clerk; Arbitrator.
Miss Eleanor Clark

DICKERMAN, ABRAHAM. (Conn.) 1662–1711.
Lieutenant of New Haven Train Band, 1683; Deputy from New Haven to Connecticut General Assembly, 1683–1687, 1689–1696.
Mrs. Edward L. Davis
Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.
Mrs. Dana Malone
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes

DICKENSON, NATHANIEL. (Conn.) 1600–1676.
Deputy from Wethersfield to Connecticut General Court, 1646–1656.
Mrs. William Butterworth
Mrs. Charles H. Deere
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough
Mrs. William B. Hatch
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Richard F. Hawkins
Mrs. Dana Malone
Mrs. Clarence I. Peck
Mrs. Sidney Stevens
Mrs. Grandin T. Vought
Mrs. William D. Wiman

DIMMOCK, EDWARD, 1692–1745.
Captain, First Company, Seventh Massachusetts Regiment, 1744; served at Louisburg, 1745.
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

DIMMOCK, SHUBAEL, 1644–1732.
Ensign, Barnstable, 1683; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1685, 1686, 1689; Appointed by Connecticut Assembly, Lieutenant at Mansfield, 1703–1708.
Mrs. John C. Adams
Miss Clara E. Sears
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
Mrs. Andrew S. Walker
Mrs. Murray Warner

DIMMOCK, THOMAS, 16——1658.
Lieutenant of Barnstable Company, 1643; Deputy from Barnstable to Plymouth General Court, 1639–1642, 1648–1650.
Mrs. John C. Adams
Miss Annie M. Bailey
Miss Mary L. Bailey
Mrs. Pierce Butler
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Frederic F. Talbot
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
Mrs. Andrew S. Walker

DIMMOCK, THOMAS, ——–1697.
Captain at battle of Canso, 1697.
Miss Clara E. Sears
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

DIVOLL, JOHN, 1643–1675
Ensign; Killed by the Indians at Lancaster, 1675/6.
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

DOANE, ELISHA, 1699–1759.
Captain of Fourth Company,

Seventh Regiment, 1744, in Cape Breton Expedition.
Miss Anna P. Greenough
Mrs. C. Stuart Wilson

DOANE, JOHN, ——–1685?.
Assistant for Plymouth, 1633; Deputy for Plymouth to Plymouth General Court, 1639, 1642, 1643; for Eastham, 1649, 1650, 1653, 1659.
Mrs. William C. Brownlee
Miss Anna P. Greenough
Miss Anna M. Paine
Mrs. C. Stuart Wilson

DOANE, JOSEPH, 1669–1757.
Captain of Foot Company at Eastham, 1712; Special Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Barnstable County, 1722; Deputy, 1702, 1727, 1728.
Mrs. William C. Brownlee
Mrs. Walter H. Gordon

DODGE, JOHN, 1636–—.
Deputy to the General Court, from Beverly (with title of Captain), 1693; 1696, 1702; Captain, Beverly Troop, 1690?.
Miss Sarah E. Hunt
Mrs. Cyrus H. McCormick

DODGE, JOHN, ——–1711.
Deputy to the General Court, from Beverly, 1676, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1683, 1689–1690; Lieutenant; Cornet of Beverly and Wenham Troops, 1683.
Mrs. James B. Beard
Mrs. Albert C. Dart
Miss Caroline L. Dodge
Mrs. Alfred A. Jackson
Mrs. Robert E. Montgomery
Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite

DODGE, JONAH, 1710–1788.
Lieutenant of the First Regiment, Essex County Massachusetts Militia, First Beverly Company.
Mrs. Edgar H. Loyhed

DODGE, WILLAM, 1640–1720.
Deputy to the General Court, from Beverly, 1689, 1690, with title of Lieutenant; from Marblehead, 1699, with title of Captain.
Mrs. William C. Bales
Mrs. Hall Curtis
Miss Alice M. Howbert
Mrs. George Putnam
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Frederick A. Whitwell
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
Mrs. Henry Winsor

DODGE, WILLIAM, 1678–1765.
Lieutenant at Wenham.
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton

DONNELL, SAMUEL, 1646–1718.
Mentioned in Charter of 1691; Councillor, 1692, 1693, 1700; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1696, 1699, 1700.
Mrs. James R. Hooper

DORMAN, EPHRAIM, ——–1721.
Deputy to the General Court, from Topsfield, 1702, 1703, with title of Lieutenant.
Mrs. Mahlon D. Thatcher
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

DORR, EBENEZER, 1687–1760.
Captain, 1734.

DORSEY, CALEB. (Md.) 1683–1742.
Justice for Anne Arundel County, 1718–1719, 1722.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

DORSEY, CALEB, JR. (Md.) ——–
Justice for Anne Arundel County, 1738, 1739.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

DORSEY, JOHN. (Md.) 1664–1714/5.
Burgess for Anne Arundel County, 1692, 1700, 1703; Member of the Council, 1710–1714/15.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

DOTY, EDWARD, ——–1665.
Founder of Plymouth Colony.
Mrs. Edward P. Schoentgen

DOUGLAS, WILLIAM. (Conn.) 1646–1724.
Deputy from New London to Connecticut General Assembly, 1690–1692, 1697, 1700, 1703–1705, 1708, 1710–1712; Added to the Council, 1703.
Mrs. Delos A. Monfort

DOW, HENRY. (N. H.) 1634–1707.
Captain; Judge; Deputy;

Speaker; Marshal of New Hampshire; Member Council.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges

DOWNING, EMANUEL, ——–1655.
Deputy to the General Court, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1644, 1648.
Mrs. James T. Anderson
Mrs. William C. Brownlee
Mrs. Albert Childs
Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey
Mrs. Edwin D. Hendrie
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Mrs. James J. Tracy

DRAKE, GILBERT. (N. Y.) 1721–1809.
Captain, Westchester County, 1758.
Mrs. Asa T. Jones

DRAPER, JAMES, 1691–1768.
Captain, Dedham.
Mrs. Edward L. Osgood

DRESSER, JOHN, 1640–1723/4.
Deputy to the General Court, from Rowley, 1691, 1692, 1700, 1704, 1705, 1706, with the title of Captain; Lieutenant, Rowley Company, 1691.
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Miss Helen D. Chapman
Mrs. George H. Fenhagen
Mrs. George P. Miller
Mrs. James H. Pierce

DRIVER, MATHEW. (Md.) 1740–1798.
Member of Maryland House of Delegates, 1778–1785; Captain; Major before July 4, 1776; Member of Committee of Safety, August, 1775.
Mrs. C. Stuart Wilson

DUANE, JAMES. (N.Y.) 1733–1797.
Attorney-General, 1767, 1768; Commissioner of boundary line between New York and Connecticut, 1768; Member of Continental Congress, 1775–1784; Member of Committee of "One Hundred," 1775; Indian Commissioner, 1774; Member of New York Provincial Congress, 1776–1777.
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman

DUDLEY, JAMES. (N. H.) 1690–1746.
Commissioned Lieutenant by the Governor of the Province.
Mrs. John C. Adams
Mrs. Oscar C. Greene
Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters

DUDLEY, JOSEPH. (Mass., N. Y.) 1647–1720.
Deputy to the General Court, 1673–1675; Assistant, 1676–1683, 1685; Commissioner to United Colonies, 1677–1681; Sergeant-Major for Suffolk, 1680/1; Agent to England, 1682; President of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Maine, and King's Province, 1686; Chief Justice of Superior Court, 1687; Chief Justice of New York, 1691; Member of Governor's Council, Province of New York, 1688, 1691; Governor of Massachusetts, 1702–1715.
Mrs. Frank W. Baker
Mrs. Francis R. Bangs
Mrs. Charles Boyden
Mrs. Albert Childs
Miss Rose L. Dexter
Miss Mary McGaw Fiske
Mrs. Harry C. Hill
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Mrs. Francis S. Parker
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. William W. Vaughan
Miss Ada Washburn
Miss Anna M. Washburn
Mrs. George F. Weld

DUDLEY, REV. SAMUEL. (Mass., N. H.) ——–1683.
Deputy to the General Court, from Salisbury, 1641, 1643, 1644; Associate Justice of County Court, 1647–1649; Distinguished Minister at Exeter, N. H., 1650–1683.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman
Mrs. George Crompton
Mrs. Frederick H. Gerrish
Mrs. Oscar C. Greene
Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt
Mrs. Charles F. Libby
Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters
Mrs. Edward O. C. Ord
Mrs. Charles G. Starr

Miss Florence W. Swan
Miss Marcia B. Swan
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
Mrs. Charles C. Wells
Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward

DUDLEY, SAMUEL. (N. H.) 1720–1797.
Served in French War, 1745; Was Sergeant, Muster Master, Paymaster, Lieutenant.
Mrs. John C. Adams
Mrs. Oscar C. Greene
Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters

DUDLEY, THOMAS, 1576–1653.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Deputy Governor, 1629/30–1633, 1637–1639, 1646–1649, 1651, 1652; Governor, 1634, 1640, 1645, 1650; Assistant (in England), 1629, 1635, 1636, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644; Lieutenant-Colonel, First Massachusetts Regiment, 1636; First Major-General of Massachusetts, 1644; Commissioner to treat with d'Aulnay, 1646; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1643; President of the Confederacy, 1647, 1649; A Founder of Harvard College.
Mrs. John C. Adams
Mrs. John Q. Adams
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. James T. Anderson
Mrs. George L. Andrews
Mrs. John J. Bagley
Mrs. Frank W. Baker
Mrs. Edward Bangs
Mrs. Francis R. Bangs
Miss Emily P. Baxter
Mrs. James P. Baxter
Miss Agnes Blake
Mrs. Frank L. Blood
Mrs. Charles Boyden
Miss Alice M. Brooks
Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
Miss Mary R. Cabot
Miss Alice B. Chase
Mrs. Albert Childs
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman
Mrs. Allen Collier
Miss Annie C. Collier
Mrs. James A. Collins
Mrs. George Crompton
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham
Mrs. Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. William C. Dake
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
Mrs. David H. Darling
Mrs. George L. DeBlois
Mrs. Arthur F. Devereux
Mrs. Frank E. Du Bois
Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley
Mrs. George H. Fernald
Miss Mary McGaw Fiske
Mrs. Charles M. Fuess
Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner
Mrs. Frederick H. Gerrish
Mrs. Warren R. Gilman
Mrs. Henry Glass
Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue
Mrs. John C. Gray
Mrs. Oscar C. Greene
Mrs. William F. Greenwood
Mrs. John W. Griffith
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Mrs. Charles F. Hammond
Mrs. Herbert L. Harding
Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Harrie C. Hill
Mrs. Samuel R. Hughes
Mrs. Howard R. Ives
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. Edward H. Jewett
Mrs. Richard Jones
Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
Mrs. Allen Joslin
Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt
Miss Alice Lee
Mrs. Charles F. Libby
Mrs. Thacher Loring
Mrs. John Lowell
Miss Bessie H. Lyman
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Mrs. Thomas G. Massey
Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters
Miss Agnes Means
Mrs. John S. Minor
Miss Louisa S. Minot
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Miss Mary W. Nichols
Mrs. Edward O. C. Ord
Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood

Miss Susan W. Osgood
Mrs. Francis S. Parker
Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody
Mrs. David P. Penhallow
Mrs. Samuel W. Philbrick
Miss Eliza C. Post
Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen
Mrs. George Putnam
Mrs. Osgood Putnam
Mrs. Charles G. Rank
Mrs. William T. Ravenscroft
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
Mrs. Charles G. Rice
Miss Marcia M. Richardson
Mrs. Charles A. Ring
Mrs. J. Sumner Rogers
Miss Mary C. Rogers
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Francis B. Sears
Miss Anna B. Shaw
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. William H. Slocum
Mrs. James M. Smith
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Charles G. Starr
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
Miss Florence W. Swan
Miss Marcia B. Swan
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson
Mrs. Jacob G. Ullery
Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck
Mrs. William W. Vaughan
Mrs. George W. Wales
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
Miss Ada Washburn
Miss Anna M. Washburn
Mrs. Philip Washburn
Mrs. Richard Webb
Mrs. George F. Weld
Mrs. Charles C. Wells
Mrs. William C. West
Miss Florence D. White
Mrs. Frank D. White
Mrs. Henry K. White
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester
Mrs. Frederick N. Woods
Miss Lottie G. Woods
Miss Maria P. Woodbridge
Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward
Mrs. Edward B. Young

Dudley, William. (Conn.) 1639–1701.
Deputy from Saybrook to Connecticut General Assembly, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695.
Mrs. Benjamin F. Ayer
Mrs. Albert A. Blow
Mrs. James B. Grant
Mrs. John C. Mitchell
Mrs. James D. Whitmore

Dudley, William, 1686–1743?.
Deputy to the General Court, from Roxbury, 1718–1728; Speaker of the House, 1724, 1726, 1727, 1728; Councillor, 1729–1740, 1742, 1743; Judge of Inferior Court of Common Pleas, 1727–1731, 1733–1743; Colonel.
Mrs. Frank W. Baker
Mrs. Albert Childs
Miss Ada Washburn
Miss Anna M. Washburn

Dummer, Jeremiah, 1645–1718.
Member of Council of Safety, 1689; County Treasurer, 1701; Captain, 1690.
Miss Clara E. Sears

Dummer, Richard, 1598–1687.
Member of Council of Safety, 1689.
Miss Clara E. Sears

Dunham, John, 1588/9–1668/9.
Deputy from Plymouth to the Plymouth General Court, 1639, 1640, 1642–1647, 1649, 1650, 1652–1656, 1658–1662, 1664.
Mrs. Cyrus Walker

Durrell, Benjamin, —— – ——.
Lieutenant in His Majesty's Service, August, 1771, in Captain Thomas Perkins's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Sparhawk's Regiment.
Mrs. William C. Bales
Miss Alice M. Howbert

Dwight, Edmund, 1717–1755.
Ensign, Hatfield, at Louisburg, 1745; Captain.
Miss Eliza C. Post

Dwight, Henry, 1676–1731/2.
Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1722/3, 1731/2.
Mrs. Charles T. Baker
Miss Harriet E. Clarke
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Mrs. Bradley Gilman
Miss Louise Hazeltine
Miss Eliza C. Post
Mrs. William W. Vaughan

Dwight, Joseph, 1703–1765.
Deputy to the General Court, from Brookfield, 1731, 1733–1736, 1738, 1739, 1748, 1749, 1751, 1757; Speaker, 1749; Judge of Worcester Court of Common Pleas, 1739–1753; of Hampshire Court of Common Pleas, 1753–1761; of Berkshire Court of Common Pleas, 1761–1765; Judge of Probate, Berkshire County, 1761–1765; Commissioned Colonel of Massachusetts Artillery, for Cape Breton Expedition, 1744; Brigadier-General, 1745; Colonel of Hampshire Regiment.
Miss Harriet E. Clarke
Mrs. Bradley Gilman
Mrs. George E. MacLean

Dwight, Timothy, 1629–1718.
Cornet, Suffolk Troop, 1676; Lieutenant, 1683; Deputy to the General Court, from Dedham, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694; Captain by 1693.
Mrs. Charles T. Baker
Mrs. George N. Brady
Miss Mary R. Cabot
Miss Harriet E. Clarke
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Mrs. Denis Donahoe
Mrs. Samuel T. Douglas
Mrs. Bradley Gilman
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
Miss Emma C. King
Miss Eliza C. Post
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. William W. Vaughan

Dwight, Timothy, 1694–1771.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1724; Captain, in command of Fort Dummer, 1724–1726; Judge of Common Pleas for Hampshire County, 1737–1748; Chief Justice; Lieutenant-Colonel of the Hampshire County Regiment, 1750.

Dyer, Thomas, ——–1676.
Deputy to the General Court, from Weymouth, 1646, 1647, 1650, 1653, 1654, 1656, 1658, 1660, 1661, 1663, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1674, 1675, 1676.
Miss Susan L. Clarke

Dyer, William, ——–1677.
General Recorder; Attorney-General; Commander-in-Chief upon the Sea.
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
Mrs. Charles G. Washburn

Dyer, William, Jr. (N. Y., Del.) 1630–1687.
Collector of Customs for the Duke of York, 1670–1680; Member of the Council of New York, 1675–1676.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

Eager, Abraham, ——–1738.
Captain at Shrewsbury before 1738.
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

Eager, Bezaleel, 1713–1787.
Captain, Westborough, 1757; Member of the Assembly, 1760, 1761.
Mrs. Edgar M. Morsman
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

Eames, Anthony, 1634–——.
Deputy to the General Court, 1637, 1638, 1643; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1653–1658, 1661; Lieutenant before 1645; Member of Council of War, 1657.
Miss Edith Andrew
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
Mrs. Louis Donald
Mrs. Edgar H. Loyhed
Mrs. Dana Malone
Miss Mary Rivers
Mrs. Charles L. Tilden
Mrs. Cely Trevilian
Mrs. William S. Walbridge
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. Richard H. Weld

EAMES, MARK, ——– after 1682.
Ensign, Marshfield; Representative to the General Court, 1663–1672, 1674, 1675, 1678–1681; Member of the Council of War, 1671.
Mrs. William S. Walbridge

EARLE, RALPH, 1638–1678.
In 1667 he joined a Troop of Horse, afterward becoming Captain; Appointed one of a Special Court to Indians upon criminal charges, 1671; Juror of Court of Trials, 1667, under the Governor.
Mrs. John E. Bready
Mrs. Edwin Brown
Mrs. Frank B. Smith
Mrs. Edmund Wood

EARLE, WILLIAM, ——–1715.
Deputy, 1693–1704, May and July, 1706; Assembly met at his house, January 23, 1691.
Mrs. John E. Bready
Mrs. Edwin Brown
Mrs. Frank B. Smith
Mrs. Edmund Wood

EATON, NATHANIEL, 1609–1666.
The first teacher of Harvard College, called "Professor"; Classed as "Acting President" in the Quinquennial Catalogue, 1915.
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton

EATON, NOAH, 1708–1791.
Cornet, 1746.
Mrs. J. H. Snow

EATON, THEOPHILUS. (Conn.) 1591–1657/8.
Historic Founder of New Haven Colony; First Governor of New Haven Colony, 1639–1657; Signer of the Articles of Confederation of the United Colonies, 1643; Commissioner of the United Colonies from New Haven, 1643, 1651, 1653–1657.
Mrs. Eugene R. Householder
Mrs. William A. Whittlesey

EATON, THOMAS, 1631–1708.
Ensign, Haverhill, 1692.
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
Mrs. Thomas H. Payne

EDDY, JONATHAN, 1726–1804.
Lieutenant, Crown Point Expedition, 1757; Lieutenant, 1757/8, at Fort William Henry; Captain, 1758, in the expedition against Canada; Captain, Fort Cumberland, 1759/60.
Mrs. Walter W. Augur
Miss Clara A. Avery

EDENDEN, EDMUND, 1637–——.
Deputy from Scituate to Plymouth General Court, 1641–1643.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst

EDMONDS, EBENEZER, 1693–1765.
Captain, Eighth Massachusetts Regiment at Siege of Louisburg, 1745.
Mrs. William A. Spencer

EDWARDS, REV. JONATHAN. (N.J.) 1703–1758.
President of the College of New Jersey at Princeton.
Mrs. James J. Tracy

EDWARDS, REV. TIMOTHY, 1669–1758.
Preacher of Election Sermons, 1708, 1732; Chaplain of the Connecticut Troops in the Expedition against Canada, 1711.
Mrs. James J. Tracy

EELLS, REV. NATHANIEL, 1678–1750.
Preached Election Sermon, 1743.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow

EELLS, ROBERT LENTHAL, 1731–1800.
Quartermaster; Lieutenant; Cornet; Captain.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.

EELLS, SAMUEL. (Conn.) 1640–1709?.
Deputy to Connecticut General Court from Milford, 1677, 1678, 1681–1689; Captain of Milford Train Band, 1683; Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, with title of Major, 1706.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow

EELLS, SAMUEL, 1706/7–1741.
Ensign in the Expedition to the West Indies, 1740.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow

ELIOT, AARON. (Conn.) 1718–1785.
Deputy to the General Court, from Killingworth, 1752, 1759,

1766, 1767, 1771, 1772; Major of the Seventh Regiment, 1752; Lieutenant-Colonel of the Seventh Regiment, 1757; Colonel, Seventh Regiment, 1766.
Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill
Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson

ELIOT, JACOB, JR., 1632–1693.
Lieutenant, 1676.
Miss Mary W. Nichols

ELIOT, REV. JARED. (Conn.) 1685–1763.
Preacher of Election Sermon, 1738; Fellow of Yale College, 1730–1763.
Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill
Mrs. William F. Greenwood
Mrs. Charles M. Hobbs
Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson

ELIOT, REV. JOHN, 1604–1690.
"Apostle to the Indians"; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill
Mrs. Justin E. Emerson
Mrs. Grant Fitch
Mrs. William F. Greenwood
Miss Frances E. Griggs
Mrs. Charles M. Hobbs
Mrs. George T. Jarvis
Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson
Mrs. David P. Penhallow
Miss Elise B. Richards
Mrs. Alfred P. Rockwell
Mrs. Franklin T. Smith

ELIOT, REV. JOSEPH, ——–1718.
Minister of Guilford, 1664–1694; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill
Mrs. Benjamin S. Gray
Mrs. William F. Greenwood
Mrs. Charles M. Hobbs
Mrs. David P. Penhallow

ELIOT, PHILIP, ——–1657.
Deputy to the General Court, from Roxbury, 1654–1657.
Mrs. Frank L. Blood
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham
Mrs. William S. Hill
Mrs. Edward L. Osgood
Miss Elise B. Richards

ELIOT, NATHAN. (Conn.) 1725–1798.
Deputy to the General Court, from Killingworth, 1757, 1758, 1760–1763, 1772–1774.
Mrs. William F. Greenwood

ELIOT, ROBERT. (N. H.) 1660–1724.
Councillor of New Hampshire, 1683, 1692–1699, 1701–1716.
Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. David S. Greenough
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

ELLERY, BENJAMIN. (R. I.) 1669–1746.
Deputy to the Rhode Island General Court, from Newport, 1711, 1713, 1715, 1727, 1730–1737; Assistant, 1722, 1738, 1740; Speaker, 1727; Judge of County Court; Commissioner on Boundary with Connecticut, 1728.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. Thacher Loring
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman

ELLERY, WILLIAM. (R. I.) 1701–1764.
Assistant of Rhode Island, 1742–1744; Deputy Governor, 1748, 1749; Judge of County Court.
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. Thacher Loring
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman

ELLERY, WILLIAM. (R. .I) 1727–1820.
Delegate to Continental Congress, 1776; Signer of Declaration of Independence; Incorporator of Brown University, 1764; Judge of County Court; Deputy and Assistant in Colonial Assembly.
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. Thacher Loring
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman

Elliot, Andrew, 1627–1703/4.
Deputy to the General Court, from Beverly, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1694, 1695, 1697; Lieutenant.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Miss Rose Lamb
Mrs. William A. Spencer
Miss Adèle G. Thayer
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. William W. Vaughan

Ellis, Edward, 1698/9–1768/9.
Surgeon-General of Massachusetts Troops in Expedition to Louisburg, 1745; Major and Captain of Third Company, Third Massachusetts Regiment, in same Expedition.
Mrs. Edward A. Moseley

Ellis, Richard, ——–1694.
Lieutenant; Deputy to the General Court, from Dedham.
Mrs. William A. Bond

Ellis, Robert, 1671–1720.
Surgeon in Expedition to Port Royal.
Mrs. Edward A. Moseley

Ellsworth, John. (Conn.) 1671–1720.
Lieutenant of Windsor Company, 1713.
Mrs. William S. Bryant

Ellsworth, John. (Conn.) 1671–1720.
Lieutenant of Windsor Company, 1713.
Mrs. William S. Bryant

Ely, Daniel. (Conn.) ——–1776.
Deputy to the General Court, from Lyme, 1729, 1734, 1735, 1738, 1739, 1741, 1742, 1744, 1745, 1749–1751, 1761; Captain, 1738; Major of the Third Connecticut Regiment, 1739.
Miss Helen E. Denison
Mrs. Ralph W. Wells
Mrs. Frank W. Winchester

Ely, William. (Conn.) 1647–1717.
Deputy to the General Court, 1689, 1690, 1692–1695, 1697–1709, 1711–1713, 1715; Member of the Governor's Council, 1703, 1705.
Miss Helen E. Denison
Mrs. Ralph W. Wells
Mrs. Frank W. Winchester

Emerson, Rev. Daniel. (N. H.) 1716–1801.
Chaplain of Colonel Joseph Blanchard's Regiment in Crown Point Expedition, 1755; Distinguished Minister at Hollis, N. H.
Mrs. John Lowell

Emerson, Rev. John, cir. 1625–1700.
More than forty years minister of Gloucester.
Mrs. Wiliam C. Bales

Emerson, Rev. Joseph, 1620–1680.
Distinguished minister of Concord.
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. John Field

Emerson, Thomas, 1735–1813.
Lieutenant in Bagley's Regiment at Cape Breton, 1759–1760.
Miss Emily P. Baxter
Mrs. James P. Baxter
Mrs. Allen L. Joslin
Mrs. Charles G. Rice
Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson

Emery, James. (N. H.) cir. 1630–1714.
Deputy to General Court, 1676, 1693, 1695.
Mrs. Frank Hagerman

Emlen, George. (Pa.)
Member of Philadelphia Common Council, 1730–1739; A Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731.
Mrs. John Lowell, Jr.

Endecott, John, 1588–1665.
One of the recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay; Assistant in Royal Charter, March 4, 1628/9; Governor of Massachusetts, 1629, 1644, 1649, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1655–1664; Assistant, 1630–1634, 1636–1640, 1645–1648; Deputy Governor, 1641–1643, 1650, 1654; Major-General of the Colony, 1645–1648; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1646–1648; President, 1658; Colonel of the Third Regiment, 1636; Major-General, 1645–1648.
Miss Clara E. Sears

Endicott, John, 1713–1783.
Captain at Lake George, 1757; Major, Colonel Joseph Fry's Regiment, from March, 1759, to May, 1760.
Miss Clara E. Sears

Endicott, Zerubbabel, 1635–1684.
Ensign of Salem Military Company, 1664.
Miss Clara E. Sears

Estabrook, Joseph, 1669–1733.
Captain, Lexington, 1711; Deputy to the General Court, from Lexington, 1723, 1725, 1726.
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

Estabrook, Joseph, 1690–1740.
Captain at Lexington.
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

Esterbrook, Rev. Joseph, 1640–1711.
Minister at Concord, 1667–1711; Preached Election Sermon in Boston, May 30, 1705.
Mrs. Harrison G. O. Colby
Mrs. Charles E. Cotting
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

Esterbrook, Thomas, 1629–1713.
Ensign of Swansea Company, 1673.
Mrs. James S. Smith

Estow, William. (N. H.) 1638–1655.
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, from Hampton, 1644, 1648, 1649; Founder of New Hampshire.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. Frank W. Mahin
Mrs. Franklin W. Olin

Everden, Anthony. (R. I.) ——–1687.
Deputy to the General Court, from Providence, 1667, 1668, 1671–1673.
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham

Everett, John, 1646–1715.
Captain, 1693; Captain, 1694, of Company sent into New Hampshire.
Mrs. Alexander C. Troup

Eyre, John, 1654–1700.
Member of Council for Safety of the People, 1689; Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1693, 1696, 1698, 1699.
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee
Mrs. Charles A. Prince
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds

Fairbank, Jabez, 1670–1758.
Deputy to the General Court, from Lancaster, 1714, 1721–1723; Lieutenant in Indian War, 1724.
Mrs. Asa T. Jones
Miss Avis S. Jones
Miss Lucy D. Jones
Miss Enola G. Polk
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

Fairfield, Walter, 1631–1723.
Ensign, Wenham.
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton

Fairfield, William, 1662–1742.
Speaker of House of Representatives, 1741; Deputy to the General Court, from Wenham, 1723, 1728–1730, 1732–1741.
Mrs. Charles H. Baldwin
Mrs. John H. Philip

Farley, Michael, 1720–1789.
Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1766–1774; Lieutenant, Third Essex Regiment, 1761; Captain, 1766; Delegate to First, Second, and Third Provincial Congresses, with title of Colonel, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel of Third Essex Regiment on April 19, 1775.
Mrs. William C. West

Farmer, Edward. (Pa.) 1695–1745.
Justice of Peace, Philadelphia, 1703–1704, 1715, 1717–1719, 1722; Member of Assembly, 1710–1711, 1713–1715, 1717–1718, 1724–1726, 1728.
Mrs. Charles B. Barnes, Jr.
Mrs. John C. Phillips
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

Farnham, John, 1720–1786.
Captain, Andover, 1757.
Mrs. William P. Fowler

FARNSWORTH, EZRA, 1703–1788.
Lieutenant before 1754.
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell

FARRAR, JOHN, 1672–1707.
Ensign, Lancaster, before 1707.
Mrs. John F. Hill

FARRAR, JOHN, 1700–1763.
Ensign, Concord, before 1757.
Mrs. John F. Hill

FARWELL, HENRY, 1674–1738.
Captain, Dunstable.
Miss Ellen R. Farwell

FARWELL, JOSEPH.
Ensign, Chelmsford, 1667–1695.
Miss Ellen R. Farwell

FAY, JONATHAN, 1724–1800.
Captain of First Westborough Company, 1762.
Mrs. Theodore Thomas

FEAKE, ROBERT, 1610–1668.
Lieutenant, Watertown, 1632; Captain, 1636, 1637; Mustermaster of Governor Winthrop's Regiment; Deputy to the General Court, 1634–1636; One of the Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Mrs. Edward Schaaf

FELLOWES, JONATHAN, 1707–1759.
Captain, Gloucester, in Crown Point Expedition, 1756.
Mrs. James R. Hooper

FELTON, NATHANIEL, 1615–1705.
Ensign at Salem, 1679; Lieutenant, 1681.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Miss Clara E. Sears

FENN, BENJAMIN. (Conn.) ——–1672.
Deputy to the General Court, 1654, 1665; Magistrate of New Haven Colony, 1654–1659, 1661–1664; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1661–1663; Assistant, 1665–1672.
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason

FENNER, ARTHUR. (R. I.) 1622–1703.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1653, 1655, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663; Deputy to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1664, 1670; with title of Captain, 1672, 1678, 1679, 1692, 1699, 1700; Assistant, 1657, 1665–1668, 1672–1676, 1679–1686, 1690; Captain at time of King Philip's War; Commissioned to run North Boundary of Rhode Island, 1695.
Mrs. John A. Burnham
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. Sidney Stevens
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

FENNER, RICHARD. (R. I.) 1718–1799.
Captain, 1733–1735, 1737; Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Sidney Stevens

FERNALD, DR. REGINALD. (N. H.) 1595–1656.
Historic Founder of New Hampshire; Surgeon in Mason's Army; Clerk of the Court, 1654; Commissioner, 1649.
Mrs. William S. Walbridge

FIELD, JOHN. (R. I.) ——–1686.
"One of the thirteen signers of the first written compact of the Providence Plantations that has come down to us, 1637."
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham

FIELD, JOHN, 1718–——.
Appointed Lieutenant by Governor Hutchinson, 1773/4.
Mrs. William Butterworth
Mrs. Amory Eliot
Mrs. William Dwight Wiman

FISHBOURNE, WILLIAM. (Pa.) 1677–——.
A Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751.
Mrs. John Lowell, Jr.

FISHER, DANIEL, ——–1683.
Deputy to the General Court, from Dedham, 1658, 1660–1669, 1671–1682; Assistant, 1683; Captain, Dedham, 1673.
Mrs. William A. Bond
Miss Ellen Chase
Mrs. Theodore D. Dale
Mrs. William Lawrence
Mrs. Thomas St. John Lockwood

Mrs. Edgar H. Loyhed
Mrs. Edwin A. Parrot
Mrs. Gordon Prince

FISHER, EDWARD. (R. I.) 1639–1677.
Deputy for Portsmouth, 1672–1673; Commissioner, 1660.
Mrs. John E. Bready
Mrs. John M. Wendelken

FISHER, JOHN, 1656–1736.
Captain.
Mrs. William A. Bond

FISHER, JOSHUA, 1621–1672.
Deputy to the General Court, from Dedham, 1653–1672; Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1640; Lieutenant of Dedham Military Company, 1648.
Miss Clara A. Avery
Mrs. William S. Hill
Mrs. Henry H. Lummis

FISKE, DAVID, 1624–1710/11.
Deputy to the General Court, from Cambridge, 1689, with title of Ensign; Lieutenant of Cambridge Upper Farms, 1689.
Mrs. Washington Becker
Mrs. Henry H. Lummis
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent

FISKE, REV. JOHN, 1601–1676/7.
Educated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, minister and surgeon; Minister at Wenham, 1644–1655; at Chelmsford, 1655–1676/7; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. John R. Jarboe
Miss Frances M. Lincoln

FISKE, JOHN, 1642–1683.
Ensign; Deputy to the General Court, from Wenham, 1669, 1689.
Mrs. Thomas H. Brown

FISKE, JOHN. (Conn.) 1693–1761.
Captain of First Train Band in Haddam, 1735; Deputy for Haddam to Connecticut General Assembly, 1742.
Mrs. Thomas H. Brown

FISKE, REV. MOSES, 1642–1708.
Graduated at Harvard College, 1662; Minister at Braintree, 1672–1708; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Miss Frances M. Lincoln

FISKE, NATHAN, 1672/3–1741.
Deputy to the General Court, from Watertown, 1727–1729, 1732.
Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. William S. Jackson
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Mrs. John Washburn

FISKE, PHINEAS, ——–1673.
Captain, 1644; Deputy, 1653.
Mrs. Thomas H. Brown
Mrs. Alfred A. Jackson
Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite

FISKE, THOMAS, 1632–1707.
Captain, 1683; Deputy to General Court, from Wenham, 1671, 1672, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1686, 1694, 1697.
Mrs. Alfred A. Jackson
Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite

FISKE, WILLIAM, 1613–1654.
Deputy to the General Court, from Wenham, 1647, 1649, 1650, 1652.
Miss Mary McGaw Fiske
Mrs. William S. Jackson

FISKE, WILLIAM, 1642–1728.
Deputy to the General Court, from Wenham, 1701, 1704–1706, 1709–1711, 1713–1714.
Mrs. Edward C. Gale

FITCH, BENJAMIN, 1640?–1713.
Deputy to the General Court, 1689–1692.
Miss Georgiana A. Boutwell

FITCH, ELEAZER. (Conn.) 1726–1796.
Lieutenant of Regiment raised by Governor, 1750; Major, 1755, Crown Point Expedition; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1756, of First Regiment in Crown Point Expedition; Colonel, Third Regiment, 1758; Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1761,

1763, 1764; Colonel of Fourth Regiment raised for invasion of Canada, 1759.
Mrs. John K. Burgess

FITCH, REV. JABEZ. (Mass., N. H.) 1672–1746.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1700–1703; Minister at Ipswich, 1703–1723; Distinguished Minister at Portsmouth, N. H., 1723–1746.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Miss Elizabeh P. Sohier

FITCH, REV. JAMES. (Conn.) 1622–1702.
Chaplain in King Philip's War, and Minister of the Army, 1676; Minister of Saybrook, 1646–1660; Minister of Norwich, 1660–1694; Preacher of First Election Sermon, 1674.
Mrs. Charles Allis
Mrs. Robert Camp
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Miss Emma C. King
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. John M. Wendelken

FITCH, JAMES. (Conn.) 1649–1727.
Deputy from Norwich to Connecticut General Court, 1678–1681; Assistant, 1681–1687, 1689–1697, 1700–1708; Captain, Norwich Train Band, 1680; Sergeant-Major for New London County, 1696; Commissioner on Massachusetts Line, 1695.
Mrs. Charles Allis
Mrs. Robert Camp
Mrs. Merrill E. Pratt
Miss Julia A. Smith
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith

FLAGG, GERSHOM, 1641–1690.
Lieutenant under Captain Noah Wiswall, 1690.
Mrs. George H. Fernald
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
Mrs. James S. Minot
Mrs. Hugh C. Wallace
Mrs. Franz E. Zerrahn

FLETCHER, JOSEPH, 1689–1772.
Captain, Chelmsford and Westford.
Mrs. Edward M. Churchman
Mrs. Theodore N. Vail
Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner
Mrs. Fiske Warren

FLETCHER, WILLIAM, 1630–1677.
Ensign at Chelmsford, 1670.
Mrs. Edward M. Churchman
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner
Mrs. Fiske Warren

FLINT, JOHN, ——–1686.
Deputy to the General Court, from Concord, 1677, 1679, 1680, 1682; Lieutenant, 1677.
Mrs. Charles B. Kountze

FLINT, THOMAS, 1603–1653.
Deputy to the General Court, from Concord, 1638–1641; Assistant, 1642–1653.
Mrs. Charles B. Kountze
Mrs. George F. Thurstan

FLYNT, EDWARD.
Ensign, West Foot Company of Salem, 1689; Ensign, Captain Stephen Sewall's Company, 1690.
Mrs. Charles J. Paine
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Mrs. Kate S. White

FLYNT, REV. HENRY, ——–1668.
Minister at Braintree, 1640–1668; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. Charles T. Baker
Mrs. Samuel P. Blake
Mrs. George N. Brady
Miss Mary R. Cabot
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Harriet E. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings
Mrs. Samuel T. Douglas
Miss Georgiana G. Eaton
Mrs. Bradley Gilman
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
Miss Alice Lee
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. John H. Thomes
Mrs. James J. Tracy

Mrs. William W. Vaughan
Mrs. Barrett Wendell
Mrs. Kate S. White
Mrs. Henry Winsor

FOLSOM, JOHN. (N. H.) 1640–1715.
Deputy to New Hampshire General Assembly, 1694, 1695, 1698, 1701.
Mrs. John C. Adams
Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt
Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward

FOLSOM, NATHANIEL. (N. H.) 1726–1790.
Captain, 1756; General of Militia; Member of Continental Congress, 1774, 1775, 1777; Committee of Safety, 1775; Committee of Correspondence for the Colony, 1775; Commissioned General Officer of the Militia of the Colony, 1775; Brigadier-General.
Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen

FOOTE, NATHANIEL. (Conn.) 1682–1774.
Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, from Colchester, 1724–1732, 1738, 1739, 1742–1746; Captain, First Company, Colchester, 1736.
Mrs. Alfred P. Rockwell

FORMAN, SAMUEL. (N. J.) 1689–——.
High Sheriff, Monmouth County, N. J., 1695, 1696, 1699.
Miss Alice M. Brooks
Miss Mary R. Cabot
Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley

FOSDICK, SAMUEL. (Conn.) 1655–1702.
Captain of Forces raised for the defence of New London County, 1697; Deputy from New London, 1694, 1696–1700.
Mrs. William G. Farlow
Miss Mary K. Horsford
Mrs. Charles S. Minot
Mrs. Richard B. Robbins

FOSTER, HOPESTILL, 1634–1676.
Ensign, Dorchester Company, 1646; Lieutenant, 1662; Captain; Deputy to the General Court, from Dorchester, 1652, 1653, 1657, 1659–1670, 1672–1676.
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
Mrs. Louis Donald
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Dana Malone
Mrs. Edward Orton, Jr.
Miss Susanna Willard
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

FOSTER, JAMES, 1651–1732.
Ensign, Dorchester, 1688; Lieutenant, 1700.
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton

FOSTER, JAMES, 1698–1763.
Captain, Dorchester.
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton

FOSTER, JEDEDIAH, 1726–1779.
Captain of the West Foot Company, Brookfield, 1753; Second Major and Captain for Crown Point Expedition, 1756; Deputy to the General Court, from Brookfield, 1761–1774; Elected Councillor, 1774, but negatived by Governor Gage; Member of First, Second, and Third Provincial Congresses.
Miss Harriet E. Clarke
Mrs. Bradley Gilman

FOSTER, JEREMIAH, 1701–1783.
Captain of Fifth Massachusetts Regiment in Expedition to Cape Breton, 1744.
Mrs. Mahlon D. Thatcher
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

FOSTER, JOHN, 1666–1741.
Deputy to the General Court, from Plymouth, 1719–1721, 1724, 1726, 1728–1731.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. Dana Malone

FOSTER, JOHN, ——–1710/11.
Member of Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Deputy from Portsmouth (to Massachusetts General Court?), 1690; named Councillor in Charter of 1692, and Councillor, 1693–1710; Judge, Suffolk Court of Common Pleas, 1692–1710/11; Colonel of Militia.
Mrs. James L. Little
Miss Laura R. Little
Mrs. John P. Reynolds

Foster, John, 1680–1759.
Deputy, 1723, 1725, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1737, 1738, 1743; Major.
Miss Mary S. Foster

Fowle, James, 1642/3–1690.
Lieutenant of Woburn Company.
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Miss Caroline P. Cordner
Miss Sally Fairchild
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter

Fowler, Abraham. (Conn.) 1652–1720.
Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, from Guilford, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1701–1711; Speaker of the House, 1711; Assistant, 1712–1719; Ensign, Guilford Train Band, 1690; Lieutenant, 1698; Captain, 1703.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.

Fowler, John. (Conn.) 1638–1676.
Deputy from Guilford to New Haven General Court, 1661, 1663, 1664; Deputy from Guilford to Connecticut General Court, 1665–1675.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.

Fowler, Joseph, 1683–1745.
Ensign, Ipswich Military Company before 1718.
Miss Sarah E. Hunt

Fowler, William. (Conn.) ——–1660.
Magistrate, 1643, 1644, 1646, 1653, 1654; Deputy for Milford to New Haven General Court, 1657.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.

Fox, Jabez, 1705–1755.
Deputy to the General Court, from Falmouth, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1750, 1751, 1752.
Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter
Mrs. George D. Cabot

Fox, Joseph. (Pa.) 1710–——.
Member of Assembly, 1753–1771; Speaker, 1764–1765, 1768.
Mrs. John Lowell, Jr.

Francis, Tench. (Pa.) ——–1758.
Attorney-General, 1741–1755; Member of Common Council, 1747; Master of Rolls, 1750.
Mrs. Samuel D. Warren

Franklin, Benjamin, 1706–1790.
Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731; Founder of the Philosophical Society, 1743; Founder of the University of Pennsylvania, 1749; Commissioner to the Colonial Congress, held in Albany, 1754; Agent to Great Britain, 1757–1762, 1765–1775; Member of Assembly, 1751–1763, 1773, 1775; Speaker of the House, 1763; Member of Provincial Conference, 1775; Delegate to Provincial Convention, 1776; President of Council of Safety, 1775–1776; Member of Continental Congress, 1775; Minister to France, 1776; Signer of the Treaty of Peace with England, 1783; Member of the Committee to draft the Declaration of Independence, 1776.
Miss Agnes Irwin

Frary, Nathan, 1719–1794.
Captain of the Deerfield Company, 1756.
Mrs. Dana Malone

Frary, Theophilus, ——–1700.
Lieutenant, Eighth Boston Company, 1675; Captain; Deputy from Boston to Massachusetts General Court, 1689–1695, 1699.
Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins

Freeborn, Gideon. (R. I.) 1638–1720.
Deputy to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1675, 1690, 1703, 1704, 1713.
Mrs. Joseph S. Fay
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent

Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
Mrs. Stephen M. Weld

FREEBORN, WILLIAM. (R.I.) 1638–1670.
Commissioner from Portsmouth to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1657; An Original Proprietor of Aquidneck, 1638; A Founder of Rhode Island.
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Mrs. John C. Phillips
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

FREEMAN, BENJAMIN, 1685–1758.
Ensign of Harwich Train Band by 1723.
Miss Clara E. Sears

FREEMAN, DAVID, ——–——.
Deputy to the General Court, from Attleboro, 1709–1711, 1713, 1715–1718, 1720, 1721.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst

FREEMAN, EDMUND, 1590–1682.
Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1640–1645; Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1646; Member of Council of War, 1642.
Mme. Pierre Bremond
Mrs. William Brewster
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill
Mrs. Lewis S. Dabney
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard
Miss Mary D. Jarvis
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Mrs. Samuel M. Nickerson
Miss Anna M. Paine
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Seth Shepard
Mrs. Samuel H. Stitt
Mrs. William A. Wheeler

FREEMAN, EDMUND, JR., 1635–——.
Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1669, 1671, 1674, 1681.
Mrs. Elijah S. Blasdel
Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill

FREEMAN, JOHN, 1635–1719.
Deputy, 1654, 1656, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665; Assistant; Ensign, 1654/5; Lieutenant, 1659; Captain by 1675; in King Philip's War; Major for Barnstable County, 1685; Member, Council of War, 1658; Assistant, 1666–1686, 1689–1691.
Mrs. Elijah S. Blasdel
Mme. Pierre Bremond
Mrs. William Brewster
Mrs. David Crocker
Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard
Miss Mary D. Jarvis
Miss Anna M. Paine
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Seth Shepard
Mrs. Samuel H. Stitt
Mrs. William A. Wheeler

FREEMAN, NATHANIEL, 1741–1820.
Judge, Court of Common Pleas, 1775; Member from Sandwich of Third Provincial Congress, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel before 1775.
Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill
Miss Anna M. Paine

FRENCH, THOMAS, ——–1680.
Ensign, Ipswich, 1664.
Mrs. William P. Fowler

FRENCH, WILLIAM, ——–1681.
Came in the Defence, 1635; Lieutenant of Cambridge Military Company, 1647; Deputy to the General Court, from Billerica, 1660, 1663, 1664.
Mrs. William A. Bond
Mrs. Maxwell R. Brothers
Mrs. Harrison G. O. Colby
Mrs. Charles E. Cotting
Miss Alice French
Mrs. Charles Fry
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Mrs. Peter M. Musser
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. John H. Whitaker
Mrs. Charles J. White

FROST, CHARLES, ——–1697.
Deputy to the General Court, from Kittery, 1658; with title of Lieutenant, 1660, 1661; with title of Captain, 1669, 1674;

Assistant, 1693–1697; Major; Commander-in-Chief, Province of Maine, 1689.
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
Miss Mary Toppan Spalding
Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles

Frost, John. (N. H.) 1681–1733.
Councillor, 1723–1730.
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Miss Mary Toppan Spalding
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles

Frost, Nicholas, 1585–1663.
Councillor of Maine under Sir Fernando Gorges.
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster

Frothingham, William, ——–1651.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony, coming in Fleet with Winthrop in 1630.
Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
Mrs. Charles S. Dana
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard

Frye, James, 1652/3–1734.
Captain, Essex County Militia, 1702–1706; Deputy to the General Court, from Andover, 1702.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Miss Agnes B. Poor

Frye, Joseph, 1712–1794.
Deputy to the General Court, from Andover, 1750–1754; Colonel, 1757; Major-General, June 21, 1775; Brigadier-General, January 10, 1776.
Mrs. Wallace H. White

Frye, Samuel, 1649–1725.
Ensign at Andover before 1713.
Mrs. I. Tucker Burr
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
Mrs. Dwight M. Prouty

Fulham, Francis, 1680–17—.
Deputy to the General Court, from Weston, 1718, 1720–1722, 1725, 1729–1731, 1736, 1737; Colonel.
Mrs. George E. Sage
Mrs. Don J. Whittemore

Fuller, Abraham, 1720–1794.
Deputy to the General Court, from Newton, 1764–1774; Deputy to First, Second, and Third Provincial Congresses; Captain of First Company of Newton, and Major of First Middlesex Regiment in 1771.
Miss Susan L. Clarke

Fuller, Edward, ——–1621.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
Miss Helen W. Fuller
Mrs. William J. Keep
Mrs. Hugh C. Wallace

Fuller, John, 1645–1719.
Deputy to the General Court, from Dedham, 1696, 1705–1711, 1715, 1717.
Miss Ellen Chase.

Fuller, John, 1689–1732.
Lieutenant.
Mrs. Oscar C. Greene
Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters

Fuller, Joseph, 1652–1740.
Captain of Newton Military Company.
Miss Ellen Chase
Miss Susan L. Clarke

Fuller, Joseph, 1685–1766.
Lieutenant of Newton Company.
Miss Susan L. Clarke

Fuller, Dr. Matthew, 1603–1678.
An early Surgeon of Barnstable; Lieutenant of Barnstable Militia, 1652; Lieutenant in Expedition against the Dutch, 1653; Captain, 1668; Surgeon in King Philip's War, 1675; Member of Council of War, 1671.
Mrs. John C. Adams
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. John G. Flint
Mrs. Oscar C. Greene
Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters
Mrs. George W. Patterson
Mrs. James L. Sexton
Mrs. Fiske Warren

FULLER, ROBERT, 1685–1769.
Captain, 1746.
Miss Ellen Chase
FULLER, SAMUEL, ——–1676.
Lieutenant, killed in King Philip's War, 1676.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Fiske Warren
FULLER, THOMAS, 1618–1690.
Deputy to the General Court, from Dedham, 1673, 1679, 1686; Ensign, 1686; Lieutenant, 1690.
Miss Ellen Chase
Mrs. Edgar H. Loyhed
FULLER, THOMAS, 1618–1698.
Lieutenant, Woburn, 1685.
Miss Clara E. Sears
FULLER, THOMAS, ——–1685.
Lieutenant, 1685.
Miss Carrie H. Abbott
Mrs. Edward C. Gale

GALE, ISAAC, 1708–1793.
Lieutenant in Expedition in the relief of Fort William Henry, 1759; Captain of Second Sutton Company, 1763.
Miss Ellen Chase
Mrs. David P. Jones
Mrs. Clarkson Lindley
GALLOP, JOHN. (Conn.) ——–1675.
Captain of First Company, Connecticut Line, in King Philip's War, 1675.
Miss Carrie H. Abbott
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
Mrs. Samuel J. Mixter
Mrs. Murray Warner
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason
GARDINER, DAVID. (N. Y.) 1636–1689.
Second Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island.
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Miss Mary K. Horsford
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
Mrs. Charles E. Perkins
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
Mrs. William Tudor
GARDINER, JOHN. (N. Y.) 1661–1738.
Third Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island.
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Miss Mary K. Horsford
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
Mrs. Charles E. Perkins
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
Mrs. William Tudor
GARDINER, DAVID. (N. Y.) 1691–1751.
Fourth Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island.
Miss Mary K. Horsford
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
GARDINER, LION. (Conn., N. Y.) 1599–1663.
Lieutenant, 1636–1639; Built and commanded Fort Saybrook during Pequot War; First Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island, 1640.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Miss Agnes Blake
Mrs. Francis Blake
Mrs. Edward P. Bronson
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. William G. Farlow
Miss Elizabeth F. Head
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Miss Mary K. Horsford
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
Mrs. Harry V. Long
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. Charles E. Perkins
Mrs. Dean Pierce
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
Mrs. William Tudor
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young
GARDNER, GEORGE, cir. 1637–1679.
Lieutenant, Salem Military Company, 1664.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Miss Mary K. Horsford

Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler

GARDNER, JOHN, cir. 1624–1706.
Chief Magistrate of Nantucket, 1680; Judge of Probate, 1699–1706; Captain of the troops on Nantucket, 1673.
Mrs. William S. Bryant
Mrs. James J. Tracy

GARDNER, JOHN, 1681–1724.
Deputy to the General Court, from Salem, 1716, 1719, 1720, 1721; Captain, 1708?.
Mrs. James F. Curtis

GARDNER, JOHN, 1706/7–1784.
Deputy to the General Court, from Salem, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1747, 1748; Captain, First Salem Company, 1757.
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. James F. Curtis

GARDNER, RICHARD. (N. Y.) 1643–1688/9.
Chief Magistrate of Nantucket, 1673–1675.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Andrew G. Griffin
Mrs. Henry S. Russell
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
Mrs. James J. Tracy

GARDNER, RICHARD, 1653–1728.
Judge of Probate for the County of Nantucket, 1718.
Mrs. Andrew G. Griffin

GARDNER, SAMUEL, 1648–1723/4.
Deputy to the General Court, from Salem, 1681, 1682, 1692, 1694, 1697, 1698, 1701, 1703, 1705, 1707, 1710.
Miss Emily P. Baxter
Mrs. James P. Baxter
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. James F. Curtis
Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson

GARDNER, THOMAS, 1591–1674.
One of the Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay; Deputy to the General Court, from Salem, 1637.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Miss Lucy T. Ames
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Miss Emily P. Baxter
Mrs. James P. Baxter
Mrs. William Brewster
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. William S. Bryant
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. James F. Curtis
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Mrs. Allen L. Joslin
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Mrs. George P. Miller
Mrs. John C. Phillips
Mrs. Charles G. Rice
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Henry S. Russell
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler

GARFIELD, BENJAMIN, 1643–1717.
Captain in Watertown before 1695.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter

GATES, AMOS, 1714–1799.
Captain before 1770.
Mrs. Paul Lanius

GATES, GEORGE. (Conn.) 1634–1724.
Captain; Deputy to the General Court, from Haddam, 1668, 1683, 1685–1687, 1689–1691, 1694, 1698–1702; Captain of the Haddam Train Band, 1692.
Mrs. William J. Keep

GATES, HEZEKIAH, 1703/4–1777.
Cornet of Lancaster Troop, 1748; Assistant Quartermaster, 1756, in Second Crown Point Expedition; Lieutenant in Expedition to Fort William Henry, 1757; Captain of Lancaster Troop, 1761.
Mrs. Charles B. Amory

GATES, ISAAC, 1673–1748.
Ensign, Stow.
Mrs. Charles S. Dana
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

GAUNT, THOMAS. (Md.) ——–1692.
Commissioned one of the Justices of Calvert County, 1689.

GAYER, WILLIAM, ——–1710.
First Deputy elected by Nantucket to Massachusetts General Court, 1692, 1702, 1703; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1696–1710; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1704.
Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Miss Rose L. Dexter
Mrs. Henry A. Edes
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough
Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

GAYLORD, WILLIAM. (Mass., Conn.) 1585–1673.
Deputy to the General Court, from Dorchester, 1635, 1636, 1638; Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, 1639–1647, 1649–1662, 1664.
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner

GEDNEY, BARTHOLOMEW, ——–1698.
Assistant, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683; Councillor, 1686–1689; Member of Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Councillor, 1692–1697; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1692; Chief Justice, Essex County Court of Common Pleas, 1692; Judge of Probate for Essex County, 1692.
Mrs. Leigh R. Smith

GELSTON, HUGH. (N. Y.) 1697–——.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas on Long Island, 1752–1773.
Mrs. James J. Tracy

GERRISH, JOHN. (N. H.) 1646–1714.
Quartermaster of Troops, 1670; Captain in 1680, 1689/90; Royal Councillor, 1691/2; Appointed by Assembly Assistant Justice, Superior Court of Pleas, 1697, 1699–1714.
Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. David S. Greenough
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright

GERRISH, JOHN, 1668–1738.
Ensign, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1712; Lieutenant, 1714.
Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright

GERRISH, MOSES, 1659–1694.
Lieutenant-Colonel.
Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs
Mrs. Gordon Prince

GERRISH, TIMOTHY, 1684–1755.
Deputy to the General Court, 1712, 1714, 1715, 1722, 1724; Captain in the Militia; Colonel; Special Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for York County, 1729, 1730; Councillor of Massachusetts, from the Province of Maine, 1730–1734.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

GERRISH, WILLIAM, 1620–1687.
Deputy to the General Court, from Newbury, 1650–1653; for Hampton, 1663, 1664; Captain of Horse and Foot, Newbury, 1644.
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. Charles M. Fuess
Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs
Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Miss Rose Lamb
Mrs. Albert C. Pearson
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Mrs. Robert S. Russell
Mrs. William Tudor
Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright
Mrs. Henry K. White
Mrs. Talcott E. Wing

GERRY, ELBRIDGE, 1744–1814.
Deputy to the General Court, from Marblehead, 1772, 1773; Member of First, Second, and Third Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775; Member of Committee of Supplies, February, 1775; Member of Continental Congress, 1776; Signer of Declaration of Independence.
Miss Bessie H. Lyman

GERRY, THOMAS, 1702–1774.
Captain of the Fort at Marblehead, 1744.
Mrs. Harris Kennedy

GIBBONS, AMBROSE. (N. H.) 1600–1656.
A Founder of New Hampshire.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. George H. Fernald
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner

GIBBS, REV. HENRY, 1668–1723.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1700–1707.
Mrs. Edward A. Moseley

GIBSON, REUBEN, 1725–1800.
Lieutenant, Lunenburg, 1767; Captain, 1773.
Mrs. John S. Pleasants
Mrs. John W. Richards

GIDDINGS, DANIEL, 1704–1771.
Lieutenant in Sixth Company, Fifth Massachusetts Regiment, for Cape Breton Expedition, 1744; Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1758.
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb
Miss Abby F. Manning

GIDDINGS, GEORGE, 1608–1676.
Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1641, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1663, 1664, 1668, 1672, 1675.
Mrs. Henry S. Burrage
Miss Mildred G. Burrage
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb
Mrs. Ben B. Griffith
Miss Abby F. Manning
Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite
Mrs. Gordon Prince

GIDDINGS, NATHANIEL. (Conn.) 1705–1768.
Captain of the Train Band in Norwich, 1746.
Mrs. Ben B. Griffith

GILBERT, JONATHAN. (Conn.) 1618–1682.
Deputy to the General Court of Hartford, 1677, 1678, 1681; Marshal of the General Assembly, 1662–1664.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall

GILBERT, MATTHEW. (Conn.) ——–1680.
Magistrate of New Haven, 1658–1660, 1664; Deputy-Governor of New Haven, 1661–1663; Assistant, Connecticut, 1677.
Mrs. Horace H. Dyer

GILBERT, THOMAS, 1643–1725.
Ensign, Taunton, 1704.
Mrs. Seymour Morris

GILLAM, BENJAMIN, 1635–1685.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War.
Mrs. Francis W. Lawrence

GILMAN, DANIEL. (N. H.) 1702–1780.
Colonel in Fourth Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, about 1755.
Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen

GILMAN, EZEKIEL. (N. H.) 1706–1745.
Major at Cape Breton, 1744/5.
Mrs. George H. Fernald

GILMAN, JOHN. (N. H.) 1624–1708.
Associate Justice for Norfolk, 1677; Councillor, 1681, 1682, 1683; Representative and Speaker, 1693; Lieutenant of Exeter Military Company, 1669; Captain.
Mrs. John C. Adams
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. Leon M. Allen
Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Miss Ellen Bancroft
Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman
Mrs. George H. Fernald
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Oscar C. Greene

Mrs. Lucius F. Hallett
Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt
Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen
Miss Mary Quincy
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward

GILMAN, NICHOLAS. (N. H.) 1672–1741.
Judge of Common Pleas, 1729; Judge of the Superior Court, 1732–1740.
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen

GILMAN, NICHOLAS. (N. H.) 1731–1783.
Colonel, Fourth Regiment, New Hampshire Militia; Member of Committee of Supplies; Member of Third Provincial Congress, 1775; Receiver-General of the Colony, 1776.
Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen

GILMAN, THEOPHILUS. (N. H.) 1725–1776.
Delegate of the First, Second, and Third Provincial Congresses at Exeter, N. H.
Mrs. Edward O. C. Ord
Mrs. Charles G. Starr

GLOVER, JOHN, ——–1653.
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1637–1644, 1647–1651; Assistant, 1652, 1653.
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Mrs. Frederick Eckstein
Mrs. Anthony H. Hinckle

GLOVER, NATHANIEL, 1653–1724.
Captain of the Dorchester Military Company.
Mrs. Anthony H. Hinckle

GODFREY, RICHARD, ——–1692.
Captain in Colonel Timothy Ruggles's Regiment, in the French and Indian War; Major in Colonel Thomas Doty's Regiment.
Mrs. G. E. R. Burpee
Mrs. Franklin W. Oakley

GOLDTHWAIT, JOHN, 1677–1766.
Ensign, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1730; Lieutenant, 1732.
Mrs. Henry Wheeler

GOLDTHWAIT, JOSEPH, 1706–1780.
Adjutant, First Massachusetts Regiment for the Expedition to Cape Breton, 1744/5; brevetted Captain at Louisburg, 1744/5; Major in Colonel Bagley's Regiment in Nova Scotia Expedition, 1759.
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney

GOODALE, NATHAN, 1744–1794.
Lieutenant, 1775.
Mrs. William G. Deshler

GOODENOW, EDMUND, ——–1688.
Deputy to the General Court, from Sudbury, 1645, 1649, 1650, 1660, 1673, 1674, 1679, 1680; Ensign, 1645; Captain of the Foot Company, at Sudbury, 1674.
Mrs. Louis Donald
Miss Mary Quincy
Mrs. J. H. Snow
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester
Miss Katherine Winkler

GOODHUE, WILLIAM, 1615–1700.
Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1666, 1667, 1673, 1676, 1677, 1680, 1681, 1683.
Mrs. Charles T. Ballard
Mrs. William J. Dean
Mrs. William L. Dickson
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
Mrs. Edward C. Gale
Miss Blanche Goodhue
Mrs. Samuel Hoar
Mrs. Thomas McFarland
Miss Abby F. Manning
Mrs. Washington B. Thomas
Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck

GOODHUE, WILLIAM, JR., ——–1712.
Ensign at Chebacco, 1683; Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1692; with title of Captain, 1698, 1701, 1704, 1706, 1707.
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
Mrs. William F. Fowler

Mrs. Edward C. Gale
Mrs. Samuel Hoar
Mrs. Edward Kilbride
Mrs. Harry P. Ritchie
Mrs. Washington B. Thomas

Goodrich, David. (Conn.) 1667–1755.
Lieutenant, 1704; Captain, 1710; Captain, Wethersfield Company, 1715; Deputy to the General Court, from Wethersfield, 1716–1727, 1729–1739; on the Committee of War, 1723; Colonel, 1724.
Mrs. Henry Parkman

Goodrich, Ephraim, 1663–1739.
Ensign, 1698; Lieutenant, 1710–1713; Captain, South Company of Wethersfield; Deputy to General Court, from Glastonbury, 1702.
Mrs. Edward P. Bronson

Goodwin, Ichabod, 1700–——.
Captain-Lieutenant of First Company or Train Band of Berwick, in Major John Hill's Regiment, 1757; Captain, 1758, in Colonel Jedediah Preble's Regiment.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

Goodwin, William. (Mass., Conn.) ——–1673.
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1634; Ruling Elder of First Church, Hartford, 1636.
Mrs. James T. Anderson
Mrs. William S. Bryant
Miss Mary R. Cabot
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
Miss Emma C. King
Mrs. William P. Lord
Miss Clara W. Montague
Miss Anna M. Paine
Mrs. David P. Penhallow
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. James H. Stuart
Mrs. James J. Tracy

Goodyear, Stephen. (Conn.) ——–1657.
Magistrate of New Haven, 1641, 1642; Deputy Governor of New Haven, 1643–1657; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1650, 1651.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Dana Malone
Miss Louisa S. Minot
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. John H. Storer

Gookin, Daniel. (Va., Mass.) 1612–1687.
Captain in Virginia, "Commander of Upper Norfolk," 1642; Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1649, 1651; Speaker, 1651; Assistant, 1652–1675, 1677–1686; Major-General of Massachusetts Colony, 1681–1686; Censor of Press, 1662; Appointed to keep County Courts, 1660, 1664, 1670, 1671; to keep Court among the Indians, 1661.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. Samuel P. Blake
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings
Miss Georgiana G. Eaton
Mrs. Desmond FitzGerald
Miss Anna G. Goodwin
Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. David S. Greenough
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Miss Rose Lamb
Miss Alice Lee
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Miss Louisa S. Minot
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Mrs. Enola G. Polk
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Mary Quincy
Miss Anna T. Reynolds
Mrs. Robert S. Russell
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. William Tudor
Mrs. Barrett Wendell

Mrs. Charles G. White
Mrs. Henry Winsor

Gookin, Rev. Nathaniel, 1656–1692.
Minister of First Church, Cambridge, 1682; Fellow of Harvard College, 1690–1692.
Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Miss Alice Lee
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Henry Winsor

Gookin, Rev. Nathaniel, 2d. (N. H.) 1687–1734.
Distinguished Minister of Hampton, N. H., 1710–1734.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Miss Louisa S. Minot
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Anna T. Reynolds
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. John H. Storer

Gookin, Samuel, 1652–1730.
Captain, 1692; Lieutenant in Colonel Tailer's Regiment at Port Royal, 1710.
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Miss Rose Lamb
Mrs. Robert S. Russell
Mrs. Barrett Wendell

Gore, Samuel, 1650–1692.
Lieutenant of Roxbury Military Company, 1689.
Miss Carrie H. Abbott
Mrs. Robert M. Abbott
Miss Elizabeth Marquand

Gorham, John, ——–1676.
Lieutenant, 1673; Captain in King Philip's War; Deputy from Yarmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1653.
Mrs. John C. Adams
Mrs. Clement Bates
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan
Mrs. William Brewster
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Miss Anna J. Cleveland
Mrs. David Crocker
Miss Sarah H. Crocker
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Mrs. Harry P. Dewey
Mrs. William R. Donaghe
Mrs. Henry A. Edes
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough
Mrs. Oscar C. Greene
Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
Mrs. William S. Hill
Mrs. George D. Jefferson
Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters
Mrs. Frank A. Monroe
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Horace A. J. Upham
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
Mrs. William A. Wheeler
Mrs. Edmund M. Wheelwright

Gorham, John, 1652–1716.
Deputy from Barnstable to the Plymouth General Court, 1689–1691; Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1692, 1695, 1702, 1703; Captain, Canada Expedition, 1690.
Mrs. John C. Adams
Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan
Mrs. William Brewster
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Oscar C. Greene
Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters
Mrs. Frank A. Monroe
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Mrs. Edmund M. Wheelwright

Gorham, Nathaniel, 1738–1796.
Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1771–1774; Member of First and Second Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775; Board of War, 1778–1781.
Mrs. William Brewster
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Samuel L. Fuller
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough
Mrs. George D. Jefferson
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy

GORTON, SAMUEL. (R. I.) ——–1677.
Commissioner for Warwick to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1651, 1652, 1655–1660, 1662, 1663; Deputy to General Assembly, 1664–1666, 1670; One of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, 1642; A Founder of Rhode Island.
Mrs. George H. Davenport
Mrs. Henry H. Edes
Miss Eleanor B. Greene
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

GOTT, DR. BENJAMIN, 1705–1751.
Physician at Marlborough, 1728; Surgeon at Crown Point, 1755.
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

GOTT, CHARLES, ——–1668.
Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Deputy to General Court, 1634, 1654.
Miss Louise Hazeltine
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

GOTT, CHARLES, 1639–1707/8.
Lieutenant of the Company of Foot, Wenham, 1683.
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

GOTT, JOHN, 1668–1722.
Lieutenant at Wenham.
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

GOULD, DANIEL. (R. I.) ——–1716.
Deputy to Rhode Island General Assembly, from Newport, 1673, but chosen Assistant; Assistant, 1674.
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman

GOULD, JOHN, 1635–1710.
Lieutenant, 1683.
Mrs. Daniel J. Arpin
Mrs. Hugh C. Wallace
Mrs. Frank D. White

GOVE, EDWARD, ——–1691.
Lieutenant, Hampton Company, 1690; Deputy to the General Court, 1680, 1682.
Mrs. Charles F. Perry

GRAHAM, REV. CHAUNCEY. (N. Y.) 1727–1784.
Chaplain of the Forces in the Province of New York, in Expedition against Canada, 1760.
Mrs. C. G. Mercer

GRANT, EBENEZER. (Conn.) 1706–1797.
Captain, Ninth Company of Windsor, 1742; Captain, Third Company, Windsor, 1752.
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner

GRANT, EPHRAIM. (Conn.) 1698–1785.
Ensign, Tolland Train Band, 1737; Lieutenant, 1746; Captain, 1751.
Mrs. John F. Hill

GRAVES, THOMAS, 1638–1697.
Deputy to the General Court, 1676–1678.
Mrs. Charles W. Amory
Mrs. George M. Barnard
Miss Sarah L. Barnard
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. James F. Curtis
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Mrs. Francis V. Parker
Miss Sarah S. Perkins
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Mrs. Robert S. Russell
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

GRAVES, THOMAS, 1683–1747.
Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1733–1737, 1739–1747; Special Justice of Superior Court, 1737; Justice of Superior Court, 1738.
Mrs. Charles W. Amory
Mrs. George M. Barnard
Miss Sarah L. Barnard
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. James F. Curtis
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Mrs. Francis V. Parker
Miss Sarah S. Perkins
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Mrs. Robert S. Russell
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

GRAY, EDWARD, ——–1681.
Deputy from Plymouth to General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1676, 1677, 1679.
Mrs. Frederick I. Campbell
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. John I. H. Field

Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker
Mrs. John Washburn

GREEN, HENRY, ——–1700.
Commissioner, Assistant, Justice, Court of Sessions, Councillor, 1685–1689, 1692–1698; Chief Justice, Court Common Pleas, 1697, 1698.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst

GREEN, HENRY, 1638–1717.
Lieutenant of Malden Military Company in 1703.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
Miss Sarah L. Kimball
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

GREEN, JOHN, 1636–1692.
Marshal-General, appointed 1681.
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

GREEN, SAMUEL, ——–1701.
Sergeant, 1643; Ensign, 1660; served in King Philip's War, 1676; Lieutenant, 1686; Captain, 1689; Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638.
Mrs. William S. Hill

GREENE, JAMES, ——–1698.
Commissioner, 1660–1663; Deputy to the General Court, 1664–1675, 1685–1686, 1690; Assistant, 1670, 1671.
Mrs. William G. Northup

GREENE, JOB. (R. I.) 1656–1745.
Deputy from Warwick, 1699, 1704, 1705, 1707, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1716, 1717, 1719, 1721, 1723; Assistant, 1704, 1712, 1713, 1714; Major of the Main, 1715–1717.
Mrs. Walter G. Horton

GREENE, JOHN. (R. I.) 1638–1708.
Commissioner, 1652–1663; Attorney-General, 1657–1660; Assistant, 1660, 1673, 1677, 1678, 1680–1690.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

GREENE, JOHN. (R. I.) 1597–1658.
Commissioner to Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657; Historic Founder of Rhode Island, as one of the thirteen Original Proprietors of Providence Plantations; One of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, 1642; Magistrate at General Court of Trials, 1655, 1656.
Mrs. Francis Blake
Mrs. George B. Blake
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Miss Eleanor B. Greene
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Mrs. William G. Northup
Mrs. Charles E. Perkins
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
Mrs. William Tudor
Mrs. Roger Wolcott
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young

GREENE, THOMAS. (R. I.) 1620–1708.
Commissioner to the Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1651–1662; Deputy to the General Court, from Warwick, 1664, 1674, 1675, 1677; Assistant, 1660–1673, 1677, 1678, 1680–1686, 1689, 1690; Attorney-General, 1657–1660; Named in the Royal Charter of Charles II, 1663; Deputy Governor of Rhode Island, 1690–1700.
Mrs. Francis Blake
Mrs. George Baty Blake
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Mrs. Charles E. Perkins
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
Mrs. William Tudor
Mrs. Roger Wolcott
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young

GREENE, WILLIAM. (R. I.) 1696–1758.
Deputy Governor, 1740–1742; Governor, 1743, 1744, 1746, 1748–1754, 1757.
Miss Eleanor B. Greene
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

GREENLEAF, EDMUND, 1600–1670/1.
Ensign, 1639; Lieutenant, 1642–1647.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. William Butterworth
Mrs. George O. G. Coale
Miss Edith Codman
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. William T. Cushing
Mrs. Charles Henry Deere
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Charles M. Fuess
Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs
Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. John F. Hill
Mrs. Everett Holbrook
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Mrs. Harris Kennedy
Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt
Miss Rose Lamb
Mrs. Henry B. Little
Mrs. Ernest Lovering
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Mrs. John D. Mersereau
Mrs. Charles P. Noyes
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
Miss Elizabeth Parsons
Mrs. Charles F. Perry
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen
Mrs. Austin B. Reeve
Mrs. William de Benneville Rhodes
Mrs. Robert S. Russell
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. James S. Surget
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. John F. Thompson
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
Mrs. William Tudor
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
Mrs. Charles K. Wells
Mrs. F. A. Whitwell
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
Mrs. William D. Wiman
Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward

GREENLEAF, ENOCH, ——–1705.
Lieutenant, Boston, Seventh Company of Suffolk Regiment, 1675; served in King Philip's War.
Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt
Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward

GREENLEAF, STEPHEN, 1628–1690.
Deputy to the General Court, from Newbury, 1676, 1686, 1689, 1690; Ensign, Newbury Company, 1670; Captain in Expedition to Canada, 1690.
Mrs. Francis R. Allen
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. George O. G. Coale
Miss Edith Codman
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Charles M. Fuess
Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs
Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. John F. Hill
Mrs. Everett Holbrook
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Miss Rose Lamb
Mrs. Henry B. Little
Mrs. John D. Mersereau
Miss Elizabeth Parsons
Mrs. Austin B. Reeve
Mrs. Robert S. Russell
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
Mrs. William Tudor
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles

GREENLEAF, STEPHEN, 1652–1743.
Captain of Newbury Company, 1694; Deputy to the General Court, from Newbury, 1694, 1703.
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Miss Rose Lamb
Mrs. Robert S. Russell
Mrs. William Tudor

GREENOUGH, JOHN, 1672/3–1732.
Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1726.
Miss Anna P. Greenough
Mrs. Barrett Wendell

GREENOUGH, WILLIAM, ——–1683.
Captain, Boston, 1676; served in King Philip's War; Ensign of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1691.
Mrs. Barrett Wendell

GREENWOOD, JOHN, ——–1737.
Deputy to the General Court, from Newton, 1735–1737.
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. George P. Miller

GREGSON, THOMAS. (Conn.) ——–1646.
Governor's Assistant; Commissioner of the United Colonies in 1643, 1644; Commissioner to English Parliament in 1646.
Miss Sara B. Richmond
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason

GRIDLEY, RICHARD, 1602–1674.
Captain, Massachusetts Militia.
Miss Susan B. Willard

GRISWOLD, EBENEZER. (Conn.) 1702–1779.
Second Lieutenant of First Company of Third Connecticut Regiment, 1755, in Crown Point Expedition.
Mrs. William S. Hill

GRISWOLD, EDWARD. (Conn.) 1607–1691.
Deputy to Connecticut General Court, from Windsor, 1656–1660, 1662; from Killingworth, 1667–1687, 1689.
Mrs. William R. Castle
Mrs. E. Fassett Dunlevy
Mrs. Thaddeus C. Field
Mrs. Charles W. Hathaway
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
Miss Grace R. Hebard
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell
Miss Laura S. Rogers
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Mrs. James S. Stuart
Mrs. Frank L. Vance
Mrs. John M. Wendelken
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.

GRISWOLD, JOHN. (Conn.) 1690–1764.
Deputy to Connecticut General Court, from Lyme, 1736–1749, 1752, 1753, 1756, 1757.
Mrs. William F. Greenwood
Mrs. Charles Milton Hobbs

GRISWOLD, MATTHEW. (Conn.) 1620–1699.
Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, from Saybrook, 1654; from Lyme, 1667–1669, 1671–1674, 1677–1685.
Mrs. John Quincy Adams
Mrs. George G. Crocker
Mrs. William F. Greenwood
Mrs. Charles M. Hobbs
Miss Helen E. Keep

GRISWOLD, MATTHEW, 2D. (Conn.) 1653–1716.
Commissioner of Plantation boundaries, 1679–1687, 1689; Lieutenant, 1676.
Mrs. William F. Greenwood

GROVER, JAMES. (N.J.) ——–1686.
Grantee of Monmouth Patent, 1663; Lieutenant, First Company Militia in New Jersey, 1663; Member of Court at Portland Poynt, 1670; Justice of Peace at Shrewsbury, 1676; also at Middletown, 1676; Deputy to treat with Admirals and Commanders of Fleet belonging to States-General, 1673; Burgess for Middletown in First General Assembly, 1668.
Miss Mary R. Cabot
Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley

GUILD, NATHANIEL, 1678–1774.
Ensign, Dedham, 1736.
Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple

HALE, EZEKIEL, 1725–1789.
Lieutenant, Sixth Company of Foot, 1761; Newbury.
Mrs. William P. Fowler

HALE, JOHN, ——–1659.
Ensign, Charlestown Military Company.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft

HALE, REV. JOHN, 1636–1700.
Minister at Beverly, 1664–1700; Preached Election Sermon, 1684; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Miss Ellen Bancroft
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes

HALE, ROBERT, ——–1659.
Ensign at Charlestown.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Miss Ellen Bancroft
Mrs. Lucien W. Coy
Mrs. Hall Curtis
Mrs. Cyrus H. McCormick
Mrs. Frederick A. Whitwell
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
Mrs. Henry Winsor

HALE, DR. ROBERT, 1668–1719.
Eminent physician at Beverly, 1690–1719.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft

HALE, ROBERT, 1702/3–1767.
Deputy to the General Court, from Beverly, 1733–1735, 1738, 1740–1748, 1754, 1756, 1757; Colonel of Fifth Regiment of Massachusetts, in Cape Breton Expedition, 1744.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Miss Ellen Bancroft
Mrs. Harris Kennedy
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes

HALE, THOMAS, 1606–1682.
Captain of Militia; Commissioner for Haverhill.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Mrs. Austin B. Reeve
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

HALE, THOMAS, 1659–1730.
In Captain John March's Company, Canada Expedition, 1690; Captain in Phipps's Expedition to the Eastward, 1697, 1698–1699, 1703–1705; Deputy, 1713–1714.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Mrs. Charles S. Minot
Mrs. John H. Thomas

HALL, BENJAMIN, 1731–1817.
Deputy to the General Court, from Medford, 1771, 1773, 1774; Member of First, Second, and Third Provincial Congresses; Member of Committee of Supplies, appointed by Provincial Congress, 1774.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter

HALL, ELISHA, 1655–——.
Deputy to the General Court, from Yarmouth, 1703, 1707, 1708, 1710.
Mrs. Edward L. Davis
Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.

HALL, JOHN, 1690–1746.
Captain in Military Company of Medford.
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Miss Caroline P. Cordner
Mrs. Henry S. Howe

HALL, JOSEPH, 1720–1807.
Captain of Second Foot Company, Taunton, 1757.
Mrs. Hinman H. Clark

HALL, KINSLEY. (N. H.) 1652–1736.
Deputy to New Hampshire General Assembly, 1694, 1695; Councillor of New Hampshire, 1696, 1698–1736; Judge of Superior Court, 1698; Lieutenant at Exeter, 1692; Captain.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. Frederick H. Gerrish
Mrs. Charles F. Libby
Miss Florence W. Swan
Miss Marcia B. Swan
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
Mrs. Charles C. Wells

HALL, RALPH. (N. H.) 1618–1701.
Lieutenant, 1656; Deputy at First New Hampshire Assembly, from Exeter, 1680; Lieutenant, 1680; Commissioner of Small Causes.
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner

HALL, RICHARD, 1644–1691.
Ensign; Lieutenant at Dorchester, 1683.
Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow
Mrs. Edward L. Davis
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Miss Sally Fairchild
Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.

HALL, WILLIAM. (R. I.) ——–1675.
Commissioner for Portsmouth, 1654, 1656, 1660, 1663; Deputy for Portsmouth, 1665–1668, 1672, 1673.
Mrs. John M. Wendelken

HALLETT, WILLIAM, 1647–1729.
Captain of Foot Company, Newtown, Long Island.
Mrs. Harold H. Tittman

HALLOWELL, BENJAMIN, 1698–1773.
Lieutenant in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company and in the Boston Militia.
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

HAMLIN, JOHN. (Conn.) 1658–1733.
Judge of Hartford County Court, 1715; Judge of Superior Court, 1716–1721; Deputy to General Court, from Middletown, 1690–1693; Assistant, 1694–1730.
Mrs. George M. Brady

HAMMOND, JOHN, 1634–1709.
Lieutenant of Troopers, 1694.
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. Frederick G. Ingersoll
Mrs. George P. Miller

HAMMOND, JOHN, 1663–——.
Lieutenant, Rochester Military Company, 1690.
Mrs. Frederic S. Coolidge
Mrs. Albert A. Sprague

HAMMOND, JOSEPH, ——–1709/10.
Councillor, 1698–1706; Judge of Common Pleas, 1700–1709/10; Major by 1698.
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Miss Georgina L. Putnam

HARRIS, DANIEL. (Conn.) ——–1701.
Deputy to the General Court, from Middletown, 1678, 1684, 1687, 1689; Captain, 1677.
Mrs. Myron G. Manley
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall

HARRIS, THOMAS. (R. I.) ——–1687.
Commissioner from Providence to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1651–1657, 1661–1663; Deputy to General Assembly, 1664, 1666, 1670; Assistant, 1666, 1668, 1671–1675; One of Thirteen Signers of First Written Compact of Providence Plantations; A Founder of Rhode Island; Named in the Royal Charter, 1663.
Mrs. John A. Burnham
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. Sidney Stevens
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

HARRIS, THOMAS, JR. (R. I.) 1664–1711.
Deputy from Providence to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1671, 1681, 1682, 1685, 1691, 1706.
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. Sidney Stevens
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

HARRIS, WILLIAM. (R. I.) 1610–1681.
Came with Roger Williams and four others in 1636; One of the thirteen Original Proprietors of Providence Plantations; Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1660, 1662, 1663; Deputy from Providence to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1665, 1666, 1672, 1673; Assistant, 1666–1670, 1673–1676.
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock

HARRISON, BENJAMIN. (Va.) ——–——.
Clerk of the Council of Virginia, 1633; Member of the House of Burgesses, 1642.
Mrs. William M. Warren

HARRISON, BENJAMIN. (Va.) 1645–1712.
Member of the Council, 1699; Sent to England as a Commissioner of the Colony.
Mrs. William M. Warren

HARRISON, BENJAMIN. (Va.) 1673–1710.
Speaker of the House of Burgesses; Attorney-General and Treasurer of Virginia.
Mrs. William M. Warren

HARRISON, BENJAMIN. (Va.) cir. 1696–1745.
Member of the House of Burgesses; High Sheriff.
Mrs. William M. Warren

HARRISON, CARTER HENRY. (Va.) 1729–1775.
Member of the Cumberland County Committee of Safety,

1774–1775; Member of the House of Delegates.
Mrs. William M. Warren

HART, THOMAS. (Conn.)
Deputy to the General Court, from Farmington, 1690–1700, 1702, 1704–1707, 1709–1711; Speaker of the House, 1700, 1704–1706, 1709; Captain; Commissioner to settle the boundary between Connecticut and Rhode Island, 1702.
Mrs. William S. Spaulding

HARTWELL, EDWARD, 1689–1785.
Judge of Supreme Court of Common Pleas, Worcester County, 1750; Deputy to the General Court, from Lunenburg; Lieutenant, Captain, and Major in the Militia; Committee of Safety, 1773, 1776.
Mrs. Alfred A. Jackson

HARTWELL, JONATHAN, 1692–1778.
Lieutenant.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner

HARTWELL, WILLIAM, 1613–1690.
Quartermaster of Troop, under Captain Wheeler, 1673.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Edward M. Churchman
Mrs. William T. Councilman
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. Everett Holbrook
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Mrs. James W. Orr
Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner
Mrs. Cyrus Walker

HASEY, WILLIAM, 1650–1689.
Lieutenant of the "Three County Troop," 1674; Served as Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
Miss Mary Rivers
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney

HASKELL, WILLIAM, 1620–1693.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1672, 1680–1682, 1685, 1692; Lieutenant of Gloucester Train Band, 1681; Captain.
Mrs. George G. Crocker
Miss Sarah H. Crocker
Mrs. Edward C. Gale

HATCH, JABEZ, 1737–1802.
Captain-Lieutenant of Train of Artillery in Boston, 1772.
Miss Katharine C. Pierce

HATCH, JEREMIAH, 1635–1712.
Deputy to the General Court, from Scituate, 1675, 1676, 1679, 1680, 1689.
Mrs. William S. Walbridge

HATCH, WILLIAM, 1598–1651.
Lieutenant of Scituate, 1643; Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1642.
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. George P. Miller
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Mrs. William S. Walbridge

HATHAWAY, JOHN, 1629–1705.
Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1680–1684; to Massachusetts General Court, 1696, 1697.
Mrs. Charles A. Cummings
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
Miss Helen F. Kimball
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell

HATHAWAY, PHILIP, 1740–1816.
Lieutenant, First Foot Company of Freetown, 1775–1781.
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell

HATHORNE, WILLIAM, 1607–1681.
Deputy to the General Court, from Salem, 1634–1646, 1648–1652, 1656–1661; First Speaker of House of Deputies, 1644–1646, 1648, 1650, 1657, 1660, 1661; Assistant, 1662–1679; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1644, 1650–1653, 1673; Captain, 1645; Major in 1656.
Miss Lucy T. Ames
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter
Miss Emily P. Baxter
Mrs. James P. Baxter
Mrs. William H. Brawley
Mrs. Lucius Brodhead
Mrs. Thomas F. Carter
Mrs. David Crocker
Mrs. Edwin L. Dana
Mrs. William S. Jenks
Mrs. Allen L. Joslin

Mrs. Charles G. Rice
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson

HAWES, BENJAMIN, 1731–1813.
Lieutenant, Wrentham Company, Third Suffolk Regiment, 1771.
Miss Cornelia Semple

HAWES, DANIEL, 1684–1763.
Ensign, 1760.
Mrs. Prentiss M. Blake

HAWES, EDMUND, 1612–1693.
Deputy to the General Court, from Yarmouth, 1645, and fifteen terms thereafter.
Mrs. William S. Hill

HAWES, ISAAC, 1679/80–1731.
Ensign, Chatham, 1720; Lieutenant.
Mrs. William S. Hill

HAWES, JOHN, cir. 1635–1701.
Ensign, Yarmouth, 1682; Captain, 1700; Deputy to the General Court, 1697, 1698.
Mrs. William S. Hill

HAWKE, JAMES, 1649–1715/16.
Ensign at Hingham in 1697/8.
Miss Mary Rivers

HAWKINS, ANTHONY. (Conn.) ——–1674.
Deputy to the General Court, 1660–1667; Was named in Charter of Connecticut, 1662; Assistant, 1668–1673; One of the first Magistrates of Connecticut under the Charter.
Mrs. Charles C. Harmon
Mrs. Edward G. Shumway
Mrs. William S. Spaulding

HAWKINS, RUFUS. (R. I.) 1718–1788.
Lieutenant, Third Providence Company, 1746.
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Sidney Stevens

HAWLEY, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1603–1690.
Deputy from Stratford to the Connecticut General Court, 1658, 1661, 1665, 1667–1671, 1673–1675, 1677, 1678, 1680–1685, 1687.
Mrs. William S. Spaulding

HAWLEY, JOSEPH, 1655/6–1711.
Deputy to the General Court, from Northampton, 1683, 1685, 1691, 1692, 1695, 1697–1699; Lieutenant of "Foote Company," Northampton, 1685.
Mrs. Charles T. Baker
Miss Harriet E. Clarke
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Mrs. Bradley Gilman
Miss Louise Hazeltine
Mrs. Dana Malone
Mrs. William W. Vaughan

HAYDEN, BENJAMIN, 1720–1792.
Quartermaster in Relief of Fort William Henry, 1757; Lieutenant, 1762; Captain of Grenadiers, Second Suffolk Regiment, 1771; Major of Militia, 1776.
Mrs. George E. Smith

HAYMAN, JOHN, 1662–1686.
Major.
Mrs. Lewis S. Dabney

HAYNES, JOHN. (Mass., Conn.) 1594–1654.
Governor of Massachusetts, 1635; Colonel, Second Massachusetts Regiment, 1636; Assistant of Massachusetts, 1634, 1636; An Historic Founder of Connecticut; Governor of Connecticut, 1639, 1641, 1643, 1645, 1647, 1649–1651, 1653; Magistrate, 1640, 1642, 1648; Deputy Governor, 1644, 1646, 1652; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1646, 1650.
Mrs. Francis Blake
Mrs. John K. Burgess
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Justin E. Emerson
Mrs. William B. Emmons
Mrs. Grant Fitch
Mrs. Warren R. Gilman
Mrs. William F. Greenwood
Miss Elizabeth F. Head
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson
Mrs. Alexander D. Jones
Mrs. Harry V. Long
Mrs. Dean Pierce
Mrs. Douglas W. Robert
Mrs. Alfred P. Rockwell
Mrs. Franklin T. Smith
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

Miss Alice R. Taylor
Miss Jeanette W. Taylor
Mrs. William Tudor
Mrs. Ellis B. Usher
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young

HAYNES, JOHN, 1637–1692.
Deputy to the General Court, from Sudbury, 1669, 1683, 1684.
Mrs. William T. Cushing
Mrs. Edward Ferguson
Miss Ellen P. Sampson
Mrs. John McAllister Schofield
Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff

HAYNES, WALTER, 1583–1665.
Deputy to the General Court, from Sudbury, 1641–1644, 1646, 1648, 1651.
Mrs. William T. Cushing
Mrs. Edward Ferguson
Mrs. Thomas M. McFarland
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Mrs. Richard B. Robbins
Miss Ellen P. Sampson
Mrs. John McAllister Schofield
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff

HAZARD, GEORGE. (R. I.) ——–1743.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1720; Deputy to the General Assembly, from Kingstown, 1701, 1702, 1706–1709, 1712, 1713; Governor's Assistant, 1703.
Mrs. George D. Cabot

HAZARD, SAMUEL. (Pa.) 1714–1758.
One of the Charter Trustees of the College of New Jersey (now Princeton).
Mrs. William S. Bryant

HAZARD, THOMAS. (R. I.) 1610–1680.
A founder of the Colony of Newport; Member of the General Court of Elections, 1640.
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Mrs. Charles Fry
Mrs. William S. Hill

HAZELTINE, DAVID, 1644–1717.
Deputy to the General Court, from Bradford, 1692, 1699, 1700, 1702, 1703.
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi

HAZELTINE, SAMUEL, 1645–1717.
Ensign; Lieutenant.
Miss Louise Hazeltine
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith

HAZEN, RICHARD, 1669–1733.
Lieutenant of Militia.
Mrs. Charles B. Pope

HEALD, EPHRAIM. (N. H.) 1734–1815.
Captain by 1768.
Miss Eleanor W. Lewis
Mrs. Weston Lewis
Miss Mary T. Spalding

HEARD, JAMES, ——–1677.
Ensign in Kittery Company, 1659.
Mrs. Henry S. Burrage
Miss Mildred G. Burrage
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Edward Wyman

HEATH, ISAAC, ——–1661.
Deputy to the General Court, from Roxbury, 1636–1638.
Mrs. George E. Smith

HEATH, WILLIAM, ——–1652.
Deputy to the General Court, from Roxbury, 1634, 1637–1641.
Mrs. Charles L. Spencer

HEDGE, WILLIAM, ——–1670.
Ensign, Yarmouth Military Company, 1653; Captain, 1659; Member of Plymouth Colony Council of War, 1658.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Miss Susan Lowell Clarke

HENCHMAN, THOMAS, ——–1703.
Deputy to the General Court, from Chelmsford, 1666, 1667, 1671, 1676; Cornet of Middlesex Troop, 1670; Captain, 1677; Major in 1689; Lieutenant in King Philip's War.
Mrs. Frank A. Bovey
Mrs. William P. Fowler

HERMAN, AUGUSTINE. (N. Y., Md.) 1605–1686.
One of the "Nine Men" of New Netherland, 1647, 1649, 1650;

Commissioner of Boundary of Maryland, 1659.
Mrs. Samuel D. Warren

HERRICK, JOSEPH, 1667/8–1749.
Captain, Essex County, before 1707.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder

HERRICK, STEPHEN. (Conn.) 1670–——.
Lieutenant, Preston, 1737.
Mrs. Frederick J. Laird

HERSEY, JOSHUA, 1704–1784.
Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, 1758–1772.
Mrs. Joseph H. Short

HEYWOOD, DANIEL, 1694–1773.
Captain of the first Military Company of Worcester; Major, Worcester, 1748.
Mrs. Richard B. Robbins

HIBBARD, ZEBULON. (Conn.) 1714–1788.
Captain of Third Company, Fifth Connecticut Regiment, 1766.
Mrs. William R. Castle
Mrs. Charles W. Hathaway
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.

HIGGINS, RICHARD, ——–1674/5.
Member, Plymouth Military Company; Council of War, 1653; Committee of Purchase and Removal of Plymouth Colony to Eastham; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1653, 1655, 1657, 1658, 1660, 1665, 1670.
Mrs. William S. Hill

HIGGINSON, REV. FRANCIS, ——–1630.
Minister of First Church in the Colony; One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts; Elected in London a member of Council for Massachusetts, 1629; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Miss Edith Andrew
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. George Baty Blake
Mrs. Samuel P. Blake
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Miss Elizabeth F. Head
Miss Alice Lee
Mrs. George W. Leggett
Mrs. Harry V. Long
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Miss Sarah S. Perkins
Mrs. Dean Pierce
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
Mrs. David Williams

HIGGINSON, REV. JOHN. (Mass., Conn.) 1616–1708.
Chaplain at Fort Saybrook, 1637; Minister at Guilford, 1643–1650; Minister at Salem, 1660–1708; Preached Election Sermon, 1663; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the two Colonies.
Miss Edith Andrew
Mrs. George Baty Blake
Mrs. Samuel P. Blake
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Miss Alice Lee
Mrs. George W. Leggett
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Miss Sarah S. Perkins
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
Mrs. David Williams

HIGGINSON, JOHN, 1646–1720.
Deputy to the General Court, from Salem, 1689, 1692; Councillor, 1700–1719/20; Judge of Common Pleas, 1708–1720; Lieutenant of Salem Foot Company, 1677; Captain of Salem Troops, 1683; Lieutenant-Colonel.
Miss Edith Andrew
Mrs. George Baty Blake
Mrs. Samuel P. Blake
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke

Miss Susan L. Clarke
Miss Alice Lee
Mrs. George W. Leggett
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Miss Sarah S. Perkins
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
Mrs. David Williams

Higginson, John, 1675–1718.
Lieutenant, Salem Company, 1700.
Mrs. George Baty Blake
Mrs. Samuel P. Blake
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Miss Alice Lee
Mrs. George W. Leggett
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Miss Sarah S. Perkins
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. John H. Storer

Higginson, Stephen, 1716–1761.
Deputy to the General Court, from Salem, 1759, 1761; Judge of Common Pleas, 1761.
Mrs. George Baty Blake
Mrs. Samuel P. Blake
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague

Higley, John. (Conn.)
Lieutenant, 1690; Captain, Simsbury Train Band, 1698; Deputy to the General Court, from Simsbury, 1689–1694, 1698–1701, 1704–1711.
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason

Hildreth, Ephraim, 1700–1783.
Cornet, Westford.
Mrs. Charles S. Dana

Hill, Elisha, 1710–1764.
Captain in Militia and Train Band of Berwick, District of Maine, and of the First York County Regiment, commanded by Colonel Sir William Pepperell, 1757, and later Captain of the Second Berwick Company.
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

Hill, James. (N. H.) 1737–1811.
Member of Provincial Congress, 1775; Captain, 1775; General in War of the Revolution.
Mrs. Ernest Lovering

Hill, John, ——–1713.
Captain in command of Fort Mary, at Saco, before 1700.
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Arthur Phillips Nazro
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

Hill, Ralph, ——–1695.
Deputy to the General Court, from Billerica, 1689, 1692, 1693, 1694; Captain.
Mrs. Augustine G. Langford
Mrs. Howard Morris
Mrs. Daniel A. Robertson

Hill, Richard. (Md.) ——–——.
Burgess, Anne Arundel County, 1681–1689, 1694–1699; Chief Justice of County Court, 1686; Captain, Anne Arundel County Militia, till 1689.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

Hills, Joseph, 1602–1687/8.
Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1647, and Speaker of the House; Deputy from Malden, 1650–1656, 1660–1664; from Newbury, 1667–1669; Captain of Malden Train Band.
Mrs. Edwin Brown
Mrs. George O. G. Coale
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. James R. Garfield
Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs
Mrs. Claude T. Hamilton
Mrs. Henry B. Little
Miss Agnes Means
Miss Elizabeth Parsons
Mrs. Lynn R. Rutter
Mrs. Frank B. Smith

Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
Mrs. Dudley E. Waters
Mrs. Edmund Wood

HILTON, EDWARD. (N. H.) ——–1671.
Historic Founder of New Hampshire; First Magistrate of New Hampshire; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.
Miss Sarah L. Kimball

HILTON, WILLIAM, 1678–1723.
Ensign, 1711; Lieutenant, 1723.
Miss Clara A. Avery

HINCKLEY, THOMAS, ——–1706.
Deputy to Plymouth General Court, from Barnstable, 1646, 1648, 1649, 1654, 1655; Member of Council of War, 1658, 1667; Assistant, 1658–1679; Deputy Governor of Plymouth, 1680; Governor, 1681–1686, 1689–1692; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1673–1686, 1689–1691; Councillor of Massachusetts, 1692.
Miss Annie M. Bailey
Miss Mary L. Bailey
Mrs. Edward Bangs
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow
Miss Anna J. Cleveland
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Mrs. Charles J. Dahlman
Mrs. Edward L. Davis
Mrs. Frederick Eckstein
Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner
Mrs. John C. Gray
Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. Anthony H. Hinckle
Miss Mary H. Hinckley
Mrs. Andrew S. Lobingier
Mrs. William Lohmeyer
Miss Bessie H. Lyman
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. Samuel M. Nickerson
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts
Mrs. Edward G. Shumway
Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

HITCHCOCK, EBENEZER, 1694–1776.
Lieutenant, Springfield Troop of Horse, 1748; Captain in South Regiment of Hampshire County, 1756.
Miss Grace E. Ensey

HITCHCOCK, JOHN, ——–1712.
Ensign at the Falls fight, 1676.
Miss Helen M. Winslow

HITCHCOCK, LUKE, 1655–1726/7.
Deputy to the General Court, from Springfield, 1696–1698, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1718–1722; Captain.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Miss Grace E. Ensey
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln

HOAR, DANIEL, 1680–1773.
Lieutenant.
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner

HOBART, EDMUND, ——–1646.
Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, 1639, 1640, 1642.
Mrs. Esek S. Ballord
Mrs. Frank A. Bovey
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Miss Amelia D. Cutler
Mrs. Edward H. Cutler
Mrs. Frederick Eckstein
Mrs. John C. Gray
Mrs. Robert P. Greer
Mrs. Richard J. Hill
Mrs. Anthony H. Hinckle
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. William L. McKee
Mrs. Thomas H. Norton
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Miss Mary Rivers
Mrs. William K. Rogers
Mrs. Joseph H. Short
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
Mrs. James J. Tracy

HOBART, REV. PETER, 1604–1678/9.
First Minister of Hingham, 1635–1678; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Leon M. Allen
Mrs. Esek S. Ballord
Mrs. Edward H. Gheen
Mrs. John C. Gray
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough
Mrs. Robert P. Greer
Mrs. William L. McKee
Mrs. Delos A. Montfort
Mrs. Albert E. Richardson

Mrs. William K. Rogers
Mrs. Edward C. Smith
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Philip Washburn

HOBBY, SIR CHARLES, 1669–1715.
Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1702, 1713; Colonel of Massachusetts Regiment in Port Royal Expedition, 1710.
Mrs. Leon M. Allen
Mrs. Benjamin S. Farnsworth
Miss Harriet E. P. Farnsworth
Miss Henrietta L. Farnsworth
Mrs. Hugh McKittrick

HODGES, WILLIAM, 1682–1766.
Captain of the Third Military Company of Taunton.
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln

HOLBROOK, JOHN, ——–1699.
Deputy to the General Court, from Weymouth, 1651, 1664, 1669, 1671–1673, 1680, 1681, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1692; Lieutenant in King Philip's War, and Captain, 1676.
Mrs. Charles A. Eldredge
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. Henry H. Lummis
Mrs. Frederick H. Tappan
Mrs. George E. Smith

HOLBROOK, JOSEPH, 1714–1785.
Captain of Bellingham Company, 1771.
Mrs. Edwin A. Daniels

HOLGRAVE, JOHN, ——– after 1653.
Deputy to the General Court, from Salem, 1634–1635.
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
Mrs. James R. Hooper

HOLDEN, RANDALL. (R. I.) 1612–1692.
One of the Historic Founders of Rhode Island; Treasurer of Rhode Island, 1652; Assistant, 1647, 1653–1659, 1664, 1665, 1676; Commissioner from Warwick to Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1654–1660, 1662, 1663; Deputy to the General Court, 1666, 1667, 1669–1673, 1675, 1680, 1686; One of the Purchasers of "The King's Province," 1659; Named in Royal Charter, 1663.
Miss Eleanor B. Greene

HOLLINGSWORTH, VALENTINE. (Del.) ——–1710.
Deputy to the Delaware Assembly, from Newcastle, 1682–1683, 1687–1689, 1695, 1700.
Mrs. Frank L. Blood

HOLLISTER, ELISHA. (Conn.) 1722–1800.
Captain.
Mrs. William Renwick

HOLLISTER, JOHN. (Conn.) 1612–1665.
Deputy to the General Court, from Weymouth, 1643, 1644; Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1644, 1645, 1650, 1653–1659, 1661; Lieutenant, 1657.
Miss Catherine Flint
Mrs. John W. Flint
Miss Alma McGeoch
Mrs. Clarence I. Peck
Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins
Mrs. William Renwick

HOLLISTER, THOMAS. (Conn.) 1649–1701.
Lieutenant.
Mrs. Edward Gillette

HOLMAN, JOHN, ——–1652.
Ensign of Dorchester Military Company, 1636/7.
Mrs. Edwin A. Parrott
Miss Helen M. Winslow

HOLMES, WILLIAM, 1716/7–1785.
Captain, Boston Regiment, 1761; Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1765.
Miss Agnes B. Poor

HOLT, JOSHUA, 1730–1810.
Ensign, Andover, 1767; Member of the Committee of Safety, 1774.
Mrs. Edward Kilbride

HOLTON, WILLIAM, 1611–1691.
Deputy to the General Court, from Northampton, 1665–1667, 1670, 1671.
Mrs. Edward P. Bronson
Mrs. William S. Bryant
Mrs. John C. Cowin

Mrs. Edwin A. Daniels
Mrs. Dana Malone
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple

HOLYOKE, EDWARD, ——–1660.
Associate for Salem Court, 1639; Deputy to the General Court, from Lynn, 1639–1648; Deputy from Springfield, 1650, 1660.
Mrs. Harrison G. O. Colby
Mrs. Charles E. Cotting
Miss Mary W. Nichols
Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood
Miss Susan W. Osgood
Mrs. Breese J. Stevens
Mrs. Wyllys Terry

HOLYOKE, REV. EDWARD, 1689–1769.
President of Harvard College, 1737–1769.
Miss Mary W. Nichols
Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood
Miss Susan W. Osgood

HOLYOKE, ELIZUR, ——–1676.
Captain, Hampshire Regiment; Magistrate of Hampshire County Court; Deputy to the General Court, from Springfield, 1656, 1661, 1667, 1670, 1673–1675.
Miss Catherine Flint
Mrs. John W. Flint
Miss Alma McGeoch
Miss Mary W. Nichols
Mrs. Edward Reynolds
Mrs. Angus Smith
Mrs. Wyllys Terry

HOOE, RICE. (Va.)
Burgess for Stafford County, Va., 1700, 1703.
Mrs. Charles F. Aldrich

HOOKER, REV. SAMUEL. (Conn.) 1633–1697.
Preacher of Election Sermons, 1677, 1693; Minister of Farmington, 1661–1697; Fellow of Harvard College, 1654–1656.
Mrs. James J. Tracy

HOOKER, REV. THOMAS. (Mass., Conn.) 1586–1647.
One of the Historic Founders of Connecticut, 1636; An Eminent Minister at Cambridge and Hartford; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the two Colonies.
Miss Eleanor B. Greene
Miss Anna T. Reynolds
Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Cely Trevilian
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason

HOOPER, ROBERT LETTICE. (N. J.) 1670–1738/9.
Chief Justice of New Jersey, 1724–1728, 1729–1739; Councillor, 1738.
Mrs. Seymour Morris

HOPKINS, STEPHEN, ——–1644.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Plantation; Assistant of Plymouth, 1634, 1635.
Mrs. Charlton H. Alexander
Mrs. Albert D. Bennett
Mme. Pierre Bremond
Miss Edith M. Clarke
Mrs. David H. Coolidge
Mrs. William T. Councilman
Mrs. Edward L. Davis
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.
Mrs. Charles C. Harmon
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell
Mrs. Ethan O. Hurd
Mrs. Nathaniel Jeffras
Mrs. Charles B. Kimball
Miss Sarah L. Kimball
Mrs. Dana Malone
Mrs. George E. Martin
Mrs. Samuel M. Nickerson
Miss Anna M. Paine
Mrs. Frederick Paine
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Frederick J. Turner
Mrs. Cyrus Walker

HOPKINSON, CALEB, 1681–1730.
Ensign, according to the records of the Probate Court of Essex County.
Mrs. Charles B. Pope

HOPKINSON, SAMUEL, 1718–1785.
Ensign of the Fourth Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex, 1762.
Mrs. Charles B. Pope

HOUCHIN, JEREMY, ——–1670.
Ensign, 1655; Deputy to the

General Court, from Hingham, 1651–1655, 1657–1659, 1663–1665, 1667.
Mrs. William T. Cushing
Mrs. Edward Ferguson
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Miss Mary Rivers
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

HOUGH, ATHERTON, ——–1650.
Assistant, 1635; Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1637–1639.
Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Murray Warner

HOUGHTON, JOHN, 1653–1737.
Deputy to the General Court, from Lancaster, 1690, 1692, 1693, 1697, 1705, 1706, 1708, 1711, 1712, 1715–1724.
Miss Sara F. Houghton

HOUGHTON, RALPH, 1647–1705.
Deputy to the General Court, from Lancaster, 1673; Deputy to Special General Court, 1673; Representative from Lancaster to Council for Safety of the People, 1689.
Miss Margaret H. Folger
Mrs. William M. Folger
Miss Agnes Means
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

HOWARD, EDWARD, 1687–1771.
Major, Bridgewater, 1752–1770.
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham

HOWARD, EDWARD, JR., 1723–1809.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Second Battalion, Second Plymouth County Regiment, 1771.
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham

HOWARD, EPHRAIM, 1666–1750.
Lieutenant, Bridgewater, 1717–1750.
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham

HOWARD, JOHN, ——–1700?.
Deputy to Plymouth General Court, from Bridgewater, 1678, 1683; Ensign; Lieutenant, 1689.
Mrs. Lyman H. Baldwin
Mrs. Albert D. Bennett
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Miss Agnes Means

HOWARD, JONATHAN, 1692–1762.
Major, 1754; commanded a company in the Expedition against Canada.
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham

HOWE, EDWARD, ——–1644.
Deputy to the General Court, from Watertown, 1635–1639, 1642, 1643; appointed Lieutenant in Expedition against Pequots, 1637.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Richard F. Hawkins
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. William A. Jeffries
Mrs. John McAllister Schofield
Mrs. Sidney Stevens
Mrs. Grandin T. Vought

HOWELL, EDWARD, ——–——.
Assistant, 1647.
Mrs. James H. Beal

HOWES, JEREMIAH, 1637–1708.
Councillor of War, Dennis, 1676.
Mrs. William S. Hill

HOWES, SAMUEL, ——–1722/3.
Lieutenant before 1700, Yarmouth; Captain before 1708; Deputy to the General Court, from Yarmouth, 1704.
Miss Clara E. Sears

HOWES, THOMAS, 1590–1665.
Deputy to Plymouth General Court, from Yarmouth, 1652, 1653, 1658–1662.
Mrs. E. Fasset Dunlevy
Miss Sarah L. Kimball
Miss Laura S. Rogers
Mrs. Frank L. Vance

HOWES, THOMAS, JR., 1634–1676.
Deputy to Plymouth General Court, from Yarmouth, 1668–1670, 1672, 1673, 1675, 1676; Ensign of Yarmouth Military Company, 1670; Captain, 1674.
Mrs. E. Fasset Dunlevy
Miss Sarah L. Kimball
Miss Laura S. Rogers
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Frank L. Vance

HOWLAND, ISAAC, 1659–1724.
Deputy to the General Court, 1689–1691.
Mrs. Henry R. Nissley

Howland, John, 1598–1672/3.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Assistant of Plymouth, 1632–1635; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1641, 1645–1658, 1661, 1663, 1666, 1667, 1670.
Mrs. John C. Adams
Miss Annie M. Bailey
Miss Mary L. Bailey
Mrs. Clement Bates
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. William W. Bonson
Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan
Mrs. William Brewster
Mrs. Joseph H. Brown
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Mrs. Thomas H. Chalkley
Miss Ellen Chase
Miss Anna J. Cleveland
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Frederick S. Coolidge
Mrs. David Crocker
Miss Sarah H. Crocker
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Mrs. Harry P. Dewey
Mrs. William R. Donaghe
Mrs. Jeremiah S. Dunham
Mrs. Henry A. Edes
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. George E. Fellowes
Mrs. Edmund J. Glenny
Mrs. Oscar C. Greene
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough
Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
Mrs. James W. Heustis
Mrs. William S. Hill
Miss Ruth Hodges
Mrs. George D. Jefferson
Mrs. William J. Keep
Mrs. Harris Kennedy
Mrs. Sterling McMasters
Mrs. Frank A. Monroe
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Mrs. Edward A. Moseley
Mrs. Henry R. Nissley
Mrs. Benjamin L. Owen
Mrs. Alfred Penn
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts
Mrs. John T. Sanford
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Albert A. Sprague
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
Mrs. Gerrit S. Sykes
Mrs. Charles M. Thayer
Mrs. Harry T. Toulmin
Mrs. Horace A. J. Upham
Mrs. Edwin H. Van Ostrand
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
Mrs. C. Howard Walker
Mrs. Richard Webb
Mrs. William A. Wheeler
Mrs. Delano Wight

Howland, John, 1627–——.
Ensign of Barnstable Military Company, 1674; Lieutenant of Barnstable Military Company, 1682/3.
Miss Annie M. Bailey
Miss Mary L. Bailey
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. William J. Keep

Howland, Joseph, 1624–——.
Lieutenant by 1675; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, from Plymouth, 1677, 1678.
Miss Ruth Hodges
Mrs. Richard Webb

Howlett, Thomas, ——–1667/8.
Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1635; confirmed Ensign of Ipswich Company, 1645; Deputy from Topsfield, 1664, with title of Ensign.
Mrs. Charles C. Morrison
Mrs. Fiske Warren

Hoyt, David, 1651–1704.
Second in command at Deerfield under Lieutenant Thomas Wells; Lieutenant, 1703; Captain, 1704.
Mrs. Richards M. Bradley
Mrs. Edward C. Finkbine
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins

Hoyt, Jonathan, 1688–1779.
Lieutenant in command at Deerfield, 1746.
Mrs. Edward C. Finkbine

Hoyt, Walter. (Conn.) 1618–1699.
Deputy to Connecticut General Court, from Norwalk, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1667, 1668, 1670, 1671, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1678, 1681.
Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor
Mrs. Charles G. Rice

Hubbard, George. (Conn.) ——–1683.
Deputy to Connecticut General

Court, from Wethersfield, 1637–1642; Deputy to New Haven General Court, from Guilford, 1654, 1655, 1657–1659, 1661, 1662.
Mrs. Marcus Benjamin
Miss Catherine Flint
Mrs. John W. Flint
Mrs. William S. Hill
Mrs. Paul Lanius
Miss Clara W. Montague
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.

HUBBARD, JOHN. (Conn.) 1655–1748.
Deputy to the Connecticut General Court, from Glastonbury, 1700–1724.
Miss Catherine Flint
Mrs. John W. Flint
Mrs. Paul Lanius

HUBBARD, JONATHAN, 1683–1761.
Lieutenant, 1725–6; Major, 1734.
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

HUBBARD, WILLIAM, 1595–1670.
Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1638, 1639, 1643–1646, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1660.
Mrs. Francis Blake
Mrs. Robert P. Greer
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. William Tudor
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young

HUBBARD, REV. WILLIAM, 1621–1704.
Minister at Ipswich, 1656–1704; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony; author of "The Present State of New England."
Mrs. Francis Blake
Mrs. Albert M. Day
Mrs. Francis C. Farwell
Miss Elizabeth F. Head
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Harry V. Long
Mrs. Dean Pierce
Mrs. William Tudor
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young

HUCKENS, THOMAS, ——–1679.
Ensign, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1639; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, from Barnstable, 1669–1672, 1674, 1675, 1677, 1678; Member of Council of War, 1671; Plymouth Commissary-General, with pay of Lieutenant, 1675.
Miss Ellen Chase
Miss Anna J. Cleveland
Miss Sarah H. Crocker
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts
Mrs. C. Howard Walker

HULL, GEORGE. (Mass., Conn.) ——–1659.
Deputy to the General Court, from Dorchester, 1634, 1636; Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, from Windsor, 1637–1646; from Fairfield, 1649–1651.
Mrs. William S. Hill

HULL, JOHN, 1624–1683.
Ensign of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1663; Lieutenant, 1664; Captain, 1671, 1678; Lieutenant at Boston, 1673–1674; Deputy to the General Court, from Wenham, 1668; from Westfield, 1671–1674; from Concord, 1676; from Salisbury, 1679; Treasurer of the Colony, 1676–1679; Assistant, 1680–1683.
Mrs. Joseph Fairbanks
Mrs. Desmond FitzGerald
Mrs. Harry C. Hill

HULL, JOHN. (Conn.) 1641–1711.
Surgeon in King Philip's War, 1676; Deputy to Connecticut General Court, from Derby, 1689.
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Desmond FitzGerald
Miss Elizabeth Parsons

HULL, REV. JOSEPH, 1594–1665.
Deputy to Hingham, 1639; Minister of Isles of Shoals, 1643; Settled Weymouth.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

HULL, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1662–1744.
Ensign, Derby Train Band, 1707; Lieutenant, 1709; Captain, 1716; Deputy to Connecti-

cut General Assembly, from Derby, 1710, 1713, 1716.
Miss Susan L. Clarke

HULL, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1694–1778.
Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, from Derby, 1742; Lieutenant, Derby Train Band, 1746; Captain, 1750.
Miss Susan L. Clarke

HULL, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1728–1775.
Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, from Derby, 1763–1765, 1769–1775.
Miss Susan L. Clarke

HULL, JOSIAH. (Conn.) 1620–1675.
Deputy to the General Court, from Killingworth, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663, 1667–1669, 1671–1673.
Mrs. William S. Hill

HUMPHREY, JOHN, ——–1641.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Assistant by Royal Charter of 1628/9; Magistrate of County Court, 1636; Assistant, 1634–1641; Sergeant-Major, 1641.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

HUNT, EPHRAIM, 1650–1713.
Captain, Weymouth Foot Company, 1689; Appointed Captain to go against Indians, 1689; Captain in Suffolk Regiment in Expedition against Canada, 1690; Colonel of Middlesex Regiment in service, 1707, 1708; Deputy to the General Court, from Weymouth, 1696, with title of Major; 1697, 1702, with title of Lieutenant-Colonel; Councillor, 1703–1713.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. Theodore S. Montague
Mrs. George E. Smith

HUNT, WILLIAM, 1692–1766.
Deputy to the General Court, from Braintree, 1741, 1746, 1748, 1749; Commissioned by Governor Shirley Major, Second Massachusetts Regiment, 1744, for Cape Breton Expedition; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1750; Colonel, 1752.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. George E. Smith

HUNTINGTON, JOSHUA. (Conn.) 1698–1745.
Deputy to the Connecticut General Court, from Norwich, 1740–1745; Lieutenant, 1740; Captain, Train Band, 1745.
Mrs. Edward Reynolds

HUNTINGTON, SAMUEL. (Conn.) 1665–1717.
Lieutenant, First Company, Lebanon, 1709.
Mrs. Arthur C. Smith
Miss Harriet H. Smith

HUSSEY, CHRISTOPHER. (Mass., N. H.) 1599–1685/6.
Deputy to the General Court, 1658–1660, 1672; Councillor of New Hampshire, 1679–1685; Lieutenant before 1658; Captain, 1672.
Mrs. T. B. Aldrich
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Frank W. Mahin
Mrs. Franklin W. Olin
Miss Mary Rodman
Mrs. Henry S. Russell
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Horace A. J. Upham

HUTCHINS, HEZEKIAH, 1728–1796.
Lieutenant in French and Indian Wars, 1754, 1756, 1759, 1760–1762.
Mrs. Frank L. Henderson
Mrs. Austin B. Reeve

HUTCHINSON, EDWARD, 1613–1675.
Lieutenant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1654; Captain, 1657; Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1658; Captain of Three County Troop, 1659–1674; Captain in King Philip's War.
Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
Mrs. James L. Little
Miss Laura R. Little
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer
Mrs. Theodore Thomas
Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles

HUTCHINSON, EDWARD, 1678–1752.
Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1717, 1718; Judge

of Suffolk County Court of Common Pleas, 1723–1731; its Chief Justice, 1743–1752; Judge of Probate for Suffolk County, 1746–1752; Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1717, 1724, 1730; Lieutenant-Colonel, Boston Militia, 1717; Colonel, 1729–1733.
Mrs. James L. Little
Miss Laura R. Little

Hutchinson, Elisha, 1641–1717.
Ensign, Boston Foot Company, 1673; Lieutenant, 1675; Captain, 1679; Major of Suffolk Regiment, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1694; Colonel, 1699–1703; Commander of Forces against French and Indians, 1692; Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1680–1683; Assistant, 1684–1686, 1690–1717; Chief Justice, Suffolk Court of Common Pleas, 1692–1717; Commissioner of Impost and Excise, 1692, 1693.
Mrs. James L. Little
Miss Laura R. Little
Mrs. Theodore Thomas

Hutchinson, William. (Mass., R. I.) 1586–1642.
Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1635–1636, five terms; Judge of Aquidneck, 1639 (title changed to Governor, 1640); Assistant, 1640; Treasurer of Aquidneck, 1638.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Francis W. Lawrence
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Miss Bessie H. Lyman
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Miss Louisa S. Minot
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. George E. Smith
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. Charles F. Washburn
Miss Miriam Washburn
Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
Mrs. Henry Winsor

Ide, Timothy, 1660–1735.
Ensign, Rehoboth; Deputy to the General Court, 1710.
Mrs. William S. Hill

Ide, Timothy, 1688–1768.
Lieutenant, Rehoboth.
Mrs. William S. Hill

Ingalls, Samuel, 1634–1717.
Lieutenant, Ipswich, 1691; Deputy to the General Court, 1690.
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. George P. Miller

Ingersoll, George, 1618–1694.
Lieutenant, Falmouth Train Band, 1668; in the Indian Wars, 1675.
Mrs. Thaddeus C. Field
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. William A. Jeffries

Ingersoll, Jonathan, 1715–1755.
Captain in Third Massachusetts Regiment, in Expedition to Crown Point; killed in Battle of Lake George, 1755.
Mrs. John K. Burgess

Ives, Benjamin, 1720–1757.
Captain of Tenth Company, Fifth Massachusetts Regiment, 1744, in Cape Breton Expedition.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Miss Ellen Bancroft
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes

Jackson, Edward, 1602–1681.
Deputy to the General Court, 1647–1654, 1656, 1661, 1662, 1666–1668.
Mrs. Henry S. Burrage
Miss Mildred G. Burrage
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Miss Ellen Chase
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. William T. Councilman
Mrs. George G. Crocker
Mrs. Everett Holbrook
Miss Alice Lee
Mrs. George P. Miller
Miss Louisa S. Minot
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Ellen P. Sampson
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Philip Washburn

Miss Elizabeth S. Woodruff
Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff

JACKSON, JOHN. (N. Y.) ——–1725.
Captain, Albany Troops, 1687; Captain, Queen's County Troops, 1691; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1699; Colonel, 1700; Member of Assembly, 1693–1715; High Sheriff, Queen's County, 1691.
Mrs. Henry McAllister, Jr.

JACKSON, ROBERT. (N. Y.) ——–1684.
Delegate to Hempstead Convention, 1665.
Mrs. Henry McAllister, Jr.

JACOB, JOHN, 1630–1693.
Captain of Military Company, Hingham, and in command at Medfield, in King Philip's War, 1675.
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. William B. Emmons
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough
Mrs. George P. Miller
Miss Mary Rivers
Mrs. Frederick H. Tappan
Miss Fanny Young

JAQUITH, BENJAMIN, 1716–1801.
Captain, Wilmington, 1762, 1763.
Mrs. Charles C. Bowling

JEFFERSON, THOMAS, 1743–1826.
Author and Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Member, Virginia Convention, 1774–1776; Governor, Virginia, 1779–1781; President, United States, 1800–1808.
Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch

JENCKES, JOSEPH, ——–1717.
Deputy to the General Court, 1679–1681; Assistant, 1680–1691, 1695, 1696, 1698.
Mrs. Charles G. Washburn

JENNESS, RICHARD. (N. H.) 1686–1769.
Deputy from Rye to the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1726–1728, 1732, 1734–1737, 1740, 1742–1747.
Mrs. Charles E. Ward

JENNESS, RICHARD, JR. (N. H.) 1717–1782.
Deputy from Rye to the New Hampshire General Assembly, 1748, 1752, 1765, 1766, 1771; Speaker, *pro tempore,* 1752, 1753; Judge.
Mrs. Charles E. Ward

JENNINGS, EDMUND. (Va.) 1659–1727.
Acting Governor of Virginia, 1710; Attorney-General, 1680; President of the Council, 1706.
Mrs. Ralph A. Cram

JENNISON, WILLIAM, 1676–1741.
Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1731–1741.
Mrs. William B. Hatch
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Mrs. William L. Putnam
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman

JENNY, JOHN, ——–1644.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Assistant, 1637–1640; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, from Plymouth, 1641, 1642.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Miss Rose L. Dexter
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

JEWETT, JOSEPH, ——–1660/1.
Deputy to the General Court, from Rowley, 1651–1654, 1660.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. I. Tucker Burr
Mrs. William R. Castle
Mrs. David H. Coolidge
Miss Helen E. Denison
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Charles W. Hathaway
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
Mrs. John F. Hill
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell
Mrs. Frederick C. Lowrey
Mrs. John D. Mersereau
Mrs. Charles B. Pope

Mrs. Ralph W. Wells
Mrs. Frank W. Winchester
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.

JEWETT, MAXIMILIAN, ——–1684.
Deputy to the General Court, from Rowley, 1641–1643, 1648, 1651, 1652, 1654–1660, 1662–1665, 1672–1676.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow
Miss Georgiana A. Boutwell
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Edward L. Davis
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Curtis Guild
Mrs. Frank Hagerman
Mrs. John F. Hill
Miss Eleanor R. Jewett
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Mrs. John D. Mersereau
Mrs. James H. Pierce
Mrs. John W. Robinson

JEWETT, NATHAN. (Conn.) 1710–1769.
Ensign of the Third Company of Lyme; Captain of the Company, North Lyme, 1750.
Miss Helen E. Denison
Mrs. Frank W. Winchester

JEWETT, NEHEMIAH, 1643–1719/20.
Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1689, 1690, 1692–1697, 1701–1707, 1709; Speaker of the House, 1694, 1701.
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Mrs. William R. Castle
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. Charles W. Hathaway
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.

JEWETT, WILLIAM, 1705/6–1786.
Lieutenant, Middlesex County Regiment, from Littleton, 1762.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder

JOHNSON, DANIEL, 1711/12–1794.
Captain of the Foot Company, Haverhill, 1757.
Mrs. William P. Fowler

JOHNSON, EDMUND. (N.H.) ——–1650/1.
Historic Founder of the Colony of New Hampshire.
Miss Sarah L. Kimball
Mrs. William S. Walbridge

JOHNSON, EDWARD, 1599–1672.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Deputy to the General Court, from Woburn, 1643–1647, 1649–1671; Lieutenant, 1644–1649; Captain, 1650–1672.
Mrs. Harrison G. O. Colby
Mrs. Charles E. Cotting
Mrs. Eugene Dana
Mrs. George G. Hayward
Mrs. William S. Jackson
Mrs. Edward W. Knight
Miss Laura R. Little
Miss Ellen F. Moseley
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer
Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
Mrs. Charles J. White

JOHNSON, EDWARD, 1658–1725.
Ensign, 1694; Lieutenant, 1697; Captain, 1700; Deputy to the General Court, from Woburn, 1700.
Mrs. Harrison G. O. Colby
Mrs. Charles E. Cotting

JOHNSON, ISAAC, ——–1675.
Captain, 1653; Lieutenant of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1665; Captain, 1667; Deputy to the General Court, 1671; Captain of Praying Indians in King Philip's War, 1675; killed at Fort Narragansett, 1675.
Mrs. Elmer B. Adams
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Miss Mary E. Bowen
Mrs. Joseph W. Carroll
Mrs. Charles Chassaignac
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. Joseph F. Porter
Miss Ellen P. Sampson
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff

JOHNSON, JAMES, 1635–——.
Lieutenant at Boston before 1652; Captain before 1656.
Mrs. Curtis Guild

JOHNSON, JAMES, 1677–1752.
Ensign of New Hampshire troops, 1705.
Mrs. Frank W. Mahin

JOHNSON, JOHN, ——–1659.
Deputy to First General Court of Massachusetts, from Roxbury, 1634, also 1635, 1636–1638, 1641–1653, 1656–1659.
Mrs. Elmer B. Adams
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Miss Mary E. Bowen
Mrs. William Brewster
Mrs. William S. Bryant
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. George S. Hale
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Mrs. Dana Malone
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. Joseph F. Porter
Miss Ellen P. Sampson
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. Walter H. Wilson
Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff

JOHNSON, JOHN, 1634–1708.
Deputy to the General Court, from Haverhill, 1690, with title of Lieutenant.
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Miss Sally Fairchild
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan

JOHNSON, JOHN, 1657–1723/4.
Lieutenant, Haverhill.
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. William P. Fowler

JOHNSON, OBADIAH. (Conn.) 1702–1765.
Deputy to Connecticut General Court, from Canterbury, 1737; Lieutenant, First Canterbury Train Band, 1739; Captain, 1740.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler

JOHNSON, OBADIAH. (Conn.) 1736–1801.
Lieutenant, Eleventh Connecticut Regiment, 1768; Captain, 1773; Lieutenant-Colonel, Twenty-first Connecticut Regiment, 1774.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler

JOHNSON, TIMOTHY, 1697–1746.
Captain, 1737; Deputy to the General Court, from Andover, 1737, 1738, 1740.
Mrs. William P. Fowler

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, 1637–1704.
Ensign, 1664–1672; Lieutenant of Woburn Company, 1672; Captain, 1691; Deputy to the General Court, 1674, 1676–1683; Assistant, 1684–1686; Member of Council of Safety, 1689; Councillor, 1690, 1691; Major, 1692–1704.
Mrs. Harrison G. O. Colby
Mrs. Charles E. Cotting
Mrs. William S. Jackson
Mrs. George G. Hayward
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker
Mrs. Charles J. White

JOHNSTON, JOHN. (N. Y., N. J.) 1686–——.
Member of Governor's Council, East Jersey, 1686–1687; Member of East Jersey Assembly, 1709, 1710, 1720–1733; Speaker of East Jersey, 1722, 1733; Judge, 1711; Commissioner on Boundary between New York and New Jersey, 1719, 1720; Mayor of New York, 1714–1718; Member of New York Council, 1716–1722.
Mrs. Henry Parkman

JONES, CADWALLADER. (Va.) ——–——.
Lieutenant-Colonel in Virginia, 1676; also Lieutenant-Colonel in Stafford Militia, 1680.
Mrs. Eben S. Draper
Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett

JONES, ELISHA, 1710–1775.
Deputy to the General Court, from Weston, 1754, 1756–1758, 1660–1763, 1773, 1774; Captain in Expedition of 1756–1757;

Colonel in 1759; Colonel, Third Middlesex Regiment in 1765.
Miss Louise Hazeltine
Mrs. Octavius S. Newell

JONES, EPHRAIM, 1704/5–1756.
Surveyor of Major-General John Winslow's Regiment, 1754; Captain by 1756.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow

JONES, GABRIEL. (Va.) 1724–1806.
King's Attorney of Augusta County, 1746; Member, House of Burgesses for Augusta County, 1757, 1758, 1771; Member State Convention, 1788.
Mrs. Jeffrey R. Brackett

JONES, ISAAC, 1728–1813.
Ensign; Captain-Lieutenant.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow

JONES, JAMES, 1679–1770.
Captain.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow

JONES, JOHN, 1691–1773.
First Deputy to the General Court, from Hopkinton, 1735, 1736, 1739–1747, 1750, 1760, 1763, 1765; Captain in Crown Point Expedition, 1755–1756; Colonel, Third Middlesex Regiment, 1759–1765.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Farnsworth
Miss Harriet E. P. Farnsworth
Miss Henrietta L. Farnsworth
Mrs. Hugh McKittrick

JONES, JOHN, JR., 1721/2–1797.
Major, Third Middlesex Regiment, 1762; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1771.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Farnsworth
Miss Harriet E. P. Farnsworth
Miss Henrietta L. Farnsworth
Mrs. Hugh McKittrick

JONES, JOHN. (Del.) ——–cir. 1780.
Captain of Militia, 1756; Justice of Newcastle County, 1756–1758.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

JONES, JOSIAH, 1643–1714.
Lieutenant of Watertown Company, 1690.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Miss Louise Hazeltine
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Mrs. Richard B. Robbins
Mrs. Cyrus Walker

JONES, NATHANIEL, 1674–1745.
Captain, 1727; Deputy to the General Court, from Watertown, 1727.
Mrs. Richard B. Robbins
Mrs. Cyrus Walker

JONES, NOAH, 1711–1781.
Lieutenant, Worcester, 1757, on the expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry.
Mrs. Richard B. Robbins

JONES, ORLANDO. (Va.) 1681–1719.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1714.
Mrs. Clement Bates

JONES, SAMUEL. (Conn.) ——–1704.
Lieutenant, Saybrook, 1684; Captain, 1699.
Mrs. Robert J. Gamble

JONES, WILLIAM. (Conn.) ——–1707.
Assistant, 1668; Deputy Governor, 1662, 1664; Judge of the County Court of New Haven, 1698; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1664.
Mrs. Eugene R. Householder

JORDAN, DOMINICUS, 1683–1749.
Lieutenant in Indian wars in Maine, 1725.
Mrs. Henry S. Fraser
Mrs. Henry T. Wadsworth
Mrs. William C. Wadsworth

JORDAN, REV. ROBERT, 1612–1679.
Magistrate, Scarborough and Falmouth, 1659–1661; One of four commissioned by Charles II to govern the Province of Maine.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. William Senter
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
Mrs. Henry T. Wadsworth
Mrs. William C. Wadsworth
Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple

JORDAN, SAMUEL, 1684–1742.
Agent or Commissioner to the Indians of the District of Maine, Lieutenant, 1723; Captain.
Mrs. Clarence H. Corning

JUDD, THOMAS. (Conn.) ——— ———.
Deputy to the General Court, from Farmington, 1647–1651, 1657–1659, 1661–1663, 1666, 1668, 1670, 1677–1679.
Mrs. William A. Bond
Mrs. Charles C. Harmon
Mrs. Austin B. Reeve

JUDD, THOMAS. (Conn.) 1663–1777.
Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1696–1733.
Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple

JUDSON, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1619–1690.
Deputy to Connecticut General Court, from Stratford, 1659, 1661–1667; Deputy for Woodbury, 1684–1686; Lieutenant, Stratford Train Band, 1672.
Mrs. William S. Bryant
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.

KEEP, SAMUEL, 1670–1755.
Ensign of Longmeadow Military Company.
Mrs. George G. Crocker
Miss Helen E. Keep
Mrs. Delano Wight

KEITH, REV. JAMES, 1640–1719.
First Minister of Bridgewater.
Mrs. Albert D. Bennett
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Miss Agnes Means

KELLOGG, JOSEPH, 1651–1707/8.
Ensign, Hadley Foot Company, 1678; Lieutenant, 1678.
Mrs. William Butterworth
Mrs. Charles H. Deere
Mrs. Jeremiah S. Dunham
Miss Emma C. King
Miss Marcia M. Richardson
Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle
Mrs. Joseph C. Widener
Mrs. William D. Wiman

KELSEY, JOHN. (Conn.) 1639–1709.
Ensign; Lieutenant of Killingsworth Train Band, 1704.
Mrs. William S. Hill

KENDRICK, CALEB, 1694–1771.
Captain, Newton, 1746.
Mrs. George S. Hale

KENNON, RICHARD. (Va.) ——— 1698.
Burgess, 1685, 1686.
Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch

KENT, JOHN, 1688–1740.
Deputy to the General Court, from Suffield, 1724, 1725, 1727–1731; title of Captain when Deputy, 1730.
Mrs. Benjamin F. Ayer

KENT, RICHARD, ———–1740.
Deputy to the General Court, from Newbury, 1718, 1719, 1724, 1726, 1734; Captain, 1706–1707; Lieutenant-Colonel, Second Essex County Regiment, 1726.
Miss Elizabeth Marquand

KENT, SAMUEL. (Conn.) 1698–1772?.
Deputy to Connecticut General Court, from Suffield, 1750, 1753–1762.
Miss Emma C. King

KERLEY, HENRY, 1632–1713.
Ensign, Marlborough, 1684; Lieutenant, Lancaster.
Mrs. John A. Barri
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Richard F. Hawkins
Mrs. John H. McBee
Mrs. Milton Shirk
Mrs. Sidney Stevens

KETTELL, RICHARD, 1615–1680.
Ensign of "Charlestowne Foote Company," 1679.
Mrs. William T. Cushing
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Miss Harriet R. Spaulding
Mrs. Charles K. Wells

KETTELL, SAMUEL, 1642–1694.
Ensign, Charlestown, 1689.
Mrs. William T. Cushing
Mrs. Edward L. Davis
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.

KIDDER, ENOCH, 1697–1781.
Deputy to the General Court, from Billerica, with title of Captain, 1743, 1744, 1753–1755, 1758–1765.
Miss Grace Woodbury

KIDDER, JAMES, 1626–1676.
Ensign, Braintree Company.
Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
Miss Sarah H. Crocker
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard
Mrs. William G. Slade
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Mrs. Charles J. White

KILBOURN, JONATHAN. (Conn.) 1707–1785.
Lieutenant, 1749; Deputy to the General Court, 1750, 1751–1759.
Mrs. John McA. Schofield

KIMBALL, BENJAMIN, 1637–1695.
Cornet of a Foot Company of Andover, Bradford, and Topsfield men, 1683.
Mrs. David H. Coolidge
Mrs. William T. Councilman
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan

KING, JOHN, 1654–1703.
Deputy to the General Court, from Northampton, 1679, 1689; Lieutenant, Northampton Company, 1690; served in 1689 and in Queen Anne's War.
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Mrs. James J. Tracy

KING, JOHN, JR., 1657–1726.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1708–1709.
Mrs. James J. Tracy

KING, RICHARD, 1718–1775.
Appointed a commissary of troops for Annapolis Royal, 1745, until the end of the war; Justice at Scarboro, Maine.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. Eugene Schuyler
Mrs. John H. Thomas

KINGSBURY, JOSEPH, JR. (Conn.) 1682–1757.
Lieutenant, 1727; Captain of Train Band of Norwich West Farms, 1748; Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, 1731, 1734, 1738, 1739.
Mrs. Murray Warner

KINNICUTT, EDWARD. (R.I.) 1715–1754.
Lieutenant-Colonel in Expedition against Canada; Assistant, 1749.
Mrs. J. Montgomery Sears

KINSLEY, STEPHEN, ——–1673.
Deputy to the General Court, from Braintree, 1640, 1641, 1643, 1644, 1647, 1648, 1650–1653; First Deputy from Milton, 1666.
Mrs. Charles A. Cummings
Miss Margaret H. Folger
Mrs. William M. Folger
Mrs. Joseph B. Foraker
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Miss Helen F. Kimball
Miss Agnes Means
Mrs. James O. Ohler

KNOWLES, CORNELIUS. (Conn.) 1695–1789.
Captain of the Train Band of Middle Haddam.
Miss Mary D. Jarvis
Mrs. Seth Shepard

KNOWLES, JOHN, JR., 1673–1757.
Colonel at Eastham before 1757.
Miss Susanna Willard

KNOWLES, WILLARD, 1711–1786.
Lieutenant-Colonel in Colonel Thomas Winslow's Regiment, 1763; Colonel of Second Regiment of Militia, Barnstable County, 1771.
Miss Susanna Willard

LADD, DANIEL. (N.H.) 1686–——.
Captain.
Mrs. John C. Adams

LAKE, THOMAS, ——–1676.
Ensign, 1658; Lieutenant, North Boston Company, 1663; Captain of Forces in District of Maine, 1676; Associate Magistrate, County Court, 1676; Ensign of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1660; Lieutenant, 1661; Captain, 1662, 1674.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Miss Louisa S. Minot
Mrs. George Putnam
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. John H. Storer

LAKIN, JOHN, 1657–1697.
Ensign at Groton, 1689; in command of a garrison, 1691–1692.
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell

LAMB, JONATHAN, 1682–1749.
Lieutenant, 1725.
Mrs. William Butterworth
Mrs. William D. Wiman

LAMPHREY, JOHN. (N. H.) 1707–1788.
Member of Committee of Safety for Town of Hampton, 1775.
Mrs. Frank W. Mahin

LANE, JOB, 1620–1697.
Deputy to the General Court, from Billerica, 1676, 1679; from Malden, 1685, 1692.
Mrs. James W. Bartlett
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
Mrs. Dana Malone
Mrs. George W. Taylor

LANE, JOB, 1689–1762.
Lieutenant, 1724.
Mrs. James W. Bartlett

LANE, JOHN, 1661–1715.
Lieutenant, Billerica Troop, 1693; Captain, 1699; Deputy to the General Court, from Billerica, 1702.
Mrs. James W. Bartlett

LANE, JOHN, JR., 1691–1763.
Captain, 1711; Colonel.
Mrs. James W. Bartlett

LANE, JOHN, 1717–1756.
Captain, commissioned by Governor Shirley, 1747.
Miss Sarah L. Kimball

LANGDON, TOBIAS, 1660–1725.
Ensign, 1692; Lieutenant, 1692; Captain, 1696; Judge, 1699; One of a Council of War, 1707.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. Joseph Bangs Warner

LAW, JONATHAN. (Conn.) 1674–1750.
Deputy to the General Court, from Milford, 1706, 1709, 1710, 1715–1717; Assistant, 1717–1724; Deputy Governor, 1724–1741; Judge, County Court, 1717; Judge, Superior Court, 1715, 1717; Chief Judge, Superior Court, 1725; Governor, 1741–1750; Commissioner on Boundary with New York, 1713, 1718, 1723; with Rhode Island, 1725.
Mrs. Justin E. Emerson

LAWRENCE, AMOS, 1716–1785.
Lieutenant in French and Indian Wars; Captain of First Company, Groton, 1762.
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Miss Madeleine Lawrence
Mrs. Augustus Lowell
Mrs. Charles S. Minot
Mrs. William L. Putnam

LAWRENCE, ELEAZER, 1674–1754.
Lieutenant, Littleton, before 1724; Captain before 1727; Major.
Mrs. John Q. Adams
Mrs. John F. Hill
Mrs. John D. Mersereau
Mrs. Theodore N. Vail
Mrs. Fiske Warren

LAWRENCE, ELEAZER, 1708–1788.
Lieutenant, Littleton, 1755, by commission from Governor Shirley.
Mrs. Fiske Warren

LAWRENCE, JOHN. (N. Y.) 1659–1729.
Captain of Horse, Queen's County, 1689; High Sheriff of Queen's County, 1691, 1698.
Mrs. Edward Wheelwright

LAWRENCE, NATHANIEL, 1639–1724.
Ensign of Groton Foot Company, 1673; Deputy to the General Court, from Groton, 1692/3.
Miss Sarah E. Hunt
Mrs. Augustus Lowell

LAWRENCE, THOMAS. (N. Y.) 1625–1703.
Captain, 1665; Major, commanding the forces of Queen's County, 1689.
Mrs. Edward Wheelwright

LAWRENCE, WILLIAM. (N. Y.) 1623–1680.
Captain, Burgher Corps, in Nieuw Netherland, 1655; Commanded Flushing troops, 1673; Magistrate of Flushing, 1655, 1658, 1661, 1662.
Mrs. Richard W. Hale

LAWRENCE, WILLIAM. (N. J.) ——–1704.
Overseer of Middletowne; Constable, 1671; Member of Court held at Middletowne, 1670; Member of the Assembly, Province of New Jersey, 1667, 1672, 1688, 1694, 1695, 1698; Burgess to act with Assembly at Elizabeth Town, 1671.
Miss Mary R. Cabot

LAWTON, GEORGE. (R. I.) ——–1693.
One of Incorporators of Portsmouth, R. I.; Deputy, 1665, 1672, 1675, 1676, 1679, 1680; Governor's Assistant, 1680–1690; Member of the Council of War, 1671.
Mrs. Charles Fry
Mrs. William S. Hill

LAWTON, ISAAC. (R. I.) 1650–1732.
Assistant, 1690; Deputy to Rhode Island General Court, from Portsmouth, 1696–1699, 1702, 1704–1706, 1708.
Mrs. John E. Bready
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman

LAWTON, THOMAS. (R. I.) ——–1681.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1661; Deputy to the General Assembly, from Portsmouth, 1666.
Mrs. John E. Bready
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Mrs. John M. Wendelken

LAWTON, THOMAS, ——–——.
Deputy to the General Court, from Lynn, 1646, 1648–1653, 1656–1658, 1661.
Miss Margaret W. Cushing

LEACH, RICHARD, 1618–1687.
Lieutenant of Essex Regiment, 1675; Captain, Salem, 1683.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. Henry Winsor

LEAVITT, JOHN, 1608–1691.
Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, 1656, May, 1664, August, 1664.
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
Mrs. James J. Tracy

LEE, JOHN. (Conn.) 1702–1745.
Ensign, 1728; Captain, 1737; Deputy from Lyme, 1730, 1732, 1734–1736, 1738, 1743–1745.
Mrs. Arthur K. Camp

LEE, THOMAS. (Conn.) ——–1704.
Ensign, 1701.
Mrs. William J. Keep

LEETE, WILLIAM. (Conn.) ——–1683.
Deputy to the General Court, from Guilford, 1644; Secretary for the Jurisdiction, 1646; Magistrate of New Haven Colony, 1653–1657; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1655–1664, 1667, 1668, 1673, 1678; Deputy Governor, 1658–1660; Governor, 1661–1664; Magistrate of Connecticut, 1665–1668; Deputy Governor, 1669–1675; Governor, 1676–1683.
Mrs. Justin E. Emerson
Mrs. Richard Jones
Mrs. Thomas G. Massey
Mrs. David P. Penhallow
Mrs. Edward Reynolds
Mrs. Alfred P. Rockwell
Mrs. Richard Webb
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason

LEFFINGWELL, THOMAS. (Conn.) 1622–1714.
Deputy to the Connecticut General Court, from Norwich, 1662–1665, 1668–1674, 1676–1679, 1681–1687, 1689–1691, 1693, 1696, 1700, 1703; Lieutenant, 1680.
Mrs. Frank P. Phillips

LEGATE, THOMAS, 1734–1807.
Member of the Provincial Congress for Massachusetts, 1774, with title of Colonel.

LELAND, JAMES, 1687–1768.
Captain of Militia.
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell

LEONARD, JAMES, 1643–1726.
Deputy to the General Court, from Taunton, 1701, 1708, 1710, 1721; Captain-Lieutenant, 1710,

Taunton; Captain, First Company, 1713.
Mrs. Hinman H. Clark
Mrs. Charles A. Cummings
Miss Helen F. Kimball
Mrs. John H. Storer

LEONARD, JAMES, 1677–1764.
Deputy to the General Court, from Taunton, 1733, 1739, 1740; Ensign, First Company of Taunton, 1710; Captain of Third Taunton Foot Company, 1736.
Mrs. John H. Storer

LEONARD, THOMAS, 1641–1713.
Ensign, Taunton, 1665; Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1680–1686, 1689, 1690; Associate Judge for Bristol County, 1685, 1686, 1690; Captain, 1670; Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1692–1694, 1698–1700.
Mrs. Albert D. Bennett

LEVERETT, JOHN, 1616–1679.
Deputy to the General Court, 1651–1653, 1663, 1664; Speaker of the House, 1663, 1664; Major-General of the Colony, 1663–1673; Assistant, 1665–1670; Deputy Governor, 1671, 1672; Governor, 1673–1679; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1668, 1669.
Mrs. Francis Blake
Mrs. William B. Emmons
Mrs. Joseph Fairbanks
Miss Elizabeth F. Head
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt
Mrs. Harry V. Long
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Mrs. William Tudor
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
Mrs. William C. West
Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young

LEVERETT, JOHN, 1726–1777.
Captain of Boston Regiment, 1761; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1771.
Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt
Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward

LEVERETT, THOMAS, 1585–1650.
Ruling Elder with Rev. John Cotton for seventeen years; One of the originators of the system of common schools.
Miss Susan B. Willard
Miss Susanna Willard

LEWIS, JAMES, 1633–1713.
Lieutenant.
Mrs. Harrison J. Holt
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Mrs. Winslow Warren
Miss Susanna Willard

LEWIS, JOHN. (Va.) ——-——.
Captain of Troop of Horse, 1685, New Kent County, Virginia; Justice, 1680; Major in the foot service, 1675.
Mrs. William O. Kimball

LEWIS, JOHN. (Va.) 1669–1725.
Member of Governor's Council, 1704.
Mrs. William O. Kimball

LEWIS, JOHN. (Va.) 1729–1780.
Member of the Committee of Safety, 1775–1776.
Mrs. William O. Kimball

LEWIS, ROBERT. (Va.) 1704–1765.
Colonel; Member of the House of Burgesses Assembly, 1742–1747; Burgess from Louisa County, 1744–1746.
Mrs. William O. Kimball

LEWIS, WILLIAM, ——–1683.
Deputy to the General Court, from Hadley, 1662, 1663; from Northampton, 1664.
Mrs. Henry F. Baldwin
Mrs. William Butterworth
Mrs. Charles H. Deere
Miss Clara W. Montague
Mrs. David P. Penhallow
Miss Marcia M. Richardson
Mrs. William D. Wiman

LEWIS, WILLIAM, JR., ——–1690.
Sergeant, 1649; Lieutenant, 1651; Captain, Farmington Train Band, 1674; Deputy to the General Court, from Farmington, 1680–1687, 1689, 1690.
Mrs. William Butterworth
Mrs. Charles H. Deere
Miss Clara W. Montague
Mrs. David P. Penhallow
Miss Marcia M. Richardson
Mrs. William D. Wiman

LEWIS, ZACHARY. (Va.) 1702–1765.
Captain of a company, Spotsylvania County, 1758.
Mrs. William O. Kimball

L'HOMMEDIEU, EZRA. (N. Y.) 1734–1811.
Delegate to the Provincial Congresses of 1775 and 1776.
Mrs. William G. Farlow
Miss Mary Katharine Horsford

LIBBY, JOHN, cir. 1700–cir. 1771.
Lieutenant, Ninth Company, Second Massachusetts Regiment; under Hon. William Pepperell, in expedition against French in Cape Breton, 1744; in Colonel Jedediah Preble's regiment, in Crown Point expedition, 1758.
Mrs. Harry Butler
Mrs. Clarence H. Corning
Miss Ellen H. Libby
Miss Harriet A. Libby
Miss Margaretta A. Libby

LINCOLN, BENJAMIN, 1699–1771.
Member of Council, 1753–1769; Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, with title of Colonel, 1746–1748.
Miss Edith Andrew
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Mrs. Charles F. Russell
Mrs. Winslow Warren

LINCOLN, BENJAMIN, JR., 1732–1810.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Second Suffolk Regiment, 1771; Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, 1773, 1774; Member of Provincial Congress, 1774–1776; Major-General, 1777; Secretary of War, 1781–1784.
Mrs. Charles F. Russell
Mrs. Winslow Warren

LINCOLN, SAMUEL, 1650–1721.
Cornet in Captain Johnson's Company in King Philip's War.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Miss Frances M. Lincoln

LINDALL, TIMOTHY, 1678–1760.
Deputy to the General Court, from Salem, 1717–1720, 1725, 1726, 1738; Speaker of the House, 1720; Councillor, 1727–1731; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1729; Chief Justice, Essex County Court of Common Pleas, 1733–1754.
Miss Mary McGaw Fiske
Miss Clara E. Sears

LIPPINCOTT, RICHARD. (N. J.) ——–1683.
Deputy to the General Court of East Jersey, from Shrewsbury, 1669, 1670, 1677; Overseer, Fenwick Colony, 1669.
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes

LITHGOW, WILLIAM, 1716?–1798.
Served in French and Indian Wars; Lieutenant at Lake George, 1746; Captain, 1747–1765; title of Colonel before 1760; Colonel, First Lincoln County Militia, in 1762; Judge of Court of Common Pleas in Lincoln County, 1760.
Madame Pierre Botkine
Madame Raymond Le Ghait

LITTLE, JOSEPH, 1653–1740.
Lieutenant at Newbury.
Miss Margaret W. Cushing

LITTLE, MOSES, JR., 1724–1798.
Captain of Fifth Newbury Company, Second Essex Regiment, in 1762.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson
Mrs. Nancy L. Bonney
Mrs. William Butterworth
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. William D. Wiman

LITTLEFIELD, EDMUND. (N. H.) ——–1661.
One of the recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of New Hampshire.
Mrs. David B. Frankenburger
Mrs. Charles Fry
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie

LITTLEFIELD, FRANCIS.
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, from York, 1660; from Wells, 1665, 1676.
Mrs. William T. Cushing
Mrs. Edward Ferguson
Mrs. Charles Fry

LIVERMORE, JOHN, 1638–1718/9.
Lieutenant, Watertown.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Mrs. George E. Sage
Mrs. Don J. Whittemore

LIVEZEY, THOMAS. (Pa.)
Member of Assembly from Philadelphia County, 1765–1771.
Mrs. Charles B. Barnes, Jr.
Mrs. John C. Phillips
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

LIVINGSTONE, PHILIP. (N. Y.) 1686–1749.
Second Lord of the Manor of Livingstone; Secretary of Indian Affairs, 1722, 1723, 1727, 1728, 1730; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1720–1743; Member of the Governor's Council, 1725–1749; Speaker in 1725; Commissioner from New York to treat with Massachusetts and Connecticut as to War against the Indians, 1737; President of the Commission on Boundaries between New Hampshire and Massachusetts, 1737; Commissioner on Boundaries between Rhode Island and Massachusetts, 1740.
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Mrs. Arthur Winslow

LIVINGSTONE, PETER VAN BRUGH. (N. Y.) 1710–1793.
First President of the New York Provincial Congress, 1775; Member of the Second Provincial Congress, 1776.
Mrs. Arthur Winslow

LIVINGSTON, ROBERT. (N. Y.) 1654–1728.
First Lord of the Manor of Livingston, 1686; Councillor, 1698–1701; Member of New York Colonial Assembly, 1709–1713, 1716–1725; Speaker of Assembly, 1718–1725; Secretary of Indian Affairs, 1675–1695, 1696–1702, 1704–1711, 1721; Commissioner to Connecticut and Massachusetts, 1689; Captain, 1693; Colonel, 1710.
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Mrs. Arthur Winslow

LIVINGSTON, ROBERT. (N. Y.) ——–1725.
Mayor of Albany, 1710–1719; Member from Albany to New York General Assemblies, 1711–1714; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1715, 1719, 1720, 1724.
Mrs. Frank L. Henderson
Miss Adèle G. Thayer

LIVINGSTON, ROBERT. (N. Y.) 1710–1790.
Third Lord of the Manor; Member of New York Colonial Assembly, 1737–1758; Captain, 1740.
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman

LLOYD, EDWARD. (Md.) ——–1695.
Burgess in Virginia Assembly, 1644–1645; Commander of Anne Arundel County, 1650; Member of the Council, 1658–1666.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

LLOYD, PHILEMON. (Md.) 1646–1685.
Captain of Horse, 1667; Colonel of Horse of Talbot, Kent, and Cecil Counties, 1681; Burgess for Talbot County, 1671; Speaker of House of Burgesses, 1678, 1681–1684; Commissioner to Five Nations at Albany, 1682.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

LLOYD, THOMAS. (Pa.) 1640–1694.
"Master of Rolls," 1683–1690; Keeper of Great Seal, 1683; Provincial Councillor, 1684–1688; President of Governing Council, 1684–1688, 1690–1691; Deputy Governor, 1691–1693.
Mrs. James A. Lowell
Mrs. John Lowell, Jr.
Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley
Mrs. Edmund Wood

LONGFELLOW, WILLIAM. (N. H.) ——–1690.
Ensign in Phipps's Expedition.
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster

LONGLEY, JOHN, 1686–1750.
Deputy to the General Court, from Groton, 1729–1731.
Mrs. Charles S. Dana
Mrs. Louis Donald
Mrs. Frederick H. Tappan

LONGLEY, JOHN, 1710–1792.
Captain, Shirley, before 1776.
Mrs. Charles S. Dana

LOOMIS, JOHN. (Conn.) 1622–1688.
Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Court, 1666, 1667, 1675–1687.
Mrs. John M. Wendelken

LOOMIS, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1684–1748.
Ensign, Windsor, 1722; Lieutenant, 1732; Captain, 1738.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith

LOOMIS, MATTHEW, 1703–1764.
Ensign, 1752; First Lieutenant, for the invasion of Canada, 1758; Captain, 1761.
Mrs. Henry K. White

LORD, ENOCH. (Conn.) 1725–1814.
Captain of the Foot Company of Lyme; Ensign, 1762; Lieutenant, 1765.
Mrs. Marshall N. Goold
Mrs. Charles Ranlet

LORD, RICHARD. (Conn.) 1611–1662.
Captain of Troopers under Captain Mason, 1657/8; Deputy from Hartford to Connecticut General Court, 1656–1661; named an Assistant of Connecticut in Royal Charter, 1662.
Mrs. William S. Bryant
Mrs. Octavius S. Newell

LORD, RICHARD. (Conn.) 1636–1685.
Deputy from Hartford to Connecticut General Court, 1669–1676, 1681, 1682.
Mrs. William S. Bryant

LORD, RICHARD. (Conn.) 1647–1727.
Lieutenant, 1700.
Mrs. Marshall N. Goold
Mrs. Charles Ranlet

LORD, RICHARD. (Conn.) 1669/70–1711/12.
Secretary of the Colony, 1711/12.
Mrs. William S. Bryant

LORD, RICHARD. (Conn.) 1690–1776.
Deputy from Lyme, 1729, 1730, 1732, 1733, 1735–1737, 1740, 1742, 1743, 1746–1748, 1752–1755.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson
Mrs. Charles Ranlet
Mrs. Charles W. Smith

LORING, DR. CALEB, 1674–1732.
Captain, Plympton; Distinguished Physician of Plympton.
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell

LORING, JOSEPH, 1738–1795.
Ensign, Hingham, in Expedition to Crown Point, 1756.
Mrs. William B. Emmons
Mrs. Frederick H. Tappan
Miss Fanny Young

LORING, THOMAS, 1662–1738.
Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, 1721–1726.
Mrs. Frederick H. Tappan

LOTHROP, BARNABAS, 1636–1715.
Deputy from Barnstable to Plymouth General Court, 1675–1679, 1680; Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1681–1686; Councillor under Andros, 1686–1689; named Councillor in Massachusetts Charter of 1692; Councillor, 1692–1702; Chief Justice, Barnstable Court of Common Pleas, 1692–1715; Judge of Probate, 1702–1714.
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. David H. Coolidge
Mrs. William T. Councilman
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell
Miss Mary B. Lothrop
Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.

LOTHROP, ISAAC, 1673–1743.
Deputy to the General Court, from Plymouth, 1713, 1717; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1721–1731, 1738/9–1743; Chief Justice of Court of Common Pleas, 1739–1743; Councillor, 1732–1736; Colonel.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst

LOTHROP, ISAAC, JR., 1707–1750.
Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1748–1750.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst

LOTHROP, REV. JOHN, 1584–1653.
Minister at Scituate and Barnstable, 1634–1653; active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. William A. Bond
Mrs. Maxwell R. Brothers
Mrs. Robert F. Clark
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. David H. Coolidge
Mrs. William T. Councilman
Miss Sarah H. Crocker
Mrs. George L. Curtis
Mrs. Charles S. Dana
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Charles Farnsworth
Mrs. Joseph S. Fay
Miss Alice French
Mrs. Frank E. Gavin
Mrs. Robert P. Greer
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. Charles D. Homans
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell
Mrs. William J. Keep
Miss Susan D. Kimball
Miss Mary B. Lothrop
Mrs. Joseph Lovell
Mrs. Ferdinand L. Mayer
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Mrs. Peter M. Musser
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman
Mrs. George Poffenbarger
Mrs. Edward C. Smith
Mrs. J. H. Snow
Mrs. William B. Walworth
Mrs. Murray Warner
Mrs. Stephen M. Weld
Mrs. John M. Wendelken
Miss Anna P. Williams

LOTHROP, JOSEPH, 1639–1702.
Deputy from Barnstable to Plymouth General Court, 1666–1668, 1673, 1676, 1679–1685, 1690; Member of Council of War, 1681, 1685; Lieutenant of Barnstable Military Company, 1668; Captain, 1682.
Miss Anna J. Cleveland
Miss Sarah H. Crocker
Mrs. Edward H. Gheen
Miss Mary B. Lothrop
Mrs. Delos A. Monfort
Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts
Mrs. Edward C. Smith

LOTT, JOHANNES. (N. Y.) 1692–1775.
Member of General Assembly from King's County, 1727–1761; Colonel, Queen's County, 1741.
Mrs. William J. Wright

LOVETT, DANIEL, 1680–1748.
Lieutenant, 1730–1732; Captain, 1734–1742; Major, 1743–1748; Deputy to the General Court, from Mendon, 1734, 1735.
Miss Mary Rivers
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney

LOVETT, JAMES, 1648–1718.
Ensign, Mendon, 1691.
Mrs. William H. Crosby
Miss Mary Rivers
Mrs. Charles E. Ward
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney

LOWELL, JOHN, 1743–1802.
Chief Justice of Court of Common Pleas, 1775; Deputy to the General Court, from Newburyport, 1776; One of the Framers of Massachusetts Constitution, 1779/80; Delegate to Continental Congress, 1782.
Miss Sarah L. Barnard
Mrs. George B. Blake
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Mrs. A. Lawrence Lowell
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague

LUDLOW, ROGER. (Mass., Conn.) ——–1654.
An Historic Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Elected Assistant in England, 1629/30; Assistant, 1631–1633; Deputy Governor of Massachusetts, 1634; Head of Commission for governing Connecticut, 1636; First Deputy Governor of Connecticut, 1639, 1642, 1648; Magistrate of Connecticut, 1640, 1641, 1643–1647, 1649–1653;

Commissioner of United Colonies, 1648, 1651–1653.

LUYSTER, CORNELIUS. (N.Y.) 1662–1721.
Captain at Newtown, Long Island, 1710.
Mrs. Edward Wheelwright

LYMAN, BENJAMIN, 1674–1723.
Lieutenant, Northampton.
Mrs. William S. Bryant

LYMAN, JOHN, 1624–1690.
Ensign at Falls Fight, 1676; Lieutenant.
Mrs. Charles H. Anson
Mrs. William S. Bryant
Mrs. Franklin M. Crosby
Mrs. Harry I. Drake
Miss Bessie H. Lyman
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Mrs. Philip H. Sears
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Isaac P. Witter

LYMAN, MOSES, 1689–1762.
Captain of Military Company, Northampton, 1722.
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Miss Bessie H. Lyman
Mrs. Philip H. Sears
Mrs. John H. Storer

LYMAN, WILLIAM, 1715–1774.
Ensign, Northampton, in King George's War, 1745; Lieutenant at Fort Shirley, 1748–1750; Captain, 1747–1749; Captain in French and Indian Wars.
Mrs. William S. Bryant

LYNDE, BENJAMIN, 1666–1745.
Member of Governor's Council, and Chief Justice of the Superior Court.
Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley
Miss Elise B. Richards

LYNDE, BENJAMIN, JR., 1700–1781.
Chief Justice.
Miss Elise B. Richards

LYNDE, JOSEPH, 1636–1727.
Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1674, 1679, 1680; Member of Council of Safety, 1689; Councillor, 1694–1705, 1707–1716; Ensign, Second Company, Charlestown, 1681; Lieutenant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1692; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1695.
Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow
Mrs. Edward L. Davis
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

LYNDE, JOSEPH, 1690–1763.
Ensign of Malden Company before 1731.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.

LYNDE, SAMUEL, 1653–1721.
Lieutenant, Boston Foot Company, 1689; Military Commissioner to treat with Governments of Connecticut and Rhode Island, 1704.
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell
Mrs. Hugh McKittrick

LYNDE, SIMON, 1624–1689.
Judge of "Pleas and Sessions," 1686; Assistant Justice of Superior Court, 1687; Member of Andros's Council, 1688.
Mrs. Leon M. Allen
Mrs. Benjamin S. Farnsworth
Miss Harriet E. P. Farnsworth
Miss Henrietta L. Farnsworth
Mrs. Marshall N. Goold
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
Mrs. John E. Jenkins
Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell
Mrs. Hugh McKittrick
Mrs. Charles Ranlet
Miss Elise B. Richards
Mrs. Jenness B. Richardson
Miss Nancy M. Sanborn
Mrs. Charles W. Smith
Mrs. Walter H. Wilson

LYNDE, THOMAS, 1594–1671.
Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1636, 1637, 1639, 1645, 1657.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Edward L. Davis
Mrs. Jeremiah S. Dunham
Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.
Mrs. George G. Hayward
Miss Bessie H. Lyman
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

LYNDE, THOMAS, ——–1693.
Ensign of Malden Military Company in 1681.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Mrs. George G. Hayward
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

MACCUBBIN, NICHOLAS. (Md.) 1710–——.
High Sheriff of Anne Arundel County, 1732–1734.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

MACCUBBIN, ZACHARIAH. (Md.) 1680–1755?.
High Sheriff of Anne Arundel County, 1729–1732.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

MCFARLAND, DANIEL, 1731–1817.
Captain in French and Indian War.
Miss Edith M. Clarke

MCGREGOR, REV. DAVID. (N. H.) 1720–1777.
Chaplain in Crown Point Expedition, 1759.
Miss Madeleine Lawrence
Miss Agnes Means

MACWORTH, ARTHUR, ——–1657.
Councillor, 1642; Assistant, 1650.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Miss Rose L. Dexter
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague

MACY, GEORGE, ——–1693.
Deputy from Taunton to Plymouth General Court, 1672–1677; Ensign, Taunton Company; Lieutenant, 1665; Captain, 1690.
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
Mrs. Robert F. Clark
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple

MACY, THOMAS. (N.Y.) 1608–1682.
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, from Salisbury, 1654; Chief Magistrate of Nantucket, 1675–1677.
Mrs. John C. Phillips
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
Mrs. John J. Tracy
Mrs. Horace A. J. Upham

MANNING, JOSEPH, 1703–1784.
Physician at Ipswich for more than fifty years.
Miss Abby F. Manning

MANSFIELD, ANDREW, ——–1683.
Deputy to the General Court, from Lynn, 1680–1683.
Mrs. William C. Bales
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. Lowrie Childs
Miss Alice M. Howbert

MARCHANT, JOHN, 1648–17—.
Ensign, Falmouth, 1664; Lieutenant, 1670.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow

MARSHALL, SAMUEL. (Conn.) ——–1675.
Captain, Second Company, Connecticut Regiment, in King Philip's War.
Mrs. Charles T. Baker
Miss Harriet E. Clarke
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Mrs. Bradley Gilman

MARSHALL, THOMAS, 1635–1689.
Captain of Lynn Company before 1689; Deputy to the General Court, from Lynn, 1659, 1660, 1663, 1664, 1667, 1668.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Edward Wyman

MARSHALL, THOMAS. (Va.) 1730–1802.
Captain, Fauquier County, 1761; High Sheriff, 1767; Member, Virginia House of Burgesses, 1761–1775; Member of Conventions of March 20, 1775, and July 17, 1775, from Fauquier.
Mrs. Jeffrey R. Brackett

MARSHFIELD, SAMUEL, 1664–1692.
Deputy to the General Court, from Springfield, 1680, 1683, 1684.
Mrs. Hugh W. Brown
Mrs. William S. Bryant
Mrs. Dana Malone

MARSTON, EPHRAIM. (N.H.) 1655–1742.
Deputy to New Hampshire

General Assembly, from Hampton, 1697, 1701, 1715, 1716.
Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman
Mrs. Frank W. Mahin
Mrs. Franklin W. Olin

MARSTON, THOMAS. (N.H.) ——-1690.
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, from Hampton, 1677; Deputy to New Hampshire General Court, 1684, for four sessions.
Mrs. Frank W. Mahin
Mrs. Franklin W. Olin

MARTIAN, NICHOLAS. (Va.) 1591–1656/7.
Justice, York County, 1633–1657; Burgess for York, 1623; for Kiskyache and the Isle of Kent, 1631; and for Kiskyache, 1632–1633.
Mrs. Jeffrey R. Brackett
Mrs. William O. Kimball

MARTIN, RICHARD. (N.H.) ——-——.
Councillor, 1679; Speaker, 1692; Treasurer of the Colony; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, 1693; Deputy to the General Court.
Miss Sarah L. Kimball

MARVIN, REINOLD. (Conn.) 1634–1676.
Deputy to General Assembly, from Lyme, 1670, 1672–1676, as Lieutenant.
Mrs. Marshall N. Goold
Mrs. James B. Grant
Mrs. John F. Hill
Mrs. Charles Ranlet
Mrs. Charles W. Smith

MASCARENE, JEAN PAUL, 1714–1760.
Served as Major at Annapolis Royal, 1710.
Miss Elizabeth F. Head
Mrs. Harry V. Long
Mrs. Dean Pierce

MASON, DAVID, 1727–1794.
Lieutenant at Capture of Fort William Henry; Founder of "Train of Artillery," in Boston, 1763, of which he was Captain-Lieutenant; Second Lieutenant-Colonel of Artillery, 1776.
Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
Miss Laura R. Little
Mrs. Charles J. Paine

MASON, HUGH, 1605–1678.
Deputy to the General Court, from Watertown, 1644, 1645, 1660, 1661, 1664, 1671, 1674–1677; Lieutenant, 1645; Captain, 1652; Commander in Expedition against the Dutch, 1664.
Miss Mary F. Ayer
Mrs. Robert S. Bradley
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. Harrison G. O. Colby
Mrs. Charles E. Cotting
Mrs. William B. Emmons
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
Mrs. Charles B. Kountze
Mrs. Charles J. McIntosh
Mrs. George P. Miller
Mrs. James W. Spafford
Mrs. Charles E. Ward
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
Miss Fanny Young

MASON, JEREMIAH. (Conn.) 1730–1813.
Captain, Tenth Company, Twelfth Connecticut Regiment, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1776; Colonel, 1776.
Mrs. John C. Gray
Mrs. George B. Blake
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague

MASON, JOHN. (Mass., Conn.) 1600–1678.
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1635, 1636; Lieutenant, 1633, against Pirate Dixey; Captain, 1633; Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1637–1641; Chief Commander in Pequot War; Major-General, 1637; Assistant, 1642–1659, 1669–1671; Deputy Governor, 1660–1668; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1647, 1654, 1657, 1661.
Mrs. Cyrus Bentley
Mrs. John K. Burgess
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke

Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill
Mrs. John C. Gray
Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson
Miss Emma C. King
Mrs. Edward C. Smith
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
Mrs. John M. Wendelken
Mrs. Chalmers M. Williamson

MASON, JOHN, 1680?–1735.
Ensign in Third Foot Company of Taunton.
Mrs. William A. Spencer

MATHER, REV. COTTON, 1663–1728.
Preacher of Election Sermons, 1689, 1690, 1696, 1700; Fellow of Harvard College, 1690–1703.
Mrs. William H. Dunwoody

MATHER, REV., INCREASE, 1639–1723.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1675–1685; President of Harvard College, 1685–1701; Preacher of Election Sermons, 1677, 1693, 1699, 1702; Agent of the Colony in England, 1688–1690; "Active in Founding and Forwarding the Interests of the Colony."
Mrs. William H. Dunwoody
Mrs. Alexander H. Lewis
Miss Elise B. Richards
Mrs. Albert B. White

MATHER, REV. RICHARD, 1596–1669.
Minister of Dorchester, 1636–1669; active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Lucian T. Barclay
Mrs. Arthur L. Bennett
Mrs. William H. Dunwoody
Mrs. Robert M. Hubbard
Mrs. Alexander D. Jones
Mrs. Alexander H. Lewis
Mrs. George W. Moody
Mrs. William S. Perry
Mrs. Robert M. Powers
Miss Elise B. Richards
Mrs. Philip Washburn

MAVERICK, ELIAS, 1604–1684.
Appointed Ensign at Boston, 1664.
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Miss Clara E. Sears

MAVERICK, REV. JOHN, 1577–1636.
Distinguished Minister of Dorchester; active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Miss Clara E. Sears

MAYHEW, REV. JOHN, 1652–1689.
Missionary to the Indians on Nantucket, the third of his family to serve in that capacity.
Mrs. Edwin H. Newhall

MAYHEW, MATTHEW, 1648–1710.
Chief Magistrate of the Manor of Martha's Vineyard, 1685–1710; Chief Justice of Dukes County, 1697–1700; of the Court of Common Pleas, 1692, 1696; Judge of Probate, 1696; author of the "Conquests and Triumphs of Grace."
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall

MAYHEW, THOMAS. (Mass., N.Y.) 1593–1682.
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1636–1641, 1643, 1644; removed to Martha's Vineyard about 1647; was preacher to the Indians there more than thirty-three years; Commissioned by Governor Lovelace, 1671, Governor of Martha's Vineyard for life.
Mrs. Edward P. Bronson
Mrs. Maxwell R. Brothers
Miss Rowena Buell
Mrs. Robert F. Clark
Mrs. Henry A. Edes
Miss Alice French
Miss Fannie B. Jenkins
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. John E. Newell
Mrs. Charles O. Norton
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
Mrs. Alfred Penn
Mrs. Ira Pierce
Mrs. E. St. Clair Snyder
Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker
Mrs. Cyrus Walker

Mrs. John Washburn
Mrs. George B. Young

MAYHEW, THOMAS, 3, ——-——.
Chief Justice of Dukes County, 1697–1715; Court of Common Pleas, 1692, 1696, 1699, 1702.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall

MAYO, REV. JOHN, ——-1676.
Minister at Barnstable, Eastham, and Boston; Preached Annual Election Sermon, 1658.
Mrs. John G. M. Glessner
Mrs. Asa B. Isham
Miss Anna M. Paine
Miss Clara E. Sears

MERRICK, JOHN, 1658–1748.
Captain, Springfield.
Mrs. William A. Bond

MERRICK, WILLIAM, 1603–1688.
Ensign, Eastham Military Company; Acting Lieutenant, 1663.
Mrs. William Brewster
Miss Sara B. Richmond
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. William A. Spencer

MERIWETHER, NICHOLAS. (Va.) 1631–1678.
Justice and Clerk of Surry County, Va.
Mrs. William O. Kimball

MERIWETHER, NICHOLAS. (Va.) 1667–1744.
Member of General Assembly from New Kent County, 1710, 1714, 1718, 1720, 1722; Member of General Assembly from Hanover County, 1722, 1723, 1726, 1727.
Mrs. William O. Kimball

METCALF, JOSEPH, 1605–1665.
Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1635, 1637, 1643–1645, 1654, 1655, 1661.
Mrs. Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. William P. Fowler

MICHELSON, EDWARD, ——-1682.
Marshal-General, appointed 1637–1653.
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. James F. Curtis

MIDDLECOTT, RICHARD, ——-1704.
Named Councillor by Royal Charter of 1692, but left out in the first popular election.
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward

MILLER, JOHN, 1636-——.
Deputy from Yarmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1671, 1676–1684, 1689, 1691.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Robert F. Clark
Mrs. Edward L. Davis
Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard
Mrs. Frederick Paine
Mrs. Fiske Warren

MILLER, NATHAN. (R. I.) 1717–1762.
Colonel of the Bristol County Regiment, 1761.
Mrs. William G. Northup

MINER, EPHRAIM. (Conn.) 1642–——.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War; Deputy to the General Court, from Stonington, 1676, 1677, 1680, 1690, 1699, 1701, 1704, 1706–1709, 1711.
Miss Carrie H. Abbott

MINER, JOHN. (Conn.) 1635–1719.
Deputy from Stratford to Connecticut General Court, 1667, 1676; Deputy from Woodbury, 1683–1687, 1689, 1692, 1695–1698, 1703, 1705, 1707, 1708–1710; Captain of Woodbury Train Band, 1684.
Mrs. John F. Hill
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner

MINER, THOMAS. (Conn.) ——-1690.
Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1650, 1651, 1665, 1670, 1672, 1677, 1679, 1680, 1689; Lieutenant, 1675; Assistant Magistrate with John Winthrop at Pequett Plantation, 1649; Chief Military Officer of Mistick, 1665.
Miss Carrie H. Abbott
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
Mrs. Henry A. Edes
Mrs. John F. Hill
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
Mrs. George Poffenbarger
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner

MINOT, GEORGE, ——–1671.
Deputy to the General Court, from Dorchester, 1635–1637.
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Mrs. John Washburn

MINOT, JAMES, 1653–1735.
Captain of Concord Military Company, 1689; Deputy to the General Court, from Concord, 1700, 1701.
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Mrs. George W. Leggett
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Mrs. John Washburn

MINOT, JAMES, 1694–1759.
Member of Council, 1746–1758; Colonel in French and Indian War, 1756.
Mrs. George W. Leggett

MINOT, JONAS, 1735–1813.
Captain, First Concord Company, 1757?; Captain, First Concord Company, Third Middlesex Regiment, 1771.
Miss Alice Farnsworth

MIRICK, JAMES, 1669–1765.
Ensign in 1722; Lieutenant, 1738.
Mrs. Isaac N. Carr
Mrs. Claude D. Ebersole

MIRICK, JAMES, 1698–1790.
Ensign, 1747, 1748; Captain, 1756, 1758.
Mrs. Isaac N. Carr

MITCHELL, REV. JONATHAN, 1624–1668.
Minister at Cambridge, 1649–1668; Fellow of Harvard College, 1650–1668; Censor of Press, 1662; preached Election Sermon, 1658, 1667.
Mrs. George B. Blake
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Charles Fry
Miss Elizabeth F. Head
Mrs. Harry V. Long
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Miss Sarah S. Perkins
Mrs. Dean Pierce
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague

MONTAGUE, LUKE, 1699–1775.
Lieutenant, South Hadley, 1757.
Mrs. William S. Marshall

MONTAGUE, PETER. (Va.) 1603–1659.
Member of General Assembly, Nansemond County, 1652, 1653; from Lancaster County, 1658.
Mrs. William O. Kimball

MONTAGUE, WILLIAM. (Va.) 1728–1784.
Captain in Lancaster County Militia.
Mrs. William O. Kimball

MOODY, REV. JOSHUA. (Mass., N. H.) ——–1697.
Distinguished Minister at Portsmouth and New Castle, 1658–1697; Fellow of Harvard College, 1656–1658.
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles

MOODY, REV. SAMUEL, 1675/6–1747.
Chaplain of Expedition against Port Royal, 1707.
Mrs. Francis DeS. Carroll

MOORE, ABIJAH, 1724–1792.
Captain of Foot Company in Princeton District, County of Worcester, 1761.
Mrs. William R. Castle
Mrs. Charles W. Hathaway
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell

MOORE, JOHN. (Conn.) ——–1677.
Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Assembly, 1665–1677.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner

MORGAN, GEORGE. (Pa.) 1741–1810.
First Presiding Judge of Northwest Territory, 1765; Colonel, 1776.
Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam

MORGAN, JAMES. (R. I.) 1607–1685.
Deputy to the General Court at Hartford, from New London, ten times between 1657 and

1670; boundary commissioner, 1661.
Mrs. Frank P. Phillips

MORGAN, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1701–1764.
Lieutenant; Captain, 1764.
Mrs. Eugene R. Householder

MORRIS, ANTHONY. (Pa.) 1654–1721.
Justice of Peace, 1692, 1693, 1697, 1698; Judge of Supreme Court, 1694–1698; Provincial Councillor, 1695–1696; Member of Assembly, 1698–1703; Mayor, 1703–1704.
Mrs. James A. Lowell
Mrs. Edmund Wood

MORRIS, ANTHONY, JR. (Pa.) ——— ———.
Second Lieutenant, First City Troop, 1774; Captain, 1776; Member of Assembly, 1775–1776, 1781–1783; Member of Committee of Safety, 1775–1776.
Mrs. James A. Lowell

MORRIS, CHARLES, 1711–1781.
Captain of Independent Company, 1746–1747; Member Council, Nova Scotia, 1755; Judge, Supreme Court, 1764; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1753; Chief Justice, Supreme Court, 1776.

MORRIS, EDWARD, 1652–1689.
Deputy to the General Court, from Roxbury, 1678–1680, 1682–1686.
Mrs. Joseph W. Carroll
Mrs. Charles Chassaignac
Mrs. George H. Christian
Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
Mrs. Edward L. Osgood
Mrs. Charles F. Perry
Miss Ellen P. Sampson
Mrs. Francis B. Sears
Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff

MORSE, ANTHONY, 1662–1710.
Ensign at Newbury, 1710.
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster

MORSE, JOSEPH, 1587–1654.
Captain, Sherburn, 1675; Deputy, 1699.
Mrs. Arthur J. Holden

MORSE, JOSEPH, 1649–1717/18.
Deputy to the General Court, 1715; Captain, First Company of Medfield and Sherburn, in King Philip's War.
Mrs. William H. Crosby

MORSE, JOSHUA, 1679–1749.
Deputy to the General Court, from Medfield, 1727, 1732, 1733, 1736, 1744.
Mrs. Roscoe B. Ashley
Miss Madeleine Lawrence

MORSE, SAMUEL, 1639/40–1718.
Lieutenant, 1690.
Miss Madeleine Lawrence
Miss Harriet J. Sibley

MORTON, EBENEZER, 1696–1750.
Captain, 1744–1747.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges

MORTON, EPHRAIM, 1623–1693.
Deputy from Plymouth to Plymouth General Court, 1659–1676, 1678–1686; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1692; Lieutenant, Plymouth, 1664; Magistrate of County Court, 1685, 1690; Member of Council of War, 1681, 1685.
Mrs. Maxwell R. Brothers
Mrs. Robert F. Clark
Miss Alice French
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. Harrison J. Holt

MORTON, GEORGE, ——–1624.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
Mrs. Willard W. Boyd
Mrs. Maxwell R. Brothers
Mrs. Robert F. Clark
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank T. Dresser
Miss Alice French
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Mrs. Dana Malone
Mrs. John E. Newell
Mrs. Nathan R. Nichols
Mrs. Frederick Paine
Mrs. James J. Tracy

MORTON, JOHN, ——–1673.
Deputy from Plymouth to Plymouth General Court, 1662; from Middleborough, 1670, 1672, 1673.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. Dana Malone

Morton, Nathaniel, ——–1685.
Secretary of Plymouth Colony, 1647–1685.
Miss Mary L. Atwood
Mrs. Frank C. Baldwin
Mrs. Paul H. Herman
Mrs. Joseph H. Short
Mrs. Tobias T. Snow
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Edward P. Vilas

Moseley, Ebenezer. (Conn.) 1741–1825.
Captain, April, 1775.
Mrs. George D. Cabot

Moseley, John, 1678–——.
Lieutenant in Indian Wars.
Mrs. William A. Root
Mrs. William W. Vaughan

Moses, Aaron, ——–1713.
Lieutenant in Captain Tobias Langdon's Company, 1696.
Mrs. Cyrus Walker

Moulton, John. (N. H.) 1639–1705.
Ensign at Hampton, 1692.
Miss Sarah L. Kimball
Mrs. Franklin W. Olin

Mousall, John, ——–1664.
Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1635, April and May, 1637, September, 1637.
Miss Caroline H. Bovey
Mrs. William P. Fowler

Mullins, William, ——–1621.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Plantation.
Miss Carrie H. Abbott
Mrs. Elmer B. Adams
Miss Clara A. Avery
Mrs. Esek S. Ballord
Mrs. Frank W. Barker
Mrs. James H. Beal
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Miss Caroline H. Bovey
Mrs. Charles A. Bovey
Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
Mrs. William G. Dalzell
Mrs. Henry M. Duffield
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Mrs. Daniel Goodwin
Mrs. James B. Grant
Mrs. Henry S. Grew
Mrs. Charles C. Harmon
Mrs. Harrison J. Holt
Mrs. Francis Howland
Mrs. Paul Lanius
Mrs. William Lawrence
Mrs. Thomas St. John Lockwood
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Mrs. Theodore G. Montague
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. Henry R. Nissley
Mrs. William G. Northup
Miss Marcia M. Richardson
Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge
Mrs. William D. Sohier
Mrs. George P. Thurston
Mrs. Charles L. Tilden
Mrs. Harry T. Toulmin
Mrs. Virgil L. Tupper
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. Richard H. Weld
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney
Mrs. Walter H. Wilson

Nash, Abner. (Va., N. C.) 1716–1786.
Member of the Provincial Congress, 1774–1776; Second Governor of North Carolina, 1779–1781.
Mrs. Ralph A. Cram

Nash, Jacob, ——–1717/8.
Quartermaster, Hingham, 1664; Lieutenant, 1689, Weymouth.
Mrs. Herbert A. Coffern
Mrs. Jacob M. Willey

Nash, James, ——–——.
Deputy to General Court, 1655, 1662, 1667.
Mrs. Fiske Warren

Neale, James. (Md.) ——–1668?.
Commissioner of the Treasury, 1643; Councillor of the Province of Maryland, 1643, 1661; commissioned Captain by Lord Baltimore, 1660/1?.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

Nelson, Philip, 1639–1691.
Lieutenant at Rowley, 1673; commanded a company from

Rowley in Expedition to Canada, 1690.
Mrs. Frederick Danforth
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Miss Eleanor B. Stevens

NEVILLE, JOHN. (Md.) ——–1664.
Member of the Assembly for St. Mary's Hundred, 1637, 1641.
Mrs. William O. Kimball

NEVIUS, JOHANNES, ——–1672.
Secretary and Recorder of New Amsterdam, 1657–1664; First Secretary and Recorder of New York, 1665.
Miss Mary S. Foster

NEVIUS, PIETER, 1663–1740.
Captain of King's County Regiment, 1711–1713.
Miss Mary S. Foster

NEWBERRY, BENJAMIN. (Conn.) ——–1689.
Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Court, 1656, 1662–1668, 1670, 1671–1675, 1677–1684; Assistant, 1685–1687, 1689; Captain by 1662; Member of Council of War, 1673; of Standing Council when General Court was not in session, 1675, 1676; Captain of Dragoons in King Philip's War, 1675; Commander of a Company to march to Northampton, 1676.
Mrs. Franklin M. Crosby
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Mrs. Albert Douglas
Mrs. Edward S. Grew
Miss Mary E. Root
Mrs. William A. Root

NEWBERRY, THOMAS, ——–1635.
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, from Saugus (?), 1634, 1635.
Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney

NEWBOLD, MICHAEL. (N. J.) 1680–1721.
Justice of the Peace.
Mrs. Richard W. Hale

NEWCOMB, ANDREW, 1640–1708.
Lieutenant, Edgartown, 1691.
Mrs. Charles F. Aldrich
Mrs. Austin B. Reeve

NEWHALL, JOSEPH, 1658–1705/6.
Ensign before 1705; Deputy to the General Court, from Lynn, 1705.
Mrs. Robert S. Bradley
Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.

NEWHALL, THOMAS, 1631/2–1687.
Ensign of Military Company of Lynn before 1687.
Mrs. Robert S. Bradley
Mrs. Edwin Brown
Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.
Miss Agnes Means
Mrs. Frank B. Smith
Mrs. Edmund Wood

NEWHALL, THOMAS, 1653–1728.
Lieutenant of Military Company of Malden, 1706.
Mrs. Edwin Brown
Mrs. Frank B. Smith
Mrs. Edmund Wood

NEWHALL, THOMAS, ——–1776.
Lieutenant of Military Company of Leicester before 1728; Deputy to the General Court, 1724.
Mrs. Edwin Brown
Mrs. Frank B. Smith

NEWLIN, NATHANIEL. (Pa.) 1665–1729.
Member of the Assembly from Chester County, 1698, 1701, 1705, 1710, 1711, 1713, 1714, 1717, 1719, 1721, 1722; Justice of the Peace, 1703, 1718, 1722, 1723, 1725, 1726.
Mrs. Edward Schaaf

NEWLIN, NICHOLAS. (Pa.) 1620–1699.
Member of the Provincial Council, 1685; Judge of the Court of Chester County.
Mrs. Edward Schaaf

NEWMAN, JOHN, 1660–1720.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1715–1717; The first magistrate of the town.
Mrs. John H. Storer

NEWMAN, REV. SAMUEL, ——–1663.
Minister at Weymouth and Rehoboth, 1638–1663; active in

founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Miss Sarah L. Barnard
Mrs. Francis DeS. Carroll
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Walter Scott Fitz
Mrs. Francis B. Sears
Mrs. John H. Storer
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

NEWMARCH, JOSEPH. (N. H.) 1707–1765.
Member of New Hampshire Council, 1754, 1756, 1759, 1761, 1764, 1765.
Mrs. Edward A. Moseley

NEWTON, THOMAS, 1660–1721.
Secretary of the Province of New Hampshire, 1692; Deputy-Judge of Court of Admiralty, 1702; Attorney-General of Massachusetts, 1720.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie

NICHOLS, THOMAS, ——–1737.
Deputy to the General Court, from Reading, 1710, 1711; Captain in Queen Anne's War, 1706–1707.
Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier

NICOLL, MATTHIAS. (N.Y.) 1621–1687.
Secretary of the Province of New York, 1664; Member of the Governor's Council, 1667–1680; Mayor of New York, 1672; Speaker of the New York Assembly, 1683–1684; Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 1686.
Mrs. William G. Farlow
Miss Mary K. Horsford

NICOLL, WILLIAM. (N. Y.) 1657–1723.
Member of the Governor's Council, Province of New York, 1691–1698; Member of the New York Assembly, 1701–1723; Speaker, 1702, 1705, 1708–1714, 1715–1718.
Mrs. William G. Farlow
Miss Mary K. Horsford

NOBLE, ARTHUR, 1720–1747.
Captain at Lake George, 1742; Commissioned by Governor Shirley, 1744, Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain, in the expedition against Louisburg.
Madame Pierre Botkine
Madame Raymond Le Ghait

NOBLE, DANIEL. (Conn.) 1721–1757.
Ensign of the North Company in New Fairfield, 1750; Captain of North Company in New Fairfield, 1753.
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock

NORRIS, ISAAC. (Pa.) ——–1735.
Member of Assembly, 1699–1701, 1705, 1710, 1716, 1720–1721; Provincial Councillor, 1709–1734; Speaker, 1713, 1721; Mayor of Philadelphia, 1724.
Mrs. John Lowell, Jr.

NORTON, EBENEZER. (Conn.) 1715–1785.
Deputy from Goshen to Connecticut General Court, 1760, 1762, 1765, 1766, 1768–1779; Ensign, 1752; Captain, 1760; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1774; Colonel, 1775.
Miss Mary K. Horsford

NORTON, FRANCIS, ——–1667.
Lieutenant, 1647; Captain, 1650; Major, 1652; Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1647, 1650, 1652–1655, 1658–1667.
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan

NOWELL, INCREASE, ——–1655.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; named Assistant in Royal Charter, 1628/9; Assistant, 1628/9–1655; Secretary of the Colony, 1636–1650.
Mrs. Francis V. Parker
Mrs. Robert S. Russell
Mrs. G. E. Sage
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell

NOYES, REV. JAMES, ——–1656.
Minister at Newbury, 1634–1656; active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. William R. Donaghe

NOYES, REV. JAMES. (Conn.) 1640–1719.
Minister of First Church at

Stonington, 1665–1719; Commissioner on Boundary with Rhode Island, 1699, 1701; active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony; Founder and Trustee of Yale College, 1701.

Mrs. Thomas P. Bradfield
Mrs. Harrison G. O. Colby
Mrs. Charles E. Cotting
Mrs. William R. Donaghe
Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle

NOYES, NICHOLAS, 1615/6–1701.
Deputy to the General Court, from Newbury, 1660, 1679, 1680, 1681.

Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. Herbert S. Humphrey
Miss Sarah L. Kimball
Mrs. George P. Miller
Mrs. Charles F. Perry
Mrs. Austin B. Reeve

NOYES, PETER, ——–1657.
Deputy to the General Court, from Sudbury, 1640, 1641, 1650.

Mrs. William T. Cushing
Mrs. Edward Ferguson
Mrs. John McAllister Schofield

NOYES, THOMAS. (Conn.) 1679–1755.
Deputy from Stonington to Connecticut General Assembly, 1713, 1717, 1725, 1729, 1733; Captain, First Train Band of Stonington, 1723.

Mrs. Thomas P. Bradfield
Mrs. William R. Donaghe

NUTTER, HATEVIL. (N. H.) 1603–1674.
Historic Founder of New Hampshire.

Mrs. William S. Walbridge

NYE, DAVID, 1738–1816.
Captain, Fourteenth Company of the Fourth Regiment, County of Plymouth.

Mrs. Wirt Johnston

NYE, STEPHEN, 1720–1810.
Deputy to the General Court, 1761, 1766, 1768, 1774.

Mrs. Alvah Adams

OAKES, EDWARD, 1640–1689.
Quartermaster of Middlesex Troop, 1656; Deputy to the General Court, from Cambridge, 1659–1661, 1668–1681; from Concord, 1683, 1684, 1686.

Mrs. Francis DeS. Carroll
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Mrs. Charles B. Kountze

OAKES, REV. URIAN, ——–1681.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1672–1673, 1675; Acting President of Harvard College, 1675–1681.

Mrs. Francis DeS. Carroll
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham

ODIORNE, JOTHAM. (N. H.) 1675–1748.
Deputy from Newcastle to New Hampshire General Court, 1715, 1717–1721, and probably until 1725; Judge, Inferior Court of Common Pleas, 1719–1730; Judge of Superior Court, 1742–1747; Commissioner of Impost, 1721; Councillor, 1725–1748.

Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Frederic Cunningham
Miss Sarah S. Perkins
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

ODEN, JOHN. (Conn.) 1610–1682.
Magistrate of Connecticut, 1656–1660, 1662; one of the Governor's Council, 1665; Burgess from Elizabeth Town, 1668.

Miss Elizabeth S. Woodruff

OLIVER, NATHANIEL, 1652–1704.
A member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689.

Mrs. George L. Andrews

OLIVER, NATHANIEL, 1684–1768.
Captain in Militia, 1704; Lieutenant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1717.

Mrs. George L. Andrews

OLIVER, PETER, 1632–1670.
Lieutenant under Major Willard in Narragansett Expedition, 1654; Captain, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1669.

Mrs. George L. Andrews
Mrs. Harrison G. O. Colby
Mrs. Charles E. Cotting
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds

Oliver, Thomas, 1645/6–1715.
Deputy to the General Court, 1692, 1693, 1698, 1700–1705, 1707–1713; Councillor, 1715.
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Mrs. William L. Putnam
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

Olmstead, Joseph. (Conn.) 1705–1775.
Deputy from Enfield to Connecticut General Assembly, 1751–1755, 1759, 1761–1765, 1767, 1769.
Mrs. Cyrus Bentley
Mrs. Christina K. Pomeroy

Olmstead, Nicholas. (Conn.) 1612–1684.
Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1672, 1673; Lieutenant, 1673; Captain of Dragoons, 1675; in King Philip's War.
Mrs. Cyrus Bentley
Mrs. Christina K. Pomeroy
Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor
Mrs. Charles G. Rice
Mrs. Dean T. Robinson

Olmstead, Richard. (Conn.) 1607–1684.
Deputy to Connecticut General Court, from Norwalk, 1653, 1654, 1660–1663, 1665–1668, 1671, 1679; Captain, Norwalk Train Band, 1680.
Mrs. Frank L. Henderson

Olney, Thomas, ——–1682.
Assistant, 1649, 1653–1656, 1664–1667; Commissioner, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1663.
Mrs. Charles G. Washburn

Osborne, Richard. (N. Y.) ——–1684.
Captain of the Town Company, Westchester.
Mrs. Dana Malone

Osgood, Christopher, 1643–1723.
Captain of the Militia in Andover; fought in Indian Wars.
Mrs. I. Tucker Burr
Mrs. Edward G. Shumway

Osgood, John, 1630–1693.
Deputy to the General Court, from Andover, 1666, 1669, 1689; Lieutenant in 1669; Captain of Andover Troop, 1683.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. Charles C. Bowling
Mrs. Joseph G. Eaton
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood
Miss Susan W. Osgood
Miss Agnes B. Poor
Mrs. Dwight M. Prouty
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Miss Clara E. Sears
Miss Louisa Spring
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler

Osgood, John, 1654–1725.
Deputy to General Court, 1697, 1702, 1716; called Lieutenant in 1695/6.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler

Otis, James, 1702–1778.
Deputy to the General Court, from Barnstable, 1745–1756, 1760–1762; Attorney-General, 1748; Speaker of the House, 1760, 1761; Councillor, 1762–1765, 1770–1774; Chief Justice of Barnstable Court of Common Pleas, 1764–1776; Judge of Probate, 1764–1776; Colonel of County Militia.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot
Mrs. John H. Morison
Mrs. Charles F. Russell

Otis, James, Jr., 1725–1783.
Advocate-General before 1761; Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1761–1769, 1771; Delegate to Convention held in New York, 1765.
Mrs. Charles F. Russell

Otis, John, 1657–1727.
Deputy to the General Court, from Barnstable, 1692–1694, 1696–1699, 1703, with title of Captain; Councillor, 1708–1727; Judge of Court of Common Pleas for Barnstable County, 1702–1727; its Chief Justice, 1715–1727; Judge of Probate, 1714–1727.
Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill
Mrs. Lewis S. Dabney
Mrs. Samuel Eliot
Mrs. Charles F. Russell

Otis, Joseph, 1668–1754.
Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1703–1715; Deputy to the General Court, from Plymouth, 1710, 1713.
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Mrs. James W. Heustis
Mrs. John E. Jenkins

Otis, Stephen, 1661–1729.
Captain of Scituate Company, 1691; In Nova Scotia Expedition, 1706–1707.
Miss Sara B. Richmond

Oxenbridge, Rev. John, 1609–1674.
Minister of First Church, Boston, 1670–1674; Preached an Election Sermon in 1671.
Mrs. George S. Hale

Pabody, William, 1619–1707.
Deputy from Duxbury to Plymouth General Court, 1654–1663, 1670–1682.
Miss Carrie H. Abbott
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
Mrs. John I. H. Field
Mrs. James B. Grant
Mrs. Henry S. Grew
Mrs. Harrison J. Holt
Mrs. Elmore W. Hurst
Mrs. Edwin C. Mason
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. William G. Northup
Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge
Mrs. Chalmers M. Williamson

Paddy, William, ——–1658.
Deputy from Plymouth to Plymouth General Court, 1639–1645, 1647–1649.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. George S. Hale
Miss Frances M. Lincoln

Page, Jeremiah, 1722–1806.
Captain of Third Danvers Company, Essex Regiment, 1770.
Mrs. Edwin L. Dana
Miss Sarah E. Hunt

Page, Robert. (N. H.) 1604–1679.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire; Deputy from Hampton to Massachusetts General Court, 1667, 1668.
Mrs. T. B. Aldrich
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges

Paine, John, 1660–1731.
Deputy to the General Court, from Eastham, 1709, 1713, 1714, 1717–1719, 1724, 1725.
Miss Anna M. Paine

Paine, Nathaniel, 1661–——.
Councillor, 1703–1707, 1709–1720, 1723; Judge of Probate Court, 1710–1715; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1710; Chief Justice of Court of Common Pleas, 1724–1729.
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln

Paine, Nathaniel, 1686–1729.
Associate Judge of Admiralty, 1723; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1724–1729; Deputy to the General Court, from Bristol, 1724–1729.
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln

Paine, Robert Treat, 1731–1814.
Member of Continental Congress, 1774–1777; Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Deputy to the General Court, from Taunton, 1773, 1774; to Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1774.
Mrs. John H. Storer

Paine, Stephen, ——–1679.
Deputy from Rehoboth to Plymouth General Court, 1647, 1649–1659, 1663–1666, 1670, 1671.
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler
Mrs. George H. Christian
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Duncan U. Fletcher
Mrs. Robert J. Gamble
Mrs. William S. Hill

Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln

PAINE, STEPHEN, 1654–1710.
Deputy to the General Court, from Rehoboth, 1693, 1694, 1701, 1702.
Mrs. Duncan U. Fletcher

PAINE, THOMAS, ——–1706?.
Deputy from Yarmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1664, 1665; from Eastham, 1671–1673, 1676, 1678, 1680, 1681, 1690.
Miss Anna M. Paine
Mrs. John H. Storer

PAINE, TIMOTHY, 1730–1793.
Deputy to the General Court, from Worcester, 1755–1757, 1759–1762; Councillor, 1763–1768; Special Justice of Superior Court, 1771.
Miss Agnes Blake
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln

PALFREY, PETER, 1626–1663.
An Historic Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Deputy to the General Court, from Salem, 1634/5.
Mrs. Frank A. Munroe

PALGRAVE, RICHARD, ——–1651.
Physician of Charlestown.
Mrs. John S. Pleasants
Mrs. John W. Richards

PALMER, HENRY, ——–1680.
Deputy to the General Court, from Haverhill, 1667, 1674, 1676–1679.
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi

PALMER, WILLIAM. (N. H.) before 1636–——.
One of the Historic Founders of New Hampshire.
Miss Margaret W. Cushing

PARDEE, THOMAS. (Conn.) 1722–1806.
Ensign, Sharon, 1752; Lieutenant, 1761; Captain, 1764.
Mrs. William L. McKee

PARKE, WILLIAM, 1606–1685.
Deputy to the General Court, from Roxbury, 1635–1638, 1640, 1644–1651, 1653, 1654, 1659, 1670, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1678, 1679.
Mrs. George Poffenbarger
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

PARKER, ELISHA. (N. J.) 1660–1717.
High Sheriff, Middlesex County, 1694; Member of Governor's Council, 1711; Member of General Assembly, 1707–1709.
Mrs. Henry Parkman

PARKER, ISAAC, ——–1762.
Lieutenant in Indian Wars, 1748–1762.
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Mrs. Charles S. Minot
Mrs. William L. Putnam
Miss Mary Quincy

PARKER, JAMES, 1640–1701.
Captain of Military Company at Groton, 1673; Captain in King Philip's War, 1675; Deputy to the General Court, 1683, 1693.
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Mrs. Louis Donald
Mrs. Joseph G. Eaton
Mrs. Charles A. Eldredge
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. John F. Hill
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith

PARKER, JAMES. (N. J.) 1725–1797.
Captain, 1746; Member of Governor's Council, 1764.
Mrs. Henry Parkman

PARKER, JOHN. (N. J.) 1692–1732.
Member of Governor's Council, 1719–1732.
Mrs. Henry Parkman

PARKER, JOSEPH, 1682–17—.
Deputy to the General Court, from Andover, 1730–1734, 1736, 1739.
Mrs. Joseph G. Eaton
Miss Agnes B. Poor

PARKER, JOSIAH, 1655–1731.
Captain in Queen Anne's War, 1706.
Mrs. Joseph G. Eaton
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith

PARKER, NATHANIEL, 1651–1737.
Ensign, Reading Military Company.
Mrs. Julius J. Estey
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler

PARKER, NATHANIEL, JR., 1679–1725.
Lieutenant, Reading Military Company.
Mrs. Julius J. Estey
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler

PARKER, WILLIAM. (N. H.) 1703–1781.
Deputy to New Hampshire General Court, 1765–1774; Surrogate Judge of Admiralty; Judge of Superior Court, 1771–1775.
Mrs. William Lawrence
Miss Mary T. Spalding
Miss Adèle G. Thayer

PARKER, WILLIAM. (Conn.) ——–1686.
Deputy from Saybrook to Connecticut General Court, 1652, 1672–1676, 1678–1683.
Miss Susan L. Clarke

PARKS, WILLIAM, ——–1685.
Deputy to the General Court, from Roxbury, 1635–1638, 1640, 1644–1651, 1653, 1654, 1659–1670, 1672–1674, 1676, 1677, 1679.
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey
Mrs. James R. Hooper
Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody
Mrs. Wyllys Terry

PARSONS, EBENEZER, 1675–1744.
Captain, 1722, 1725; On Muster Roll in Father Râles War, Northampton.
Mrs. Dana Malone

PARSONS, JOSEPH, ——–1683.
Cornet of Hampshire Troop, 1678.
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.

PARSONS, JOSEPH, JR., 1647–1729.
Captain in the Hampshire County Regiment, 1711; Judge of the County Court; Deputy to the General Court, from Northampton and Springfield.
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
Mrs. Dana Malone

PARSONS, REV. MOSES, 1716–1783.
Preacher of Election Sermon, 1772.
Miss Elizabeth Parsons

PARSONS, JOSEPH, ——–1683.
Cornet of Hampshire Troop, 1678.
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins

PARSONS, MOSES, 1716–1783.
Preacher of Election Sermon, 1772.
Miss Elizabeth Parsons

PARTRIDGE, REV. RALPH, ——–1658.
Minister at Duxbury, 1637–1658; active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Miss Mary P. Anderson
Mrs. William H. Anderson
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. William S. Hinman

PARTRIDGE, SAMUEL, 1645–1740.
Deputy to the General Court, from Hadley, 1683, 1685, 1686; from Hatfield, 1689, 1691, 1692, 1694, 1696–1699; Quartermaster, 1683; Colonel; Associate, Hampshire County Court, 1685; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1692–1737; Judge of Probate, 1702–1729; Councillor, 1700–1714, 1718–1723.
Mrs. James T. Anderson
Mrs. John J. Bagley
Mrs. George N. Brady
Miss Mary R. Cabot
Mrs. Denis Donahoe
Mrs. Samuel T. Douglas
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
Mrs. S. Olin Johnson
Miss Emma C. King
Miss Marcia M. Richardson
Mrs. James M. Smith
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Ellis B. Usher

PARTRIDGE, SAMUEL, 1730–1809.
Lieutenant of Foot under Captain Selah Barnard, for the reduction of Canada, 1758.
Mrs. Ellis B. Usher

PAWLING, HENRY. (N. Y.) ——-1692.
Schout at Esopus; Captain, 1670, and Colonel of Militia in Province of New York, 1674–1688.
Miss Mary S. Foster

PAYSON, THOMAS, 1727–1797.
Captain under General Amherst in a Connecticut Regiment in the French War, 1760.
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham

PEABODY, DAVID, 1678–1726.
Ensign of Militia.
Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Miss Rose L. Dexter
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Mahlon D. Thatcher
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

PEABODY, FRANCIS. (N. H., Mass.) 1614–1698.
One of the Founders of New Hampshire; Lieutenant of Topsfield Military Company, 1668.
Miss Mary P. Anderson
Mrs. William H. Anderson
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
Mrs. Walter P. Bliss
Mrs. William Butterworth
Mrs. Robert F. Clark
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. William C. Crane
Mrs. William H. Crosby
Mrs. Edwin L. Dana
Miss Rose L. Dexter
Miss Edna J. Dinwiddie
Mrs. William C. Dinwiddie
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Lawrence LaValle Jones
Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite
Mrs. Charles B. Pope
Mrs. Dwight M. Prouty
Miss Clara E. Sears
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Mahlon D. Thatcher
Mrs. William D. Wiman
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

PEABODY, FRANCIS, 1694–1769.
Cornet of Middleton.
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

PEABODY, JOHN, 1642–1720.
Deputy from Boxford, 1689–1692, 1695, 1697–1701, 1703, 1708, 1710–1713; Ensign, 1683; Captain when Deputy, 1712.
Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. William C. Crane
Mrs. Edwin L. Dana
Miss Rose L. Dexter
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Lawrence LaValle Jones
Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite
Mrs. Charles B. Pope
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Mahlon D. Thatcher
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

PEARCE, BENJAMIN. (Md.) ——-1756.
Member of the Legislature from Cecil County, 1740, 1745, 1746, 1754.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

PEARCE, GEORGE. (Pa.) 1659–1734.
Representative from Chester County in the Provincial Congress, 1706.
Mrs. Edward Schaaf

PEARCE, WILLIAM. (Md.) ——-——.
First High Sheriff of Cecil County.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

PEARCE, WILLIAM, JR. (Md.) ——-1720.
Representative from Cecil County to the Provincial Assembly, 1694, 1706–1707; High Sheriff, 1694; Burgess of Cecil County, 1694–1696.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

PEARSON, JOHN, 1644–1722/3.
Captain, Rowley, before 1707.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder

PEASE, JOHN. (Conn.) 1654–1734.
Captain at Enfield.
Mrs. Hugh W. Brown
Mrs. Henry G. Root

PEASLEE, DR. JOSEPH, 1646–1735.
A physician of eminence in Haverhill.
Mrs. William P. Fowler

PEASLEE, NATHANIEL, 1682–1775.
Deputy to the General Court, from Haverhill, 1737, 1739–1742, 1746–1749, 1752, 1753; one of the Committee on the Boundary Line between Massachusetts and New Hampshire, 1739.
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Mrs. Preston King

PECK, JONATHAN. (R. I.) 1698–1757.
Deputy to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1748, 1750–1752; Judge, Court of Common Pleas, 1747–1749, 1752; Chief Justice, Court of Common Pleas, 1750, 1751, 1754–1756.
Mrs. William S. Potter

PECK, JONATHAN. (R. I.) 1725–1797.
Ensign, 1760; Lieutenant, 1761; Captain, 1762.
Mrs. William S. Potter

PECK, JOSEPH, ——–1663.
Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, 1639–1642.
Mrs. Francis T. Blackmer
Mrs. John Campbell
Mrs. James H. Maddux

PECK, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1641–1718.
Deputy from Lyme to Connecticut General Court, 1676, 1690, 1691, 1695–1706, 1708–1710.
Miss Susan L. Clarke

PECK, NICHOLAS, 1645–1710.
Deputy from Rehoboth to Plymouth General Court, 1669, 1678–1686, 1689; Ensign, 1678; Lieutenant, 1681; Magistrate of County Court, 1685.
Mrs. Francis T. Blackmer
Mrs. John Campbell
Mrs. William S. Potter

PECK, PELEG, 1736–1807.
Captain, Swansea, 1772.
Mrs. William S. Potter

PEIRCE, ABIJAH, 1727–1800.
Major, Middlesex Militia; Colonel, Regiment Minutemen; one of the Committee of Correspondence, 1773.
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner

PEIRCE, MICHAEL, ——–1675/6.
Ensign, Duxbury, for expedition against the Dutch, 1673; Captain in King Philip's War, 1675/6.
Mrs. Franklin A. Wilson

PELHAM, HERBERT, 1638–1650.
Assistant, 1645–1659; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1645, 1646; First Treasurer of Harvard College, 1643–1650.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. George S. Hale
Miss Frances M. Lincoln

PEMBERTON, THOMAS, 1654/5–1693.
Surgeon in Expedition to Canada, 1690.
Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague
Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.

PENDLETON, BRYAN, 1599–1680/1.
Deputy to the General Court, from Watertown, 1636–1639, 1647, 1648; Deputy from Portsmouth, N. H., to the General Assembly, 1654, 1658, 1660, 1661, 1663; Major of Militia, Saco, Maine, 1668–1672; Deputy President of Maine, 1680.
Mrs. Byron G. Howard
Miss Katherine Winkler
Mrs. Henry F. Wyman

PENDLETON, JAMES. (R. I.) 1628–1709.
Justice of the King's Province, 1686; Captain.
Miss Katherine Winkler

PENHALLOW, SAMUEL, 1687–1726.
Treasurer of the Province, 1689/90; Councillor, 1702–1726; Recorder, 1703.
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague
Miss Annie N. Ward

PEPPERELL, WILLIAM, 1646–1734.
Judge, Court of Common Pleas,

1694/5–1702, 1708–1720; Deputy to the General Court, 1697.
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb
Mrs. Wallace G. Collins
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Edward A. Moseley
Mrs. Robert S. Russell
Miss Mary T. Spalding
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles

PERKINS, ABRAHAM. (N. H.) ——–1683.
Historic Founder of New Hampshire; Marshal of Norfolk County, 1654.
Mrs. John C. Adams

PERKINS, JOHN, 1614–1686.
Quartermaster in 1675.
Mrs. Charles A. Cummings
Miss Helen E. Denison
Mrs. Charles Fry
Miss Helen F. Kimball
Mrs. George E. Sage
Mrs. Ralph W. Wells
Mrs. Frank W. Winchester

PERKINS, JOHN. (Conn.) 1709–1761.
Captain of the Northwest Company or Train Band in the Parish of Newent, in the town of Norwich, 1754.
Mrs. Frank P. Phillips

PERKINS, MATTHEW, 1665?–1738.
Captain, 1703/4.
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Miss Mary H. Ewing
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan

PERKINS, TOBIJAH, 1646–1723.
Deputy to the General Court, from Topsfield, 1695–1697, 1699–1701; Quartermaster, 1699.
Mrs. George E. Sage

PERKINS, WILLIAM, 1632–1682.
Deputy to the General Court, from Weymouth, 1644; Lieutenant in 1644; Captain.
Miss Emily P. Baxter
Mrs. James P. Baxter
Mrs. Charles G. Rice
Mrs. George E. Sage
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson
Mrs. Frank D. White

PERLEY, THOMAS, 1641–1709.
Quartermaster, 1689; Lieutenant by 1692; Deputy to the General Court, from Boxford, 1689, 1690, 1692, 1693, 1700, 1707.
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Washington B. Thomas

PERLEY, THOMAS, 1669–1740.
Deputy to the General Court, from Boxford, 1702, 1706, 1709, 1718, 1719; Lieutenant, 1717.
Miss Clara E. Sears

PERSON, JOHN, 1650–——.
Deputy to the General Court, from Lynn, 1702, 1703, 1710; Trooper under Captain Prentice, 1675–1676.
Mrs. William S. Hill
Mrs. Samuel Hoar

PETERSON, ANDREW. (Del.) 1675–1742.
Justice of Newcastle County, 1726–1738; Justice of the Peace, 1726.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

PHELPS, JOHN, 1709–1789.
Captain before 1776.
Mrs. William G. Deshler
Mrs. Frederick G. Ingersoll

PHELPS, WILLIAM. (Mass., Conn.) 1599–1672.
Deputy to the General Court, from Dorchester, 1634, 1635; Commissioner to govern Connecticut, 1636; Magistrate of Connecticut, 1636–1642, 1658–1662; Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1645–1657.
Mrs. William A. Bond
Mrs. John E. Bushnell
Mrs. Sarsfield A. McCarthy
Miss Ruth S. Phelps
Mrs. Merrill E. Pratt
Miss Julia A. Smith
Mrs. Richard Webb
Mrs. Charles J. White
Mrs. George S. Winslow
Mrs. Jere D. Witter
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason

PHILLIPS, REV. GEORGE, 1593–1644.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Colony; Minister at Watertown, 1630–1644; active in founding and for-

warding the interests of the Colony.
Mme. Pierre Botkine
Mrs. Charles C. Bowling
Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan
Mrs. John G. Copelin
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
Mrs. Arthur Espy
Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
Mrs. Asa T. Jones
Mme. Raymond Le Ghait
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
Mrs. William W. Seely
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Harold H. Tittman
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
Mrs. Philip Washburn

PHILLIPS, HENRY, ——–1686.
Ensign, 1648, 1665; Deputy to the General Court, from Hadley, 1672–1674, 1676.
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
Mrs. Fiske Warren

PHILLIPS, JOHN, 1710–1768.
Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1760–1762; Colonel, Boston Regiment.
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds

PHILLIPS, JOHN, 1632–1724/5?.
Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1683–1686; Member of Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Councillor, 1690–1714; Chief Justice of Court of Common Pleas, 1692–1715; Treasurer of the Colony, 1692–1693; Lieutenant, First Charlestown Company, 1681; title of Captain, 1686; Commander-in-Chief, Lower Regiment in Middlesex, 1689.
Mrs. William H. Dunwoody

PHILLIPS, REV. SAMUEL, ——–1696.
Preacher of Election Sermon to Massachusetts General Court, 1678.
Mrs. Asa T. Jones
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
Mrs. Harold H. Tittman
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, 1722–1804.
Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1772–1774, 1776; elected Councillor, 1773, 1774, but negatived by Governor Gage.
Miss Mary Quincy

PICKARD, JOHN, ——–1683.
Deputy to the General Court, from Rowley, 1661, 1682, 1683.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

PICKARD, SAMUEL, 1663–1751.
Deputy to the General Court, from Rowley, 1723, 1724; title of Captain when Deputy, 1723.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

PICKERING, JOHN. (N. H.) ——–cir. 1668.
One of the Historic Founders of the Colony of New Hampshire, Laconia Settlements, Dover, and Portsmouth, before 1640.
Miss Susanna Willard

PICKERING, JOHN, 1637–1694.
Ensign in Essex Regiment, 1675; Lieutenant in King Philip's War.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Miss Ellen Bancroft
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. George B. Blake
Mrs. Samuel P. Blake
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
Mrs. Hall Curtis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Miss Alice Lee
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Mrs. Charles J. Paine
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Mrs. Philip Sears
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. Frederick A. Whitwell
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

PICKERING, JOHN. (N. H.) 1640–1721.
Captain at Portsmouth, 1692; Deputy from Portsmouth to New Hampshire General Assembly, 1693, 1694, 1698, 1699, 1701–1704; Speaker, 1697, 1698, 1702, 1703; King's Attorney.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

PIERCE, ABIAL, 1733–1811.
Captain, Middleborough, 1760.
Mrs. Julian W. Richards

PIERCE, DANIEL. (N. J.) 1610–1677.
Member of Governor Carteret's Council, 1668.
Mrs. William F. Anderson
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. George W. Lawrence
Mrs. Henry B. Little
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan

PIERCE, DANIEL, 1642–1704.
Deputy to the General Court, from Newbury, 1682, 1683, 1692; Member of Council of Safety, 1689; Councillor, 1693–1703; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1698–1704; Captain of Newbury Foot Company, 1678; Colonel of Essex Regiment.
Mrs. William F. Anderson
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. Henry H. Edes
Mrs. George W. Lawrence
Mrs. Henry B. Little
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan

PIERCE, TIMOTHY. (Conn.) 1673–1748.
Deputy from Plainfield to Connecticut General Assembly, 1717–1728; Captain of Plainfield Train Band, 1723; Colonel, Eleventh Connecticut Regiment, 1739; Assistant, 1728–1747.
Mrs. Frank L. Henderson

PIERPONT, REV. JAMES. (Conn.) 1659/60–1714.
One of the first Trustees in the Charter of Yale College; Fellow of Yale, 1701–1714; Preacher of an Election Sermon, 1690.
Mrs. James J. Tracy

PIERSON, ABRAHAM. (Conn.) 1613–1678.
Minister at Branford; active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. William F. Greenwood

PIERSON, REV. ABRAHAM. (Conn.) 1641–1707.
First Rector of Yale College, 1701–1707; Minister at Newark, N. J., and Killingworth, Conn.
Mrs. William F. Greenwood

PIERSON, JOHN, ——–1693.
Deputy to the General Court, from Rowley, 1678–1680, 1682, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1689.
Mrs. Charles B. Amory
Miss Georgiana A. Boutwell
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

PIKE, JOHN. (Mass., N. J.) 1605–1687.
Deputy to the General Court, from Newbury, 1657–1658; founded the colony at Woodbridge, N. J., 1665; Judge and Governor.
Mrs. Faxon F. D. Albery

PIKE, JOHN. (Mass., N. J.) 1614–1698.
Lieutenant, 1669; Captain, 1673, in the English-Dutch Wars; Member of Governor Carteret's Council, 1670–1672, in East Jersey.
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster

PIKE, ROBERT, 1616–1706.
Deputy to the General Court, from Salisbury, 1648, 1649, 1658, 1659, 1663, 1666, 1668, 1670, 1673, 1680, 1681; Major, Old Norfolk Regiment, 1670; Assistant, 1682–1686, 1690, 1691; Member of Council of Safety, 1689; Councillor, 1692–1695.
Mrs. George O. G. Coale
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. William T. Cushing
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst

Mrs. Edward Ferguson
Mrs. Harrison J. Holt
Miss Sarah L. Kimball
Mrs. Daniel McCoy
Mrs. Charles F. Perry
Mrs. Charles P. Stetson

PITKIN, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1696–1762.
Lieutenant, Third Company, Hartford Train Band, 1733; Captain, 1738; Lieutenant-Colonel, First Connecticut Regiment, 1741; Deputy from Hartford to Connecticut General Assembly, 1734, 1735, 1739, 1741, 1742, 1746–1761.
Mrs. William S. Bryant

PITKIN, WILLIAM. (Conn.) 1636–1694.
Deputy to Connecticut General Court, from Hartford, 1675–1684, 1689, 1690; Agent to New York and Mohawks, 1676; Treasurer, 1677; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1679; Assistant, 1690–1694; Commissioner on Massachusetts Boundary, 1693.
Mrs. Walter P. Bliss
Mrs. William S. Bryant

PITKIN, WILLIAM, JR. (Conn.) 1664–1723.
Deputy to the Connecticut General Court, 1696, 1697; Assistant, 1697–1722; Judge of County Court, County of Hartford, 1702–1706; Commissioner on Massachusetts Boundary, 1714.
Mrs. Walter P. Bliss
Mrs. William S. Bryant

PITKIN, WILLIAM. (Conn.) 1694–1769.
Deputy from Hartford to the Connecticut General Court, 1728–1733; Speaker of the House, 1732, 1733; Captain of the Train Band in Hartford, 1730; Assistant of Connecticut, 1734–1766; Judge of the Hartford County Court, 1735–1752; Major of the First Regiment, 1739; Judge of the Superior Court, 1741–1754; Chief Judge, 1754–1765; Commissioner from Connecticut to the Congress at Albany, 1754; Deputy Governor, 1754–1766; Governor of Connecticut, 1766–1769.
Mrs. Warren R. Gilman

PITTS, JAMES, 1710–1776.
Councillor, 1766–1774.
Mrs. Thomas Cranage
Mrs. Henry M. Duffield
Mrs. Daniel Goodwin
Mrs. Arthur M. Parker
Miss Nancy M. Sanborn
Mrs. Virgil L. Tupper

PLAISTED, ELISHA, ——–——.
First Deputy to the General Court, from Berwick, 1714; Captain of Train Band.
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

PLAISTED, JAMES, ——–1720.
Captain of Militia.
Mrs. Clarence H. Corning

PLAISTED, JOHN. (N. H.) 1659–1744/5.
Deputy to the General Court, 1693; Speaker, 1696; Councillor, 1702; Treasurer, 1768; Chief Justice, 1716; Colonel of Militia.
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie

PLAISTED, JOHN. (N. H.) 1660/2–1717.
Deputy from Portsmouth to New Hampshire General Assembly, 1693–1700; Councillor, 1702–1716; Justice of Superior Court, 1699.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

PLAISTED, ROGER, 1627–1675.
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, from Kittery, 1663, 1664, 1673; Lieutenant, 1668; Magistrate of York County Court, 1668.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. Charles H. Corning
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro

Mrs. John H. Thomas
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

PLATT, EPENETUS. (N. Y.) 1640–1693.
Captain of Foot Company in Suffolk County, Long Island, 1684.
Mrs. Richards M. Bradley

PLATT, EPENETUS, JR. (N. Y.) 1672–1745.
Member of the Colonial Assembly, 1723–1739; Lieutenant of Foot Company of Huntington, L. I., 1700.
Mrs. Richards M. Bradley

PLATT, ISAAC. (N. Y.) 1636–1691.
Delegate from Huntington to a Convention from Long Island, held at Jamaica, to confer with the Dutch Commanders, 1673.
Mrs. William L. McKee

PLATT, ISAAC. (N. Y.) 1699–1763.
Lieutenant, Huntington, 1723; Captain, 1749.
Mrs. William L. McKee

PLATT, ISRAEL. (N. Y.) 1740–1796.
Lieutenant and Captain, June, 1775.
Mrs. William L. McKee

POLLOCK, THOMAS. (N. C.) 1654–1722.
President of the Colony of North Carolina, 1712–1722; Major-General of the Forces, 1722; Deputy of Lord Carteret; Commander-in-Chief and President under a commission from the Lords Proprietors.
Mrs. Arthur Winslow

POLLOCK, THOMAS. (N. C.) 1695–1732/3.
Colonel and Chief Justice of Choan County; Surveyor-General, 1713; Member of the General Court of the Province many years; Chief Justice, 1725.
Mrs. Arthur Winslow

POMEROY, DANIEL, 1709–1755.
Lieutenant, Northampton, killed at Battle of Lake George, 1755.
Mrs. Isaac S. Bigelow
Mrs. Glenn H. Topping

POMEROY, EBENEZER, 1669–1754.
Deputy to the General Court, from Northampton, 1709, 1710, 1720, 1735, 1736, 1739, 1740; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1735; Councillor, 1736; Captain.
Mrs. John N. Bagley
Miss Frances Cutler
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Mrs. Isaac E. Lambert
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter

POMEROY, ELISHA, 1720/1–1762.
Captain, Northampton, 1758.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter

POMEROY, JOHN, 1696–1736.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1722.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter

POMEROY, MEDAD, 1659–1716.
Deputy to the General Court, from Northampton, 1677, 1683, 1684, 1686, 1690, 1692.
Mrs. John N. Bagley
Mrs. William S. Bryant
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
Miss Frances Cutler
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Mrs. Isaac E. Lambert
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Mrs. James J. Tracy

POMEROY, SETH, 1706–1777.
Major at Siege of Louisburg, 1745; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1755; Delegate from Northampton to First and Second Provincial Congresses, 1775.
Mrs. Charles T. Baker
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Mrs. Anthony F. Merrill

POND, DANIEL, ——–1697/8.
Lieutenant.
Mrs. William H. Howard
Mrs. Dwight M. Prouty
Mrs. Frederick S. Whitwell

POOL, BENJAMIN, 1694–1732.
Lieutenant of Captain John Wheelwright's Company; Lieutenant, Reading, 1722.
Miss Georgiana A. Boutwell

POOLE, JONATHAN, ——–1678.
Quartermaster, 1671; Cornet of Three County Troop, 1674; Captain in King Philip's War; Deputy to the General Court, 1677.
Miss Georgiana A. Boutwell
Mrs. Julius J. Estey
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler

Poole, William, 1593–1674.
Deputy from Taunton to Plymouth General Court, 1639, 1641, 1642, 1644; Member of Council of War, 1646; Captain before 1639.
Miss Clara E. Sears

Poor, John, 1718–1755.
Captain in the intended expedition against Crown Point, 1755.
Mrs. William P. Fowler

Pope, Lemuel, 1696–1771.
Captain of Militia.
Mrs. Edward Mallinckrodt

Pope, Nathaniel. (Va.) ——–1660.
Agent of the Governor of Maryland on Kent Island, 1647; Commissioner for Westmoreland County, 1655; Lieutenant-Colonel for Westmoreland County, 1655.
Mrs. Eben S. Draper
Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett

Pope, Seth, ——–1727.
Lieutenant at Dartmouth, 1686; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1689, 1690; to Massachusetts General Court, 1698, 1701; Magistrate of County Court, 1690.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Miss Rose L. Dexter
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Edward Mallinckrodt
Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Mahlon D. Thatcher
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

Porter, Israel, 1643–1706.
Ensign, Salem, 1681; Lieutenant, 1683.
Mrs. Edwin L. Dana
Miss Clara E. Sears

Porter, John. (R. I.) ——–1674.
A Founder of Rhode Island; Assistant, 1640–1644, 1650, 1664; Member of the Court of Commissioners, 1658–1661; named in Royal Charter, 1663.
Miss Alice M. Brooks
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Miss Mary R. Cabot
Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley
Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck

Porter, John, 1658–1753.
Deputy to the General Court, from Wenham, 1712, 1724, 1725.
Miss Emily P. Baxter
Mrs. James P. Baxter
Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson

Porter, Jonathan, 1696–1759.
Deputy to the General Court, from Wenham, 1745–1747.
Miss Emily P. Baxter
Mrs. James P. Baxter
Mrs. Charles G. Rice
Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson

Porter, Samuel, 1660–1722.
Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1711–1722; Massachusetts Commissioner to run boundary lines between Massachusetts and Connecticut, 1717; Deputy to the General Court, from Hadley, 1693.
Mrs. Walter P. Bliss
Mrs. Charles Fry
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Mrs. Wyllys Terry

Powel, Samuel. (Pa.) 1700–1756.
Common Councilman, 1717, 1729–1730, 1732.
Mrs. James A. Lowell

Powell, Miles, 1729–1791.
Lieutenant, East Company, Lanesborough, 1771; Captain, 1774.
Mrs. Russell A. Alger
Miss Faydelia S. Henry
Mrs. Henry D. Sheldon

Powers, Isaac, 1665–——.
Deputy to the General Court, from Littleton, 1725–1726; called Captain.
Mrs. John F. Hill
Mrs. John D. Mersereau

Powers, Peter. (N.H.) 1707–1757.
Captain of Ninth Company, Sixth Regiment, 1744.
Miss Eleanor W. Lewis
Mrs. Weston Lewis

Pratt, Benjamin. (Mass., N. Y.) 1710–1763.
Deputy to the General Court,

from Boston, 1757–1759; Commissioned Chief Justice, New York Supreme Court, 1761.
Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins

PRATT, WILLIAM. (Conn.) 1622–1678.
Lieutenant, 1661; Deputy, 1666–1678.
Mrs. Albert A. Blow
Mrs. John K. Burgess
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. James B. Grant
Mrs. Robert P. Greer
Mrs. John R. Jarboe
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Miss Mary B. Lothrop
Mrs. John C. Mitchell
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. Edward C. Smith
Mrs. John M. Wendelken
Mrs. James D. Whitmore

PREBLE, ABRAHAM, 1600–1663.
Commissioned to hold County Courts at York, 1653.
Miss Mary P. Anderson
Mrs. William H. Anderson

PREBLE, JEDEDIAH, 1707–1784.
Colonel in Crown Point Expedition, 1758; Brigadier-General, 1761; Deputy to the General Court, from Falmouth, 1766, 1776, 1777; Chief Commander of Provincial Forces of Massachusetts, 1774.
Mrs. William H. Anderson

PRENCE, THOMAS, 1601–1673.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Assistant, 1632, 1635–1637, 1639–1656; Governor, 1634, 1638, 1657–1672; Treasurer of Plymouth Colony, 1636/7–1640.
Mrs. Julius Balke
Mrs. Francis R. Bangs
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Elijah S. Blasdel
Mrs. Charles Boyden
Mme. Pierre Bremond
Mrs. William Brewster
Mrs. Silas R. Burns
Mrs. David Crocker
Miss Marion Devereux
Mrs. William S. Hill
Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard
Mrs. Ethan O. Hurd
Miss Mary D. Jarvis
Mrs. George D. Jefferson
Mrs. Samuel M. Nickerson
Miss Anna M. Paine
Mrs. Francis S. Parker
Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam
Miss Elise B. Richards
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Seth Shepard
Mrs. Samuel Stitt
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. William A. Wheeler

PRENTICE, JOHN, 1652–1715.
Captain of the Fort; Captain of the North Company of New London; Deputy to General Assembly, 1668, 1670; Captain of Fort, 1692, 1693, 1695, 1702; Deputy, 1703; Captain, 1704, 1708.
Mrs. Marshall N. Goold
Mrs. Charles Ranlet

PRENTICE, THOMAS, ——–1709.
Lieutenant and Captain of Middlesex Troop of Horse; Captain in King Philip's War, 1675; Deputy to the General Court, from Cambridge, 1672–1674.
Mrs. Julius H. Bloedel
Mrs. Jacob D. Cox
Mrs. Edward C. Wall

PRESCOTT, BENJAMIN, 1696–1738.
Deputy to the General Court, from Groton, 1723, 1724, 1727, 1734–1738; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1732; Special Justice, Superior Court, 1735; Commissioner on New Hampshire Boundary line, 1737.
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Mrs. William L. Putnam
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

PRESCOTT, JOHN, 1604–1681.
Founder of Lancaster.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. Charles S. Dana
Miss Ellen R. Farwell
Mrs. William O. Goodman
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Mrs. Frederick H. Tappan
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
Miss Susan B. Willard

PRESCOTT, JONAS, 1648–1723.
Lieutenant, 1689; Deputy to the General Court, from Groton, with title of Captain, 1699.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Mrs. Charles S. Dana
Mrs. Louis Donald
Mrs. Joseph G. Eaton
Mrs. Charles A. Eldredge
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Miss Harriet E. P. Farnsworth
Miss Henrietta L. Farnsworth
Miss Ellen R. Farwell
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Miss Eleanor W. Lewis
Mrs. Weston Lewis
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Mrs. Frederick H. Tappan
Mrs. George F. Thurston
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

PRESCOTT, JONAS, JR., 1678–1750.
Deputy to the General Court, from Groton, 1720; Captain.
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Mrs. Gordon Prince

PRESCOTT, JONATHAN, 1643–1721.
Deputy to the General Court, from Concord, 1692–1695, 1697–1699, 1707, 1712, 1713; Captain.
Miss Ellen Chase
Mrs. Lincoln C. Cummings
Mrs. George L. Curtis
Mrs. James W. Edgerton
Mrs. Francis L. Higginson
Mrs. George W. Leggett
Mrs. John Mehlhop, Jr.
Mrs. Edward A. Moseley
Mrs. Joseph B. Walker
Mrs. Alexander Whiteside

PRESCOTT, OLIVER, 1731–1804.
Major of Sixth Regiment, 1771.
Mrs. William L. Putnam
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent

PRESCOTT, WILLIAM, 1726–1795.
Lieutenant of Provincial Troops, Nova Scotia Expedition, 1755.
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

PRESTON, SAMUEL. (Pa.) 1698–1743.
Provincial Councillor and Treasurer.
Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley

PRIEST, DEGORY, ——–1621.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Came in the "Mayflower."
Mrs. Robert F. Clark

PRINCE, SAMUEL, 1649–1728.
Deputy to the General Court, from Sandwich, 1695, 1704, 1708, 1709; from Rochester, 1714, 1716, 1717, 1721.
Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow
Mrs. Edward L. Davis
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Mrs. Curtis Guild
Mrs. George S. Hale
Miss Mary K. Horsford
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
Mrs. John E. Rousmaniere

PUE, DR. MICHAEL. (Md.) ——–1795.
Member of the Committee of Observation for Anne Arundel County, 1775.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

PUFFER, JABEZ, 1705–1789.
Captain.
Mrs. John McA. Schofield

PUTNAM, BENJAMIN, 1664–1715.
Captain of Salem Village Company.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Miss Ellen Bancroft
Mrs. George B. Blake
Miss Sarah E. Hunt
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Miss Margaret P. Partridge
Miss Winifred Partridge
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

PUTNAM, DAVID, 1707–1768.
Lieutenant, Salem Militia, before 1749.
Miss Clara E. Sears

PUTNAM, ISRAEL. (Conn.) 1718–1790.
Captain, 1755; Captain in First Connecticut Regiment for expedition against Crown Point, 1756; Major, Third Regiment, 1758; Lieutenant-Colonel, Fourth Regiment, for Campaign of 1759; Lieutenant-Colonel, First Regiment raised for service for Expedition against Havana, 1762; Commander of Connecticut Battalion in Indian War, 1764; Deputy from Pomfret to Connecticut General Assembly, 1766, 1767, 1775; Second Brigadier-General of Connecticut, 1775.
Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter
Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam
Mrs. James H. Robbins

PUTNAM, JAMES, 1661–1727.
Lieutenant, 1720/21.
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. James F. Curtis

PUTNAM, JOHN, 1627–1710.
Lieutenant of Salem Troop of Horse, 1678; Captain; Deputy to the General Court, from Salem, 1680, 1681, 1686, 1691, 1692.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Miss Ellen Bancroft
Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter
Mrs. George B. Blake
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. William Butterworth
Mrs. James F. Curtis
Mrs. Edwin L. Dana
Mrs. Charles H. Deere
Miss Sarah E. Hunt
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Mrs. John H. Philip
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. William D. Wiman
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

PUTNAM, JONATHAN, 1659–1739.
Captain before 1710; Deputy to the General Court, from Salem, 1710.
Mrs. Samuel Hoar
Mrs. Henry J. Howe
Mrs. Washington B. Thomas

PUTNAM, NATHANIEL, ——–1700.
Lieutenant in Salem Village Military Company, 1683; Deputy to the General Court, 1690, 1691.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Miss Ellen Bancroft
Mrs. George B. Blake
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
Mrs. William G. Deshler
Mrs. Samuel Hoar
Miss Sarah E. Hunt
Mrs. Frederick G. Ingersoll
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. Washington B. Thomas
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

PUTNAM, THOMAS, 1642–1686.
Lieutenant of First Essex Troop before King Philip's War.
Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter
Mrs. Samuel Hoar
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Washington B. Thomas

PYNCHON, JOHN, 1625–1702/3.
Lieutenant of Springfield Company, 1653; Captain, 1657; Captain, Hampshire County Troop, 1663; Captain in expedition against the Dutch, 1664; Sergeant-Major of Hampshire Regiment, 1671; Deputy to the General Court, from Springfield, 1659, 1662–1664; Assistant, 1665–1686, 1693–1702/3; Commissioner to the Mohawks, 1680; Head of Commission sent to Albany, 1689 (with title of Colonel); Magistrate of Springfield, 1652–1665; of Hampshire County Court, 1665; Councillor of Royal Province of New England, 1686–1689; Judge, Hampshire Court Common Pleas, 1692–1702/3; Judge of Probate, 1692–1702/3.
Miss Harriet E. Clarke
Mrs. Albert M. Day
Mrs. James H. Dewing
Miss Grace E. Ensey

Mrs. Francis C. Farwell
Mrs. Bradley Gilman

PYNCHON, JOHN, 1647–1721.
Major in King Philip's War; Deputy to the General Court, from Springfield, 1709–1712, 1714; Councillor, 1715, 1716; Judge of Hampshire Court of Common Pleas, 1710–1721; title of Major when Deputy, 1709; of Colonel, 1710.
Mrs. Albert M. Day
Mrs. Francis C. Farwell

PYNCHON, WILLIAM, 1590–1662.
One of the Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Named an Assistant in Charter, 1629; Assistant, 1630–1636, 1642, 1650; Treasurer from 1632–1634; Commissioner to govern Connecticut, 1635/6; Commissioner to govern the Settlements on Connecticut River, 1641.
Mrs. John J. Bagley
Mrs. Walter P. Bliss
Mrs. William S. Bryant
Miss Harriet E. Clarke
Mrs. Albert M. Day
Miss Grace E. Ensey
Mrs. Francis C. Farwell
Miss Catherine Flint
Mrs. John W. Flint
Mrs. Bradley Gilman
Miss Alma McGeoch
Mrs. Octavius S. Newell
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Miss Mary W. Nichols
Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood
Miss Susan W. Osgood
Mrs. Charles Peabody
Mrs. Edward Reynolds
Mrs. Angus Smith
Mrs. Wyllys Terry

QUINCY, EDMUND, ——–1635.
Deputy to the First General Court of Massachusetts, 1634.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings
Mrs. Desmond FitzGerald
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Mrs. Harry C. Hill
Miss Alice Lee
Miss Elizabeth Parsons
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Mrs. George Putnam
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Miss Mary Quincy
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan
Mrs. Barrett Wendell
Mrs. Kate S. White
Mrs. Henry Winsor

QUINCY, EDMUND, 1627–1698.
Captain, 1684; Major, Suffolk Regiment, 1692; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1694; Colonel, 1695?; Deputy, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1679, 1681, 1692; Member of Council for Safety of the People, 1689.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings
Miss Georgiana G. Eaton
Mrs. Desmond FitzGerald
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Miss Alice Lee
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Mrs. George Putnam
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Miss Mary Quincy
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan
Mrs. Barrett Wendell
Mrs. Kate S. White
Mrs. Henry Winsor

QUINCY, EDMUND, 1681–1738.
Colonel, Suffolk Regiment, 1713; Deputy to the General Court, from Braintree, 1713, 1714; Councillor, 1715–1729, 1734–1737; Judge of Superior Court, 1718–1738; Agent to Court of St. James, 1737.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. Samuel P. Blake
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings
Miss Georgiana G. Eaton
Mrs. Joseph Fairbanks
Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. David S. Greenough
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Miss Alice Lee

Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Mary Quincy
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan
Mrs. Kate S. White
Mrs. Henry Winsor

QUINCY, JOHN, 1689–1767.
Deputy to the General Court, from Braintree, 1717, 1719–1740, 1744, 1745, 1755, 1756; Speaker of the House, 1729–1740; Councillor, 1742, 1747–1753; Major; Colonel.
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy

QUINCY, JOSIAH, 1709–1784.
Deputy to the General Court, 1754, 1757; Colonel, Second Suffolk Regiment.
Miss Georgiana G. Eaton
Miss Mary Quincy

RANDOLPH, ISHAM. (Va.) 1698–1749.
Member of the House of Burgesses; Adjutant-General of Virginia.
Mrs. William M. Warren

RANDOLPH, RICHARD. (Va.) 1691–1748.
Member of House of Burgesses, 1728, 1736–1740; Treasurer-General of Virginia, 1736–1742.
Mrs. Robert W. Lovett
Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch
Mrs. Moorfield Storey

RANDOLPH, THOMAS MANN. (Va.) 1741–1793.
Burgess of Goochland, 1772–1773; Member of the Virginia Senate, 1776, and House of Delegates, 1784–1785.
Mrs. Robert W. Lovett
Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch
Mrs. Moorfield Storey

RANDOLPH, WILLIAM. (Va.) 1651–1711.
Member of House of Burgesses, 1685–1699, 1703, 1704–1705, 1710; Attorney-General, 1696; Speaker of House of Burgesses 1698; Clerk of the House, 1702; Trustee of William and Mary College; named in the Royal Charter of 1693.
Mrs. Jeffrey R. Brackett
Mrs. Robert W. Lovett
Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch
Mrs. Moorfield Storey
Mrs. William M. Warren

RANDOLPH, WILLIAM. (Va.) 1712–1745.
Member of House of Burgesses, from Goochland, 1744.
Mrs. Robert W. Lovett
Mrs. Moorfield Storey

RAPELYE, JERONIMUS. (N. Y.) 1643–——.
Commissioned Captain for Breucklen, 1673.
Mrs. William J. Wright

RAPELYE, JORIS JANSEN. (N. Y.) ——–1665.
One of the "Twelve Men" representing Nieuw Amsterdam, 1641.
Mrs. William J. Wright

RAPELYE, TEUNIS. (N. Y.) 1671–1723.
Ensign of Foot Company, King's County Regiment, commissioned by Governor Bellomont.
Mrs. William J. Wright

RATHBONE, JOHN. (R. I.) ——–1702.
Deputy from New Shoreham to Rhode Island General Court, 1681, 1683, 1684.
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman

RAWSON, EDWARD, ——–1693.
Deputy to the General Court, from Newbury, 1638, 1639, 1642, 1644–1649; Secretary of the Colony, 1650–1686.
Miss Eleanor B. Greene
Mrs. Edward H. Guyer
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
Mrs. Cely Trevilian

RAWSON, STEPHEN. (R. I.) 1722–1773.
Lieutenant, First Train Band, Providence, 1757; Deputy from Providence to General Assembly, 1760.
Mrs. Cely Trevilian

Ray, Simon. (R. I.) 1636–1737.
Justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, 1687, 1688.
Mrs. Walter G. Horton

Ray, Simon. (R. I.) 1672–1755.
Deputy from New Shoreham, 1705, 1708–1711, 1713, 1714, 1720–1722, 1725, 1729, 1731, 1741.
Mrs. Walter G. Horton

Raymond, William, 1652–1709.
Lieutenant of Beverly and Wenham Troop, 1683; Deputy to the General Court, from Beverly, 1685, 1686, 1689; Captain in the Canada Expedition, 1690.
Mrs. William C. Bales
Mrs. Hall Curtis
Mrs. Percy V. Hill
Miss Alice M. Howbert
Mrs. George Putnam
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Frederick A. Whitwell
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
Mrs. Henry Winsor

Read, Isaac. (Va.) 1731–1778.
A Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1769; Lieutenant-Colonel of Fourth Virginia Regiment, 1776; Colonel of Ninth Virginia Regiment, 1776.
Mrs. Ralph A. Cram

Read, John. (Conn., Mass.) 1721–1749.
Queen's Attorney for the Colony, 1712; Commissioner for Connecticut on boundary New York, 1719; Attorney-General, Massachusetts, 1723, 1725–1727; Deputy to the General Court, 1738; Member of the Governor's Council, 1741, 1742.

Read, Moses, 1650–1716.
Ensign, Rehoboth, 1708; Lieutenant, 1713; Captain, 1716; Deputy to the General Court, 1702, 1708, 1713–1716.
Mrs. William S. Hill

Read, William, 1662–1718.
Captain; Deputy to the General Court, from Lexington, 1714, 1716, 1717.
Mrs. William T. Councilman

Reade, George. (Va.) ——–1671.
Secretary of State, *pro tem.*, 1640; Burgess for James City County, 1649; and 1656, probably for Gloucester; Member of Council, 1657–1671; Acting Governor, 1638.
Mrs. Jeffrey R. Brackett
Mrs. William O. Kimball

Redman, John. (N.H.) 1642–1700.
Deputy from Hampton to New Hampshire General Assembly, 1693, 1696.
Mrs. Frank W. Mahin

Reed, Benjamin, 1696–1765.
Captain, 1750; Major, 1761, at Lexington and Littleton.
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

Reed, William, 1662–1718.
Captain, Lexington, before 1700; Deputy to the General Court, 1714, 1716, 1717.
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

Remington, John, ——–1667.
Lieutenant, Rowley, 1647.
Mrs. Frederick Eckstein
Mrs. Anthony H. Hinckle
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. William A. Jeffries
Mrs. Thacher Loring
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman

Remington, Jonathan, 1639–1700.
Captain in King Philip's War, 1675–1676; Lieutenant, 1689; At Wells, 1691.
Mrs. Thacher Loring
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman

Remington, Jonathan, 1677–1745.
A.B., Harvard, 1696; Fellow of Harvard College, 1703–1711; Deputy to the General Court, from Cambridge, 1714, 1715, 1717, 1718, 1722–1728; Councillor, 1730–1740; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1715–1733; Judge of Probate for Middlesex, 1725–1745; Justice of Superior Court, 1733–1745.
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. Thacher Loring
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman

REVERE, PAUL, 1734–1818.
Lieutenant of Artillery in the Expedition against Crown Point, 1756.
Mrs. James L. Little
Miss Laura R. Little

REYNER, REV. JOHN, 1600–1669.
Pastor of the church at Plymouth, 1636–1654; Minister at Dover, 1655–1669; A graduate of Magdalen College, Oxford.
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
Mrs. George D. Cabot

REYNOLDS, NATHANIEL, 1632–1708.
In command of the Garrison at Chelmsford, 1675–1676; Lieutenant.
Miss Anna T. Reynolds

RHODES, MALACHI, cir. 1676–1714.
Deputy to the General Court, 1707–1709.
Mrs. William G. Northup

RHODES, ZACHARIAH. (R. I.) 1603–1665.
Commissioner from Massachusetts to Rhode Island, 1648; Commissioner, Rhode Island, 1658, 1659, 1661–1663; Deputy, 1664–1665; Town Treasurer, 1665; Member Town Council, 1665.
Miss Ellen Chase
Mrs. William G. Northup

RICE, ABRAHAM, 1709–1786.
Ensign at Marlborough, 1757.
Mrs. Richard H. Fyfe

RICE, EDMUND, cir. 1594–1663.
Deputy to the General Court, from Sudbury, 1640, 1643, 1652–1654.
Mrs. John A. Barri
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
Mrs. Frank N. Butler
Mrs. Charles C. Carter
Mrs. William T. Cushing
Mrs. Louis Donald
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. Edward Ferguson
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Richard F. Hawkins
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Mrs. John McClure
Miss Clara W. Montague
Mrs. Frederick F. Montgomery
Mrs. Judson W. Paul
Miss Marcia M. Richardson
Miss Ellen P. Sampson
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. John McA. Schofield
Mrs. Sidney Stevens
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. John Washburn
Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff
Mrs. Edward Wyman

RICE, JOSEPH, 1671–1745.
Deputy to the General Court, 1733–1736, 1739.
Mrs. John H. McBee

RICE, PETER, 1658–1753.
Deputy to the General Court, from Marlborough, 1709, 1710, 1714, 1720, 1728–1730; Captain of Train Band.
Mrs. Richard H. Fyfe

RICE, PHINEAS, 1682–1768.
Deputy to the General Court, from Stow, 1742, 1744, 1747–1749.
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Mrs. Judson W. Paul
Miss Maude H. Powell

RICHARDSON, AMOS. (R. I.) 1645–1683.
One of the purchasers of "The King's Province," 1659; Deputy from Stonington to Connecticut General Court, 1676, 1677, 1679–1681.
Mrs. William R. Donaghe

RICHARDSON, EZEKIEL, ——–1647.
Deputy to the General Court, from Chelmsford, 1635.
Mrs. William P. Fowler

RICHARDSON, JAMES, 1641–1677.
Lieutenant, Chelmsford, before 1677.
Mrs. William P. Fowler

RICHARDSON, JAMES, 1675/6–1721.
Captain, fighting the Indians in Maine.
Mrs. William R. Donaghe

RICHARDSON, JONATHAN, 1667–1753.
Captain, Chelmsford.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith

RICHARDSON, JOSIAH, 1635–1695.
In garrison at Chelmsford, with title of Captain, 1692; Deputy to the General Court, 1689.
Miss Georgiana A. Boutwell
Mrs. Edward M. Churchman
Mrs. Joseph G. Eaton
Mrs. Vernon S. Griffith
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Mrs. Theodore N. Vail
Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner

RICHARDSON, JOSIAH, 1667–1711.
Lieutenant, Chelmsford.
Mrs. Edward M. Churchman
Miss Ellen R. Farwell
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner

RICHARDSON, JOSIAH, 1701/2–1770.
Muster Master in Colonel Josiah Browne's Regiment, for Crown Point Expedition, 1755; Captain, Second Sudbury Company, 1757.
Miss Lucy Belknap

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM, 1731–1814?.
Deputy to the General Court, from Lancaster, 1741, 1745, 1748, 1750, 1754, 1756, 1758–1761; called Captain when Deputy, 1741.
Mrs. William R. Donaghe

RICHMOND, EDWARD. (R. I., Mass.) ——–1696.
Lieutenant, 1676; Lieutenant at Little Compton, 1686; Captain, 1689; Deputy from Little Compton to Plymouth General Court, 1686.
Mrs. John I. H. Field
Mrs. Walter Scott Fitz
Mrs. Henry S. Grew

RICHMOND, SYLVESTER, 1672–1754.
Lieutenant, 1710; Colonel, 1742.
Mrs. Walter Scott Fitz
Mrs. Henry S. Grew

RICHMOND, SYLVESTER, 1698–1783.
Deputy to the General Court, from Dighton, 1741–1744, 1747; commissioned by Governor Shirley, Colonel, Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, 1744, in the Expedition against Louisburg.
Mrs. Walter Scott Fitz
Mrs. Henry S. Grew

RIDER, SAMUEL, ——–1679.
Lieutenant at Yarmouth, 1653.
Mrs. John Quincy Adams

RIDGELY, CHARLES. (Md.) ——–1772.
Justice of Baltimore County, 1741–1753; Burgess for Baltimore County, 1751.
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

RIDGELY, ROBERT. (Md.) ——–1681.
Clerk of Provincial Court and High Court of Chancery, 1670/1; Deputy-Secretary of Maryland.
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

RIDGWAY, RICHARD. (N.J.) ——–1723.
Justice of the Burlington County Courts, 1700, 1701, 1703, 1715, 1717, 1720.
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent

RINDGE, DANIEL, 1709–1739.
Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1712; Captain.
Mrs. George E. Sage

RIPLEY, JOSHUA. (Conn.) 1689–1740.
Deputy from Windham to Connecticut General Assembly, 1699, 1701–1703, 1706–1716, 1719–1722.
Mrs. Edward H. Gheen
Mrs. Robert P. Greer
Mrs. William L. McKee
Mrs. Delos A. Monfort

RISHWORTH, EDWARD, 1617–1691.
Historic founder of New Hampshire, the Exeter Settlement, 1638; Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, from York, Me., 1653–1656, 1658–1661, 1663, 1672, 1674–1676, 1679; Associate for York County, 1653, 1675–1677, 1679.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. Clarence H. Corning
Mrs. John H. Thomas

ROBESON, ANDREW. (N. J., Pa.) 1685–——.
Judge, Gloucester County, 1687; Deputy, 1692, 1697; Chief Justice, Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, 1693–1699; Provincial

Councillor of New Jersey, 1701.
Mrs. Charles B. Barnes, Jr.
Mrs. John C. Phillips
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

ROBESON, JONATHAN. (Pa.) 1686–1753.
Member of Assembly, 1729–1734, 1736–1738.
Mrs. Charles B. Barnes, Jr.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

ROBINSON, SAMUEL, 1707–1767.
Captain in French Wars, 1755–1759.
Mrs. Marshall M. Kirkman
Mrs. Ralph P. Perry

ROCKWOOD, ELISHA, 1716–1788.
Lieutenant, Groton, 1762.
Mrs. Frederick H. Tappan

ROGERS, REV. JOHN, ——–1684.
Minister at Ipswich, 1656–1682; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony; President of Harvard College, 1682–1684.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
Miss Mary W. Nichols
Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood
Miss Susan W. Osgood
Miss Eliza C. Post
Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen
Miss Anna B. Shaw
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. William C. West

ROGERS, JOHN, JR., 1642–1732.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, from Bristol, 1685, 1686; to the Massachusetts General Court, 1695.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall

ROGERS, JOHN, 1666–1745.
Preacher of Election Sermon, 1706.
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Seymour Morris

ROGERS, REV. NATHANIEL, 1598–1655.
Minister at Ipswich, 1638–1655. Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. John J. Bagley
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Miss Helen E. Denison
Mrs. Robert P. Greer
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Miss Mary W. Nichols
Miss Eliza C. Post
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. William Tudor
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. Ralph W. Wells
Mrs. Frank W. Winchester

ROGERS, THOMAS, ——–1621.
One of the recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony, coming over in the Mayflower, 1620; "Died in first sickness."
Mrs. Elmer B. Adams
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. Sara B. Richmond

ROLFE, REV. BENJAMIN, 1662–1708.
Chaplain of the forces at Falmouth.
Mrs. Joseph S. Fay

ROLFE, JOHN. (Va.) ——–1622.
Councillor, 1619; Secretary of State, 1614–1619.
Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch

ROOSA, ALBERT HEYMANS. (N.Y.) 1660–——.
Captain of Militia, Ulster County, 1673.
Mrs. William J. Wright

ROOT, JOSEPH, 1713–1786.
Captain, Montague, before 1759.
Mrs. William A. Root

ROSE, ROBERT, ——–1664/5.
Constable, 1640; Deputy to the General Court, 1640, 1642, 1643.
Mrs. Robert B. Langdon

ROSE, JONATHAN. (Conn.) 1675?–1736?.
Ensign, Brandford Train Band, 1716; Lieutenant, 1722; Cap-

tain, North Brandford, 1726; Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1727.
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.

Rossiter, Edward, ——–1630.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; one of the First Eighteen Assistants chosen in England, 1629; Assistant in Massachusetts, 1630.
Miss Clara A. Avery
Mrs. George O. G. Coale
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Charles M. Fuess
Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue
Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
Mrs. Harris Kennedy
Mrs. Charles F. Perry
Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
Mrs. Edmund M. Wheelwright

Rowe, Jacob, 1744–1814.
Assistant Commissioner, 1754–1760, under General Wolfe, Provost of Quebec.
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham

Royal, William, ——–1676.
Assistant of Maine, 1636–1648.

Rugg, Reuben, 1705–——.
Ensign, Colonel Wilder's Regiment, in the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

Ruggles, John, 1635–1663/4.
Deputy to the General Court, from Roxbury, 1658, May and December, 1660.
Mrs. Charles L. Greene
Mrs. David P. Penhallow

Ruggles, Samuel, 1629–1692.
Lieutenant, Roxbury Company, 1676; Captain, 1689; Deputy to the General Court, from Roxbury, 1689–1692.
Mrs. Tracy L. Acosta
Mrs. John Quincy Adams
Mrs. George L. Bahl
Mrs. Charles C. Bowling
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. George Crompton
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Miss Eliza C. Post
Mrs. Francis B. Sears
Miss Anna B. Shaw
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

Ruggles, Samuel, Jr., 1658–1715.
Captain, Roxbury; Deputy to the General Court, from Roxbury, 1696, 1697, 1700.
Mrs. John Quincy Adams
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Mrs. Francis B. Sears
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

Ruggles, Timothy, 1711–1776.
Deputy to the General Court, from Rochester, 1736; from Sandwich, 1739, 1740, 1743, 1751, 1752, 1754, 1755, 1757–1759, 1761–1763; Speaker of the House, 1762–1770; President of Convention held in New York, 1765; Colonel in French and Indian Wars, 1755–1759; Brigadier-General, 1760; Judge of Worcester Court of Common Pleas, 1757; Chief Justice, 1762–?; Councillor, 1764.
Miss Agnes Blake
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

Russell, Daniel, 1685–1763.
Councillor, 1737–1740, 1742, 1744–1756; Commissioner of Impost, 1709–1762.
Mrs. Charles W. Amory
Mrs. George M. Barnard
Miss Sarah L. Barnard
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. James F. Curtis
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Mrs. Francis V. Parker
Miss Sarah S. Perkins
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

Russell, James, 1640–1709.
Assistant, 1680–1686; Treasurer of the Colony, 1680–1686; Deputy to the General Court, 1679;

Councillor, 1689–1708; Committee of Safety, 1689; Judge of Probate, 1692–1702; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1692–1709; Commissioner of Impost, 1704–1709.
Mrs. Charles W. Amory
Mrs. George M. Barnard
Miss Sarah L. Barnard
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. James F. Curtis
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Mrs. Francis V. Parker
Miss Sarah S. Perkins
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles

Russell, James, 1715–1798.
Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1746–1750, 1753–1761; Councillor, 1761–1773; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1771; Commissioner of Impost, 1762–1774.
Mrs. CharlesW. Amory
Mrs. George M. Barnard
Miss Sarah L. Barnard
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. James F. Curtis
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Mrs. Francis V. Parker
Miss Sarah S. Perkins
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

Russell, John, ——–1694/5.
Deputy from Dartmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1665, 1669, 1671, 1672, 1682.
Mrs. Henry H. Edes

Russell, Richard, 1611–1676.
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1643, 1646, 1648, 1650–1658; Speaker, 1648, 1654, 1655, 1668; Assistant, 1659–1676; Treasurer, 1644–1676.
Mrs. Charles W. Amory
Mrs. George M. Barnard
Miss Sarah L. Barnard
Mrs. Francis Blake
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. James F. Curtis
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Francis V. Parker
Miss Sarah S. Perkins
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
Mrs. William Tudor
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young

Rust, Dr. Wallis, 1740–1792.
Surgeon in the Louisburg Expedition, 1755.
Miss Abby F. Manning

Sabin, Benjamin, 1646–1725.
Ensign, Woodstock, 1691.
Mrs. James B. Grant

Sabin, John. (Conn.) 1666–1742.
Captain, 1714; Major, 1726; Deputy to Connecticut General Court, from Pomfret, 1720–1735.
Miss Mary R. Cabot

Sabin, William, ——–1687.
Deputy from Rehoboth to Plymouth General Court, 1657, 1659–1661.
Mrs. Jacob Fillius
Mrs. James B. Grant

Sackett, Joseph. (N. Y.) 1656–1719.
Lieutenant of Newtown Foot Company, 1690; Captain, 1712.
Mrs. Edward Wheelwright

Safford, Dr. Challis, 1733–1771.
Surgeon in Colonel Timothy Ruggles's Regiment, in the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.

Sale, Ephraim, ——–1690.
Lieutenant before 1684.
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Miss Susanna Willard
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

Sale, John, 1686/7–1763.
Captain at Chelsea.
Miss Susanna Willard

Saltonstall, Nathaniel, 1639–1707.
Deputy to the General Court, from Haverhill, 1666, 1669, 1670, 1671; Assistant, 1679–1686; Council for Safety, 1689; Coun-

cillor, 1690, 1692–1694; Commissioner, Oyer and Terminer, 1692; Judge and Chief Justice of Essex Court of Common Pleas, 1702–1707; Captain, Haverhill, 1666; Major to command Second Essex Regiment, 1680.

Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Miss Caroline P. Cordner
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
Mrs. Harris Kennedy
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
Mrs. Edmund M. Wheelwright

SALTONSTALL, SIR RICHARD, 1586–after 1658.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Named first of the Eighteen Assistants in Charter of Charles I; An Original Patentee of Connecticut; Assistant of Massachusetts, 1628–1631, 1633.

Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Miss Caroline P. Cordner
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
Mrs. Harris Kennedy
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Miss Adèle G. Thayer
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
Mrs. William C. West
Mrs. Edmund M. Wheelwright

SALTONSTALL, RICHARD, JR., 1610–1694.
Deputy to the General Court, 1635, 1637; Assistant, 1637–1649, 1664, 1680–1682; Sergeant-Major of Essex Regiment, 1641.

Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Miss Caroline P. Cordner
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
Mrs. Harris Kennedy
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
Mrs. Edmund M. Wheelwright

SALTONSTALL, RICHARD, 1672–1714.
Major; Commissioner on New Hampshire Boundary, 1705; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel, 1707.

Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward

SALTONSTALL, RICHARD, 1703–1756.
Deputy to the General Court, from Haverhill, 1728, 1729, 1735, 1736, 1738; Councillor, 1743–1745; Justice of Superior Court, 1736–1756; Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1737; Colonel.

Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward

SAMSON, HENRY, ——–1685.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Came in the "Mayflower."

Mrs. Elmer B. Adams
Mrs. Gordon Prince

SANFORD, REV. DAVID, 1737–1810.
Chaplain of Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, 1776.

Mrs. Edwin A. Daniels

SANBORN, JOHN. (N. H.) 1620–1692.
Ensign; Lieutenant, Hampton, 1679; Deputy to the General Court, 1685.

Mrs. Frank W. Mahin
Mrs. Franklin W. Olin
Mrs. Charles F. Perry

SANBORN, JOHN. (N. H.) 1649–1723.
Lieutenant, Hampton Military Company, 1678; Captain, Newcastle, 1690.

Mrs. Charles F. Perry

SANDFORD, PELEG. (R. I.) 1639–1701.
Captain, Troop of Horse, 1667; Major, 1679; Deputy to General Assembly, 1670; Assistant, 1667–1669, 1677, 1678; Agent to England, 1677, 1683; General Treasurer, 1678–1680; Governor of Rhode Island, 1680–1682; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1687; Appointed Judge of Admiralty by

her Majesty, 1698, but did not serve.
Mrs. Thomas P. Bradfield
Mrs. William R. Donaghe
Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle

SANFORD, JOHN. (R.I.) ——–1653.
A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638; Lieutenant, 1644; Assistant, 1647, 1649; President of Portsmouth and Newport, 1653.
Mrs. Thomas P. Bradfield
Mrs. William R. Donaghe

SARGENT, JACOB. (N. H.) 1687–1749.
Ensign, 1731.
Mrs. William B. Kibbey

SARGENT, THOMAS, 1634–1706.
Lieutenant, Amesbury.
Mrs. Joseph W. Chapman

SARGENT, WILLIAM. (N.H.) ——–1675.
Historic Founder of New Hampshire.
Mrs. William P. Fowler

SAUNDERS, TOBIAS. (R. I.) ——–1695.
Conservator of the Peace, 1669, 1678, 1695; Deputy to General Court of Rhode Island, 1669, 1671, 1672, 1680, 1681, 1683, 1690.
Mrs. William S. Hill

SAVAGE, HABIJAH, ——–1669.
Captain of Militia.
Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Miss Alice Lee
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Miss Louisa S. Minot
Mrs. George Putnam
Mrs. George E. Smith
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Henry Winsor

SAVAGE, JOHN. (Conn.) 1652–1726.
Ensign, Middletown, 1700; Lieutenant, 1703; Captain, 1711.
Miss Ellen Chase
Mrs. William S. Hill

SAVAGE, THOMAS. (R. I., Mass.) 1608–1682.
One of the Founders of Rhode Island, as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck; Captain of Suffolk Regiment before 1655; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1654–1657, 1659, 1660–1663, 1671, 1672, 1677, 1678; Speaker of the House, 1659, 1660, 1671, 1677, 1678; Assistant, 1680, 1681; Major, commanding Massachusetts Forces in King Philip's War, 1675; Lieutenant of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1641–1645; Captain, 1651, 1659, 1668, 1675, 1680.
Miss Edith Andrew
Mrs. George Baty Blake
Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Francis W. Lawrence
Miss Alice Lee
Mrs. George W. Leggett
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Miss Bessie H. Lyman
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Miss Louisa S. Minot
Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood
Miss Sarah S. Perkins
Mrs. George Putnam
Mrs. George E. Smith
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. Charles F. Washburn
Miss Miriam Washburn
Mrs. David Williams
Mrs. Henry Winsor

SAVAGE, THOMAS, JR., 1640–1705.
Commanded a Regiment in Sir William Phipps's Expedition to Canada, 1690; Commissioner of Massachusetts Government to treat with the Indians at Albany, 1689; Major.
Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser

Mrs. Francis W. Lawrence
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Miss Bessie H. Lyman

SAVAGE, WILLIAM. (Conn.) 1668–1726/7.
Captain of the North Company of Middletown, 1719; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1715, 1716, 1718–1726.
Miss Ellen Chase

SAWYER, WILLIAM, 1656–1718.
Deputy to the General Court, from Wells, Me., 1707, 1716, 1717.
Mrs. J. Arthur Beebe
Mrs. Charles Fry

SAXTON, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1656–1715.
Captain of the North Company, Stonington, 1707.
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell

SAYRE, DANIEL. (N. Y.) 1666–1748.
Lieutenant in Colonel Schuyler's Company, 1709.
Mrs. Lowrie Childs

SAYLES, JOHN. (R. I.) ——–1681.
Assistant, 1653, 1655, 1657–1659; Commissioner, 1655–1659; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1669–1671, 1674, 1676–1678.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Walter G. Horton

SAYWARD, JONATHAN, 1713–1797.
Deputy to the General Court, from York, Me., 1764–1768; Special Justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas for County of York, appointed 1772; Judge of the Probate of Wills for County of York, 1772; Justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas for the County of York, 1774; Commissioned by Governor William Shirley, 1744; Master of Sloop "Sea Flower," in the expedition against Cape Breton.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler

SCHENCK, ROELOF MARTENSE. (N. Y.) 1619–1704.
Lieutenant of Militia at Amersfoort, 1690; Captain of Horse of King's County, 1665; Representative of Flatlands in Hempstead Convention.
Miss Mary S. Foster

SCHUYLER, PHILIP PIETERSE. (N. Y.) cir. 1628–1684.
Magistrate at Fort Orange, 1656, 1657, 1661, 1662; Captain at Albany, 1667; Commissioned Captain at Schenectady, 1669.
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Mrs. Henry Parkman
Mrs. Edward Reynolds

SCHUYLER, PIETER. (N. Y.) 1657–1724.
Lieutenant of Horse in Albany Expedition, 1687–1688; Major in command in Expedition to Canada, 1691; Colonel, Albany Militia; First Mayor of Albany, 1686–1694; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1690, 1691, 1696, 1706, 1712 1715 1720; Member of Governor's Council, 1692–1720; President of the Council, 1709, 1719; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1691, 1702.
Mrs. Frank L. Henderson
Miss Adèle G. Thayer

SCOTT, RICHARD. (R. I.) 1607–1680.
One of the Historic Founders of Rhode Island; one of the thirteen Signers of Compact of The Providence Plantations, 1637.
Mrs. Amory Eliot
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent

SCOTTOW, JOSHUA, 1615–1698.
Ensign, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1657; Magistrate of Yorkshire County Court, 1679; Captain in Indian War, 1680–1684.
Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Joseph S. Fay
Mrs. Francis W. Lawrence
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman
Mrs. Stephen M. Weld

SCRUGGS, THOMAS, ——–1652.
Deputy to the General Court,

from Salem, 1636, and the next two General Courts; disarmed for heresy.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Miss Ellen Bancroft
Mrs. George Baty Blake
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

SEABURY, DR. SAMUEL, 1640–1681.
An early physician of Duxbury.
Miss Mary P. Anderson

SEAMAN, JOHN. (N. Y.) 1610–1695.
Delegate to Provincial Convention, Niew Amsterdam, 1653; Captain, Queen's County, Long Island, Troops, 1665.
Mrs. Henry McAllister, Jr.

SEARS, DANIEL, 1682–1756.
Ensign before 1722; Captain at Chatham.
Miss Clara E. Sears

SEARS, DANIEL, 1712–1761.
Lieutenant at Chatham before 1733.
Miss Clara E. Sears

SEARS, DAVID, 1710–1788.
Lieutenant, Middleborough, in Colonel Doty's Regiment, Crown Point Expedition, 1758.
Mrs. George A. Laird

SEARS, PAUL, 1637/8–1707.
Captain, Yarmouth.
Miss Susanna Willard

SEARS, SILAS, 1637–1697.
Ensign of Yarmouth, 1681; Lieutenant, 1682; Deputy to the General Court, from Yarmouth, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1690.
Miss Mary L. Bailey
Miss Annie M. Bailey
Mrs. George A. Laird
Mrs. William A. Wheeler

SEAVEY, WILLIAM. (N. H.) ——–1688.
Historic Founder of New Hampshire Colony.
Miss Susanna Willard

SEDGWICK, ROBERT, 1611–1656.
Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1637–1644, 1648, 1649; Captain at Charlestown, 1637; Commander of the Castle, 1641; Major-General of Massachusetts Colony, 1652.
Miss Eliza Ainsworth
Miss Cornelia L. Campbell
Mrs. Frederick T. Day
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Charles Offutt
Mrs. William Tudor
Mrs. Caspar E. Yost

SEVER, NICHOLAS, 1680–1764.
Judge of Plymouth Court of Common Pleas, 1731–1762.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. Frederick Higginson
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Miss Sarah S. Perkins

SEVER, WILLIAM, 1729–1809.
Deputy to the General Court, 1754, 1766–1769; Councillor, 1769–1774; Delegate to Provincial Congress, 1775.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. George S. Hale
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Miss Sarah S. Perkins

SEWALL, HENRY, 1614–1700.
Deputy to the General Court, 1661–1663, 1666, 1668, 1670.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. George Baty Blake
Mrs. William Butterworth
Mrs. Francis DeS. Carroll
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. Charles H. Deere
Mrs. Arthur Fairbanks
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
Mrs. Charles Fry
Mrs. Charles M. Fuess
Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs
Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue
Mrs. Henry B. Little
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. John H. Thomas

Mrs. Henry K. White
Mrs. William D. Wiman

SEWALL, SAMUEL, 1661–1730.
Ensign and Captain, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; Assistant, 1684–1686; Councillor, 1693–1725; Judge, Superior Court, 1718–1728; Fellow, Harvard College, 1673, 1668–1669.
Mrs. Joseph Fairbanks
Mrs. Desmond FitzGerald
Mrs. Harry C. Hill
Miss Elizabeth Parsons

SEWALL, STEPHEN, 1661–1725.
Captain, West Company, Salem, 1690; Major; Head of the Expedition against Pirate Quelch, 1704.
Mrs. George Baty Blake
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Charles Fry
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague

SEWARD, WILLIAM. (Conn.) ——–1689.
Captain, 1665; Deputy to the General Court, 1673, 1674, 1683–1686.
Mrs. Julius H. Bloedel

SEWELL, HENRY. (Md.) 1595–1665.
Member of Lord Baltimore's Council, 1661; Chief Justice of Maryland, Secretary of State, 1661–1665.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

SEWELL, NICHOLAS. (Md.) 1655–1737.
Member of the Maryland Council of State; Deputy-Governor and Secretary of State, 1682–1689; Member of Lord Baltimore's Council.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

SEYMOUR, MATTHEW. (Conn.) 1669–1734.
Captain of North Company in Norwalk, 1729.
Miss Laura S. Rogers
Mrs. Frank L. Vance

SHAPLEIGH, ALEXANDER. (N. H.) ——–164–.
Agent of Sir Ferdinando Gorges in New England.
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
Miss Mary Quincy
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
Mrs. Edward Wyman

SHARP, ROBERT, 1687–1765.
Captain according to Muddy River Records, 1733–1746.
Mrs. John H. Storer

SHARPE, JOHN, 1643–1676.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War; killed in Sudbury fight.
Mrs. John A. Barri
Mrs. Albert Childs
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Richard F. Hawkins
Mrs. Charles D. Homans
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody
Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds
Mrs. Robert S. Russell
Mrs. Sidney Stevens
Mrs. John H. Storer

SHATTUCK, JEREMIAH, 1703–1798.
Commanded a Military Company.
Mrs. Walter C. Frost

SHATTUCK, JOHN, 1724–1807.
Member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, from Groton, 1774.
Mrs. Walter C. Frost

SHAW, ROGER, 1636–1661.
Deputy to the General Court, from Hampton, 1651–1653.
Mrs. Frank W. Mahin
Mrs. William S. Walbridge

SHEAFE, JACOB. (N. H.) 1715–1791.
Deputy from Portsmouth to New Hampshire General Court, 1765, 1767, 1770, 1772–1775.
Miss Susanna Willard

SHEAFE, SAMPSON. (N. H.) 1650–1726.
Secretary of the Province of New Hampshire, 1698, 1699.
Miss Susanna Willard

SHEAFE, SAMPSON, JR. (N. H.) 1681–1772.
Councillor, 1746, 1747, 1749/50, 1752, 1754, 1761.
Miss Susanna Willard

SHED, BENJAMIN, 1696–1770.
Ensign, Billerica, 1733; Captain, 1755.
Mrs. Charles T. Thompson

SHELDON, EBENEZER, 1691–1744.
Lieutenant and Captain at Deerfield.
Mrs. Richards M. Bradley

SHELDON, JOHN. (Mass., Conn.) 1658–1733.
Ensign at Deerfield, 1690–1696, 1702–1713; Captain, 1704; later Member of Governor's Council in Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Richards M. Bradley

SHELDON, JONATHAN, 1687–1769.
Lieutenant, 1735; Captain, 1743.
Mrs. Henry G. Root

SHEPARD, REV. THOMAS, 1605–1649.
A Founder of Harvard College; Minister at Cambridge, 1635–1649; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Edmund J. Phelps
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Mrs. John T. Sanford
Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle

SHEPARD, REV. THOMAS, 2D, 1635–1677.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1654–1673, 1675–1677.
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy

SHEPLE, JOHN, 1676–1736.
Ensign in Queen Anne's War, 1711; Captain before 1719; Deputy to the General Court, from Groton, 1716–1719, 1721, 1722, 1725, 1726, 1728.
Mrs. George Barstow
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Mrs. Charles A. Coolidge
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Mrs. George P. Thurston

SHEPLE, JOSEPH, 1721–1795.
Captain, 1769.
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell

SHERBURNE, HENRY. (N. H.) 1612–1680.
A Founder of New Hampshire; Deputy from Portsmouth to the Massachusetts General Court, 1660.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. George H. Fernald
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner

SHERBURNE, HENRY. (N. H.) 1709–1767.
Deputy from Portsmouth to New Hampshire General Assembly, 1745–1747; Speaker of the House, 1755, 1762; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1765.
Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. David S. Greenough
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro

SHERMAN, REV. JOHN, ——–1685.
Minister at New Haven and Watertown, 1634–1685; Fellow of Harvard College, 1678–1685; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mme. Pierre Botkine
Mme. Raymond Le Ghait
Mrs. John H. Storer
Miss Susanna Willard

SHERMAN, JOHN, 1615–1691.
Deputy to the General Court, from Watertown (?), 1651, 1653, 1663; Captain of Watertown Train Band, 1680.
Mrs. Francis L. Higginson
Mrs. Wilmer S. Hunt
Mrs. Frederick G. Ingersoll
Mrs. Thomas M. McFarland
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Mrs. John S. Pleasant
Mrs. John W. Richards
Mrs. C. Sherman Rohlfing
Mrs. George E. Sage
Mrs. Theodore N. Vail
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
Mrs. Alexander Whiteside

SHERMAN, JOSEPH, 1650–1731.
Deputy to the General Court, from Watertown, 1702–1705.
Mrs. Francis L. Higginson
Mrs. Frederick G. Ingersoll
Mrs. Thomas M. McFarland
Mrs. Theodore N. Vail
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
Mrs. Alexander Whiteside

SHERMAN, PHILIP. (R. I.) ——– 1687.
One of the Historic Founders of Rhode Island; Secretary, 1638; One of the purchasers of Aquidneck from the Indians.
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell

SHERMAN, ROGER. (Conn.) 1721–1793.
Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, from New Milford, 1755, 1756, 1758–1761; from New Haven, 1764–1766; Assistant, 1766–1785; Judge of Superior Court, 1766–1789; Signer of Declaration of Independence; Signer of the Articles of Association of the Congress of 1774; Member of Continental Congress, 1774; Member of Committee of Five to draft the Declaration of Independence, 1776.
Mrs. Warren R. Gilman
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner

SHERWOOD, MATTHEW. (Conn.) 1644–1715.
Captain of the Dragoons of Fairfield County, 1697.
Mrs. Dana Malone

SHERWOOD, SAMUEL. (Conn.) cir. 1680–1732.
Ensign, 1714; Captain of Train Band of Stratfield, 1722.
Mrs. Dana Malone

SHIPPEN, EDWARD. (Pa.) 1668–1712.
Member of Assembly, 1695, 1700; Speaker, 1695; Provincial Councillor, 1695–1712; Mayor of Philadelphia, 1701; President of Council, 1702–1704; Puisne Judge, 1703–1705; President of Governing Council, 1703–1704.
Mrs. Samuel D. Warren

SHIPPIE, THOMAS. 1664–1702.
Lieutenant, Charlestown Company.
Mrs. Edward L. Davis
Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.

SHORT, HENRY, 1652–1706.
Cornet, Newbury and Rowley, 1684.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder

SHURTLEFF, WILLIAM, 1657–1729/30.
Delegate from Plympton to the Provincial Assembly, 1694; Lieutenant, 1703; Captain, 1716.
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell

SILL, JOSEPH. (Mass., Conn.) 1637?–1696.
Captain in King Philip's War, 1675–1676; Captain of Train Band at Lyme, 1692; Deputy from Lyme to Connecticut General Court, 1686, 1690, 1691.
Mrs. Albert A. Blow
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Miss Caroline P. Cordner
Mrs. James B. Grant
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. John C. Mitchell
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Mrs. James D. Whitmore

SIMPKINS, NICHOLAS, 1600–1656.
Captain, First Commander of the Fort on Castle Island, Boston Harbor.
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. William A. Spencer

SISSON, GEORGE. (R. I.) 1644–1718.
Deputy from Portsmouth to Rhode Island General Court, 1690, 1702, 1705, 1707.
Mrs. John M. Wendelken

SKELTON, REV. SAMUEL, 1592–1634.
One of the First Ministers at Salem; Member of Council chosen at London, 1629.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Cyrus Walker

SKIFF, STEPHEN, 1641–1710.
Deputy from Sandwich to

Plymouth General Court, 1676, 1682–1686, 1689; Magistrate of Barnstable County Court, 1690, 1691; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1692–1710.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

SKIFFE, JAMES, ——–——.
Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1644, 1646, 1653–1658, 1663–1666.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Elijah S. Blasdel
Mrs. Frederick I. Campbell
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Miss Mary K. Horsford
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. Ira Pierce
Mrs. George Poffenbarger
Mrs. Samuel H. Stitt
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
Mrs. Cely Trevilian
Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
Mrs. John Washburn

SLOCUM, EBENEZER, 1650–1715.
Deputy, 1679, 1681–1685, 1696, 1701, 1705, 1707–1709, 1711–1714; Speaker of House of Deputies, 1712–1713.
Mrs. William G. Northup

SMITH, EDWARD. (R. I.) ——–1675.
Commissioner for Newport to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1659; Assistant, 1654, 1658, 1665, 1666; Deputy for Newport to General Court, 1665–1671.
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock

SMITH, EDWARD. (R. I.) 1655–1693.
Deputy to Rhode Island General Court, from Providence, 1665, 1668, 1675, 1676 1680, 1682, 1683.
Mrs. John A. Burnham
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

SMITH, REV. HENRY. (Conn.) 1588–1648.
Minister at Wethersfield, 1636–1639, 1641–1648; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Arthur L. Bennett
Miss Mary K. Horsford
Mrs. William L. McKee
Mrs. William S. Perry

SMITH, HENRY, ——–1652.
Commissioner appointed by Massachusetts General Court to govern Connecticut, 1635/6; Magistrate, Hartford General Court, 1638; Deputy to the General Court, from Springfield, 1651; Lieutenant at Springfield before 1646; Magistrate of County Court at Springfield.
Mrs. William S. Bryant
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall

SMITH, JAMES, 1645–1690.
Lieutenant, Newbury, in the Expedition to Canada, 1690.
Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson
Mrs. Joseph W. Chapman
Mrs. William P. Fowler

SMITH, JOB, 1725–1795.
Captain, Second Regiment, 1755.
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
Miss Mary Rivers
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner

SMITH, JOHN, ——–1678.
Commissioned Quartermaster, Suffolk Troop, 1652.
Mrs. Frederick Eckstein
Mrs. Anthony H. Hinckle
Mrs. John H. King
Mrs. Henry A. Wight

SMITH, JOHN. (R. I.) 1595–1648.
A Founder of Rhode Island.
Mrs. Horace A. J. Upham

SMITH, JOHN, 1637–1706.
Lieutenant; Deputy to the General Court, from Reading, 1669.
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

SMITH, JOHN. (N. H.) ——–1708.
Lieutenant at Hampton, 1692; Deputy from Hampton to New Hampshire General Assembly, 1692, 1694, 1697–1699.
Mrs. Franklin W. Olin

SMITH, PHILIP, 1634–1685.
Deputy to the General Court,

from Hadley, 1677, 1680–1684; Magistrate of Hampshire County Court, 1681, 1682, 1684; Lieutenant, Hadley Foot Company, 1678; Lieutenant, Troop of Horse, 1678.
Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Mrs. William P. Lord
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Joseph C. Widmer

SMITH, RICHARD. (R. I., N. Y.) 1596–1666.
First Lieutenant, 1645; Member of Nieuw Netherland "Eight Men," 1645; Signed the Treaty of Peace between the Dutch and Hudson River Indians, 1645.
Miss Mary K. Horsford
Mrs. Cyrus Walker

SMITH, SAMUEL. (Mass., Conn.) 1602–1680.
Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1641–1653, 1655–1656, 1662–1663; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, from Hadley, 1661, 1663–1665, 1667–1668, 1671, 1673; Associate for Hampshire County Court, 1678–1679; Lieutenant at Hadley, 1663–1678.
Mrs. Richard H. Clarke
Mrs. Howard Corning
Mrs. William P. Lord
Miss Clara W. Montague
Mrs. John J. Skinner
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. John M. Wendelken
Mrs. Joseph C. Widmer

SMITH, SIMON, ——–1712.
Deputy, 7 years; Clerk of the Assembly, 4 years; Attorney-General, 7 years; Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1709; Captain of Military Company; on a committee to perfect laws of the Colony, 1705.
Miss Eleanor J. Clarke

SNOW, ANTHONY, ——–1682.
Deputy from Marshfield to Plymouth General Court, 1656, 1658–1661, 1664–1665, 1668–1671, 1673–1681.
Mrs. Paul Lanius
Miss Susanna Willard

SNOW, JOSEPH, 1634–1722/3.
Lieutenant in the Military Company of Eastham, 1689.
Mrs. Cyrus Walker

SNOW, MARK, ——–1695.
Member of Council of War, 1675; Member of Militia, 1643; Deputy, 1675–1681; Commissioned with six others to hold "Select Courts."
Mme. Pierre Bremond
Mrs. Cyrus Walker

SNOW, NICHOLAS, ——–1676.
One of the Founders of Plymouth Colony; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, from Nauset, 1648, 1650; from Eastham, 1652, 1657.
Mrs. Albert D. Bennett
Mme. Pierre Bremond
Mrs. Ethan O. Hurd
Miss Anna M. Paine
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Cyrus Walker

SOULE, GEORGE. 1620–1679/80.
One of the Founders of Plymouth Colony; Came in "Mayflower"; Deputy from Duxbury to Plymouth General Court, 1642, 1645, 1650–1651, 1653–1654.
Mrs. Harrison J. Holt
Mrs. John E. Newell
Mrs. John J. Valentine

SOUTHWORTH, CONSTANT, 1614–1679.
Ensign, 1646–1653; Deputy from Duxbury to Plymouth General Court, 1647, 1649–1656, 1658–1669; Assistant, 1672–1678; Treasurer of Plymouth Colony, 1659–1679; Commissioner on Boundary with Massachusetts, 1664; Member of Council of War, 1667.
Miss Mary P. Anderson
Mrs. William H. Anderson
Miss Agnes Blake
Mrs. Percy Bryant
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. John I. H. Field
Mrs. Harrison J. Holt

Mrs. Francis Howland
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Mrs. Edwin C. Mason
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
Mrs. Walter H. Wilson

SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS, ——–1669.
Lieutenant at Plymouth, 1647/8; Lieutenant of troops raised for the Dutch War, 1653; Captain, Plymouth, 1659; Deputy from Plymouth to Plymouth General Court, 1651–1653; Special Assistant at Kennebec, 1655; Assistant, 1657–1669; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1659–1660, 1662, 1664–1669; Member of Council of War, 1653, 1658, 1667.
Mrs. Richard Webb

SPARHAWK, NATHANIEL, ——–1647.
Deputy to the General Court, from Cambridge and Wenham, 1642–1647.
Mrs. George M. Barnard
Miss Sarah L. Barnard
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Walter S. Fitz
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Mrs. Francis B. Sears
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
Mrs. Charles E. Ward

SPARHAWK, NATHANIEL, 1727–1777.
Member of the Committee of Safety, Cambridge, 1772; Member of the Committee of Inspection, 1775.
Mrs. Francis B. Sears

SPENCER, JARED, 1614–1685.
Ensign, 1656; in King Philip's War; Deputy to the General Court, 1674.
Mrs. Albert D. Bennett
Mrs. John R. Jarboe
Mrs. William L. McKee
Mrs. Henry K. White

SPENCER, THOMAS. (N. H.)
A Founder of New Hampshire.
Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. Frank Hagerman
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Miss Sarah L. Kimball
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

SPENCER, WILLIAM, ——–1640.
Lieutenant at Newtown, 1637; Deputy to First Massachusetts General Court, from Cambridge, 1634–1638; Committee to Connecticut General Assembly, 1639–1640.
Mrs. William A. Bond
Mrs. Frederick T. Day
Miss Mary K. Horsford
Mrs. Janvier Le Duc
Mrs. James C. Spencer
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason

SPOFFORD, DANIEL, 1721–1803.
Ensign, 1757; Captain, 1764; Major; Colonel; Deputy to the General Court, 1776.
Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite

SPRAGUE, JOHN, 1624–1692.
Lieutenant; Captain of Malden Military Company, 1685; Deputy to the General Court, from Malden, 1689–1691.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Edward L. Davis
Mrs. Curtis Guild
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. William A. Jeffries
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

SPRAGUE, PHINEAS, ——–1690/1.
Ensign of Military Company, Malden, 1689; Deputy to the General Court, from Malden, 1689, 1690.
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Miss Mary Rivers
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney

SPRAGUE, RALPH, ——–1650.
One of the Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1635–1641, 1644–1645; Lieutenant, 1637.
Mrs. William Brewster
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. Frederick S. Coolidge
Mrs. Edward L. Davis
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Mrs. Curtis Guild
Mrs. George G. Hayward
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. William A. Jeffries

Miss Bessie H. Lyman
Miss Mary Rivers
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
Mrs. Harry T. Toulmin
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney

SPRAGUE, SAMUEL, 1640–——.
Deputy from Marshfield to Plymouth General Court, 1682–1684, 1686; Secretary of the Colony, 1686, 1689–1691.
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
Mrs. Charles L. Tilden
Mrs. Richard H. Weld

SPRAGUE, SAMUEL, 1632–1696.
Lieutenant of Malden Foot Company, 1685.
Mrs. William Brewster
Miss Bessie H. Lyman

SPUR, ROBERT, 1661–1738/9.
Deputy to the General Court, from Dorchester, 1720–1724; Major in Port Royal Expedition, 1707; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1720; Colonel, 1722.
Mrs. Joseph B. Foraker
Mrs. James O. Ohler

STAATS, ABRAM. (N. Y.) ——–1694.
Magistrate at Fort Orange, 1657–1658, 1661–1662; Captain, Company of Foot, Albany, 1669; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1690; Major, 1669.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. George L. Andrews
Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings
Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. David S. Greenough
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. Kate S. White

STANDISH, MYLES, cir. 1586–1656.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Captain, 1621; Member of Council of War, 1642, 1643, 1646, 1653; Captain of the Dutch Expedition, 1654; Commander or Commissary General of Forces of Plymouth Colony, 1642, 1649; Assistant, 1632–1635, 1637, 1638–1641, 1645–1656; Treasurer of Plymouth Colony, 1644–1656.
Mrs. William R. Adams
Mrs. Thomas E. Balding
Mrs. Walter S. Cheesman
Mrs. Charles C. Harmon
Mrs. John F. Harper
Mrs. Alexander Healy
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell
Miss Anne L. King
Mrs. George G. Symes
Mrs. Charles L. Tilden
Mrs. Richard H. Weld

STANLEY, CALEB. (Conn.) 1642–1718.
Captain of South side of Hartford Train Band, 1689; Deputy from Hartford to Connecticut General Court, 1689–1690; Assistant, 1691–1700; Commissioner to Five Nations at Albany, 1694.
Mrs. William S. Bryant

STANLEY, CHRISTOPHER, ——–1646.
Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1640.
Mrs. Edward C. Finkbine

STANLEY, JOHN. (Conn.) 1624–1706.
Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1659, 1664–1671, 1673–1674, 1676, 1678–1687, 1689–1691, 1693, 1695–1696; Lieutenant of Hartford Forces, 1675; Captain of Hartford County Forces in King Philip's War, 1675; Captain of the Train Band, 1691.
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
Mrs. John J. Skinner

STANTON, THOMAS. (Conn.) 1610–1677.
Indian Interpreter to General Assembly of Connecticut; Commissioned Interpreter by United Colonies, 1653; Marshal of the Colony; Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1666–1674.
Mrs. Julius H. Bloedel
Mrs. Thomas P. Bradfield
Mrs. William R. Donaghe
Mrs. Frank L. Henderson
Mrs. John R. Jarboe
Mrs. George Poffenbarger
Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle

STANWOOD, EBENEZER, 1695–1772.
Lieutenant of Militia in Cumberland County, Me., 1762.
Mrs. Theodore N. Morrison
Miss Louise W. Swazey

STANYAN, ANTHONY. (N. H.) 1611–——.
Magistrate, 1647; Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1654, 1680, 1684.
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

STARBUCK, EDWARD. (N.H., Mass.) 1604–1690.
First Deputy to the General Court, from Dover, 1643–1646; Magistrate in Nantucket.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Miss Ellen Bancroft
Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
Mrs. Joseph D. Brannan
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
Mrs. John E. Newell
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent

STARLING or STERLING, DANIEL. (Conn.) 1673–1749.
Ensign, First Lyme Train Band, 1718; Lieutenant, North Company of Lyme, 1723; Captain, 1728.
Mrs. James B. Grant
Mrs. John F. Hill

STARR, DR. THOMAS, ——–1658.
Surgeon of the Forces in the Pequot War, 1637.
Mrs. Walter H. Wilson

✓STEARNS, ISAAC, ——–1671.
A Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. Henry W. Eliot
Mrs. James B. Grant
Mrs. John F. Hill
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
Mrs. William A. Scudder
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

STEARNS, JOHN, 1654–1728.
Deputy to the General Court, from Billerica, 1706–1715, 1718; Lieutenant.
Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard
Mrs. William S. Jackson
Mrs. Peter M. Musser

STEARNS, JOHN, 1712–1792.
Captain, Third Attleborough Military Company, 1757; resigned as Second Major, Third Regiment, 1771; Member from Attleborough to Third Provincial Congress, 1775; Deputy to the General Court, 1776–1777.
Mrs. Charles C. Carter

STEBBINS, EDWARD. (Conn.) ——–1663.
Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1639–1641, 1648–1656.
Mrs. Francis DeS. Carroll
Mrs. Edward C. Finkbine
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Richard F. Hawkins
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
Mrs. Sidney Stevens

STEBBINS, JOSEPH, 1652–1728.
Ensign, Springfield, 1696; Lieutenant, 1699; Captain, 1702.
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Mrs. Frederick N. Corner
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins

STEBBINS, THOMAS, 1620–1683.
Lieutenant.
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Mrs. Frederick N. Connor
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
Miss Bessie H. Lyman
Miss Helen M. Winslow

STEDMAN, JOHN, ——–1693.
Ensign of Cambridge Company, 1645; Cornet of Captain Davis's Troop, in Expedition against Ninigret, 1654.
Mrs. Charles W. Amory
Mrs. George M. Barnard
Miss Sarah L. Barnard
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. James F. Curtis
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Mrs. Robert S. Russell
Miss Helen L. Sullivan

STEELE, JOHN. (Mass., Conn.) ——–1665.
Deputy to the General Court, from Cambridge, 1634–1635; Commissioner to govern Con-

necticut, 1636; Magistrate of Connecticut, 1636–1637; Deputy to General Court at Hartford, 1637–1658.
Mrs. Benjamin Brooks
Mrs. Edward Gillette
Mrs. Edwin S. Kassler
Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor
Mrs. Charles G. Rice
Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple

STENT, ELEAZER. (Conn.) cir. 1667–1706.
Deputy to General Court of Connecticut, from Branford, 1679–1687, 1689–1705; Confirmed Lieutenant of Branford Train Band, 1683; Captain, 1695–1704; Clerk of the Lower House, 1699–1705.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler

STETSON, BENJAMIN, 1641–1711.
Deputy from Scituate to Plymouth General Court, 1691; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1693, 1700.
Mrs. Philip I. Jones

STETSON, ROBERT, 1634–1702.
Deputy from Scituate to Plymouth General Court, 1653–1656, 1658–1662, 1666–1667, 1669–1671, 1673–1674, 1677–1678; one of Council of War, 1671, 1681; Commissioner on Boundary with Massachusetts, 1664; Cornet of Plymouth Troop, 1659.
Mrs. Harrison G. O. Colby
Mrs. Charles E. Cotting
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. Philip I. Jones
Mrs. Dana Malone
Mrs. Frank A. Wilson
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.

STEVENS, ERASMUS, 1686–1750.
Lieutenant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Boston, 1739.
Mrs. William S. Bryant

STEVENS, JAMES, ——–1697.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1673, 1676, 1679–1680, 1683–1684, 1686, 1689–1690, 1693–1694.
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham
Mrs. William P. Fowler

STEVENS, JAMES, 1685–1769.
Captain, Andover, in the Expeditions against Louisburg and Cape Breton, 1745.
Mrs. John P. Putnam

STEVENS, JAMES, 1706–1762.
Captain, Andover, 1744.
Mrs. William P. Fowler

STEVENS, JOHN, 1707–1779.
Colonel, Sixth Regiment, Essex County Militia, 1760–1775; Member of the Committee of Safety, 1776.
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham
Mrs. William P. Fowler

STEVENS, SAMUEL, 1665–1756.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1721–1722, 1725, 1730–1732.
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham

STEVENS, WILLIAM, ————.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1644, 1653, 1665–1666, 1681, 1692; "Commissioner for ending small causes"; Commissioner for controlling Town Affairs.
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham

STEVENSON, JOHN. (N. J.) 1678–1744.
Justice of the Quorum, 1739.
Mrs. Richard W. Hale

STICKNEY, DANIEL, 1706/7–1788.
Captain in the expedition against Crown Point, 1755; Captain of a Troop of Horse in the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Mrs. Edward Woodman

STICKNEY, SAMUEL, ——–1709.
Lieutenant in 1704; Deputy to General Court, 1689–1690.
Mrs. William G. Slade
Miss Louisa Spring

STICKNEY, THOMAS, 1694–1769.
Lieutenant, 1745.
Mrs. William G. Slade

STICKNEY, WILLIAM, 1638–——.
Lieutenant, 1661.
Mrs. William G. Slade

STOCKWELL, JOHN, 1687–1778.
Member, Colonel Wainwright's

Company at Saco, 1707; Ensign, 1732; Captain in Colonial Military Service, 1755–1761.
Mrs. William S. Hill

STODDARD, ANTHONY, 1617–1687.
Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1650, 1659–1660, 1665–1684.
Mrs. James T. Anderson
Mrs. John J. Bagley
Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
Mrs. William C. Brownlee
Miss Anna P. Greenough
Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey
Mrs. John Lowell
Mrs. Charles J. Paine
Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody
Mrs. Angus Smith
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Barrett Wendell

STODDARD, SIMEON, 1651–1730.
Ensign of Captain Penn Townsend's Foot Company of Boston, 1681; Councillor, 1705, 1707.
Miss Anna P. Greenough
Mrs. Barrett Wendell

STODDARD, REV. SOLOMON, 1643–1729.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1666–1667.
Mrs. James T. Anderson
Mrs. William C. Brownlee
Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey
Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody
Mrs. Webster D. M. Smith
Mrs. James J. Tracy

STONE, EBENEZER, 1662/3–1754.
Deputy to the General Court, from Newton, 1719–1724, 1728–1729; Councillor, 1730–1733.
Mme. Pierre Botkine
Mme. Raymond Le Ghait
Mrs. Everett Holbrook
Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds

STONE, NATHANIEL. (Conn.) 1648–1709.
Lieutenant of the first Train Band, Guilford, 1709.
Mrs. Julius H. Bloedel

STONE, REV. SAMUEL. (Conn.) 1602–1663.
Chaplain of troops under Mason, in the Pequot War; Minister at Hartford, 1636–1663.
Mrs. Frederick T. Day
Mrs. John R. Jarboe

STONE, SAMUEL, 1630–1715.
Captain of Lexington Company.
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

STONE, SIMON, 1635–1707.
Deputy to the General Court, from Watertown, 1678–1681, 1683–1684, 1686, 1689.
Mrs. John A. Barri
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mme. Pierre Botkine
Mrs. Eugene W. Boynton
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
Miss Ellen Chase
Mrs. Charles A. Eldredge
Mrs. James B. Grant
Mrs. Everett Holbrook
Mrs. James R. Kimball
Mme. Raymond Le Ghait
Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds

STORER, JOHN, 1694–1768.
Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of Third Company, First Massachusetts Regiment, 1744, in the Cape Breton Expedition; Special Justice of York Court of Common Pleas, 1743, 1749, 1751.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. Frederick H. Gerrish
Mrs. Charles F. Libby
Miss Florence W. Swan
Miss Marcia B. Swan
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
Mrs. Charles C. Wells

STORER, JOSEPH, 1648–1730.
Lieutenant, commanding a garrison at Wells, Me., during the Indian War, 1690.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Miss Georgiana G. Eaton
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner

STOUGHTON, THOMAS. (Conn.) ——–1661.
Deputy to Connecticut General Court, from Windsor, 1639–1640, 1643–1648; Lieutenant, 1640.
Mrs. Arthur L. Bennett
Mrs. William S. Perry
Mrs. Adelbert L. Spitzer

Stow, Rev. Samuel, 1622–1704.
Graduate of Harvard College, 1645.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall

Strong, Caleb, 1710–1776.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1756.
Mrs. George D. Cabot

Strong, Ebenezer, ——–1729.
Ensign.
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Mrs. William Renwick

Strong, John, 1605–1699.
Deputy from Taunton to Plymouth General Court, 1641–1643.
Mrs. John W. Best
Mrs. William S. Bryant
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Miss Lilian M. Carpenter
Mrs. Matthew Carpenter
Mrs. Franklin M. Crosby
Mrs. Charles F. Curtis
Mrs. Edwin A. Daniels
Mrs. Charles Denison
Mrs. Edward S. Grew
Mrs. Frank L. Henderson
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins
Miss Bessie H. Lyman
Mrs. Dana Malone
Mrs. John E. Newell
Mrs. William Renwick
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Theodore Sheldon
Mrs. Adelbert L. Spitzer
Mrs. John M. Wendelken
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler
Mrs. Charles J. White
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.

Stuart, Christopher. (Pa.) ——–1799.
Captain of Philadelphia Company, 1776.
Mrs. Richard W. Hale

Sturgis, Edward, ——–1695.
Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1664, 1666, 1667, 1672.
Mrs. John C. Adams
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Harry P. Dewey
Miss Clara E. Sears
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

Sumner, George, 1634–1715.
Deputy to the General Court, from Milton, 1693, 1696, 1708, 1709.
Mrs. William H. Dunwoody
Mrs. Henry S. Grew
Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins
Mrs. Charles E. Ward

Sumner, Hezekiah. (Conn.) 1724–1802.
Lieutenant in the Fourth Connecticut Regiment, from Middletown, 1756.
Mrs. James H. Stuart

Sumner, Samuel, 1659–1690.
Ensign in Captain Withington's Company, in the expedition to Canada, 1690.
Mrs. Gordon Prince

Sumner, William, 1605–1688.
Deputy to the General Court, from Dorchester, 1658, 1666–1670, 1672, 1678–1681, 1683–1686.
Mrs. Frank L. Blood
Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
Mrs. Allen C. Collier
Miss Annie C. Collier
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Mrs. William H. Dunwoody
Mrs. Amory Eliot
Miss Margaret H. Folger
Mrs. William M. Folger
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Henry S. Grew
Mrs. Clark W. Heavner
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Mrs. Benjamin B. Lawrence
Mrs. George P. Metcalf
Mrs. Edwin A. Parrott
Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins
Mrs. John T. Richards
Mrs. Charles A. Ring
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. James H. Stuart
Mrs. Charles E. Ward
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney

Sumner, William. (Conn.) 1656–1703.
Ensign, 1699; Lieutenant, 1700; Deputy, Middletown.
Mrs. Frank W. Barker
Mrs. James H. Stuart

Swain, Jeremiah, 1643–1710.
Lieutenant, 1675; Captain,

1676; Major, 1688; Deputy to the General Court, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1694, 1702, 1704, 1706; Member of Council, 1689–1691.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst

SWAN, RICHARD, ——–1678.
Deputy to the General Court, from Rowley, 1666–1673, 1675, 1677.
Mrs. Elmer B. Adams
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
Mrs. Everett Holbrook
Mrs. William G. Slade

SWAYNE, WILLIAM. (Mass., Conn.) 1585– after 1657.
Commissioner appointed by Massachusetts General Court to govern Connecticut Colony, 1635–1636; Member of Court at Watertown, 1636; Deputy from Wethersfield to the Connecticut General Court, 1636, 1637, 1641–1643; Magistrate of Connecticut, 1637, 1643, 1644.
Mrs. Sydney D. Barkalow
Mrs. Robert B. Langdon
Mrs. George I. Rockwood
Mrs. Hiram C. Truesdale
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler

SWETT, BENJAMIN, ——–1677.
Ensign of Military Company, Newbury, 1651; Ensign, Essex Regiment, 1675; Captain, 1677.
Miss Sarah L. Kimball
Mrs. Thomas Kite
Mrs. Philip H. Sears
Mrs. John H. Storer

SWIFT, SAMUEL, 1683–1747.
Lieutenant; Quartermaster; Deputy to the General Court, 1744, 1747; Major and Colonel of Militia.
Mrs. Charles F. Little
Mrs. Francis T. McFadden
Miss Helen M. Winslow

SWIFT, THOMAS, ——–1718.
Quartermaster of Suffolk Troop in King Philip's War, 1676; Cornet, 1683; Lieutenant, Suffolk Troop, 1689.
Mrs. George D. Butterfield
Mrs. Alonzo P. Doe
Mrs. Edwin A. Parrott
Miss Helen M. Winslow

SWIFT, WILLIAM, 1630/1–1705/6.
Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1673, 1676–1678.
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
Mrs. Joseph C. Thoms

SYLVESTER, JOSEPH, 1638–1690.
Captain in Maine, under Colonel Church, 1689; Captain in the Expedition to Canada, 1690.
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. Timothy A. Chapman
Mrs. George P. Miller

SYLVESTER, NATHANIEL. (N. Y.) ——–1680.
Lord of the Manor of Shelter Island.
Mrs. William G. Farlow
Miss Cornelia C. F. Horsford
Miss Mary K. Horsford
Mrs. James J. Tracy

SYMMES, REV. ZACHARIAH, 1599–1671.
Minister of First Church, Charlestown, 1634–1671; Preached Election Sermon, 1648; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow
Mrs. George Baty Blake
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Miss Elizabeth F. Head
Mrs. George W. Leggett
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Miss Laura R. Little
Mrs. Harry V. Long
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Mrs. Charles J. Paine
Miss Sarah S. Perkins
Mrs. Dean Pierce
Mrs. George E. Sage
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
Miss Murray Warner
Mrs. David Williams

SYMONDS, SAMUEL, 1595–1678.
Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1638–1642; Assistant, 1643–1673; Deputy Governor, 1673–1678.
Mrs. Charles H. Baldwin
Mrs. J. Arthur Beebe
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
Mrs. Charles C. Bowling
Mrs. Charles Fry
Mrs. John H. Philip
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Miss Mary Quincy
Mrs. James L. Rackleff
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Grandin T. Vought
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
Mrs. Philip Washburn
Mrs. William C. West
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell

TABOR, PHILIP. (R. I.) 1605–1672.
Deputy from Yarmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1639, 1640; Commissioner for Portsmouth to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1660, 1661, 1663.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner

TALBOT, GEORGE, 1688–1760.
Captain, Stoughton, on the alarm for the intended expedition to Canada, 1746.
Mrs. Cyrus Walker

TALCOTT, JOHN. (Mass., Conn.) ——–1660.
Deputy to the General Court, 1634–1636; Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1637–1653; Assistant, 1654–1659; Treasurer, 1654–1660; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1656–1658.
Miss Catherine Flint
Mrs. John W. Flint
Miss Alma McGeoch
Mrs. Edward Reynolds
Mrs. Wyllys Terry

TALCOTT, SAMUEL. (Conn.) 1635–1691.
Lieutenant at Wethersfield, 1677; Captain of Troop, 1681; Deputy from Wethersfield to General Assembly, 1669–1684; Assistant, 1685–1691; Commanded the Dragoons at Deerfield, at the outbreak of King William's War, 1690.
Miss Catherine Flint
Mrs. John W. Flint
Miss Alma McGeoch
Mrs. Wyllys Terry

TALLMAN, PETER. (R. I.) ——–1708.
Deputy from Portsmouth, 1661, 1662, 1665; Elected General Solicitor for the Colony of Rhode Island, 1661.
Mrs. John E. Bready
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. William G. Northup
Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Mrs. John M. Wendelken

TARBELL, JOHN, 1654–1715.
Ensign, Salem, before 1714.
Mrs. Hullum W. Goodloe

TARBOX, SAMUEL, 1647–1715.
Ensign, Lynn, before 1715.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

TAYLOR, ANTHONY. (N.H.) ——–1687.
One of the Historic Founders of the Colony of New Hampshire; settled Hampton, 1638.
Miss Sarah L. Kimball

TAYLOR, ELDAD, 1708–1777.
Deputy to the General Court, from Westfield, 1762–1766.
Mrs. John K. Burgess
Miss Alice R. Taylor
Miss Jeanette W. Taylor

TENNEY, THOMAS, 1614–1700.
Ensign, Rowley Military Company, 1677.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. John F. Hill
Mrs. John D. Mersereau
Mrs. Dwight M. Prouty

TERRY, EPHRAIM. (Conn.) 1701–1783.
Captain, South Company of Enfield, 1751; Deputy from Enfield to Connecticut General Court, 1750–1758, 1770.
Mrs. Denis Donahoe

TEW, RICHARD. (R. I.) ——–1673.
Commissioner to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, from Newport, 1654, 1656–1658, 1660, 1662, 1663; Deputy to General Court, 1664; Assistant, 1657, 1661, 1663, 1666; Named in Royal Charter, 1663.
Mrs. John A. Burnham
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

THACHER, ANTHONY, 1587–1667.
Deputy from Yarmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1643–1647, 1651, 1652, 1654, 1659, 1663, 1665.
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Harry P. Dewey
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Mrs. John H. Storer

THACHER, JOHN, 1638–1713.
Deputy from Yarmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1668–1671, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1678–1680; Assistant of Plymouth, 1682–1686; Councillor of Massachusetts, 1694–1707.
Mrs. Harry P. Dewey
Mrs. James W. Heustis
Mrs. John H. Storer

THACHER, REV. PETER, 1651–1727.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1674–1676, 1697–1707.
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. Edward G. Shumway

THACHER, REV. THOMAS, 1620–1678.
Minister at Weymouth, 1645–1667; First Minister of the Old South, Boston, 1670–1678; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Miss Mary P. Anderson
Mrs. William H. Anderson
Mrs. Peter E. Emery
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. William S. Hinman
Mrs. Edward G. Shumway

THAXTER, JOHN, ——–1687.
Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, 1666, with title of Lieutenant; Captain, 1680.
Mrs. Samuel C. Bigelow
Mrs. Walter Scott Fitz
Mrs. Charles M. Green
Mrs. Henry S. Grew
Mrs. Harrison J. Holt
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Mrs. Winslow Warren
Miss Susan B. Willard

THAXTER, SAMUEL, 1665–1740.
Deputy to the General Court, from Hingham, 1697, 1708, 1710–1712, 1714–1719; Councillor, 1719–1736; Major according to a Court Record, 1710; Colonel.
Mrs. William W. Bolles
Mrs. Walter Scott Fitz
Mrs. Charles M. Green
Miss Edith Andrew
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Mrs. Winslow Warren
Miss Susan B. Willard

THING or THYNG, JONATHAN. (N. H.) 1654–1694.
Ensign, Exeter Militia, 1690; Captain, 1692; Served in King William's War.
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes

THEUNISSE, DENYS. (N. Y.) 1654–1707.
Lieutenant of Militia, Richmond, Staten Island, 1700.
Mrs. William J. Wright

THOMAS, NATHANIEL, 1606–1675.
Ensign, 1638; Lieutenant, 1643; Captain at Marshfield, 1644; Deputy from Marshfield to Plymouth General Court, 1642.
Mrs. Lucas Brodhead
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Mrs. Thomas F. Carter
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
Miss Mary B. Lothrop

THOMAS, NATHANIEL, JR., 1643–1718.
Deputy from Marshfield to Plymouth General Court, 1672, 1677, 1682–1685, 1690, 1691; Deputy to the General Court, from Marshfield, 1692; Councillor, 1693–1702; Magistrate of Plymouth County Court, 1685; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1692–1712; Justice, Superior Court, 1712–1718; Judge of Probate, 1702; Council of

War for Plymouth Colony, 1681, 1685; Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675; Captain, 1681.

Mrs. Lucas Brodhead
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Mrs. Thomas F. Carter
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
Mrs. John E. Jenkins
Miss Mary B. Lothrop

THOMAS, WILLIAM, 1573–1651.
Deputy from Rexham to Plymouth General Court, 1641; from Marshfield, 1645; Member of Council of War, 1642; Assistant, 1642–1644, 1646–1650.

Mrs. Lucas Brodhead
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Mrs. Thomas F. Carter
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Walter G. Horton

THOMPSON, CHARLES. (Pa.) 1741–1824.
Member of Provincial Assembly, 1774; Secretary of Continental Congress, 1774–1783.

Miss Bessie H. Lyman

THOMPSON, JOHN, ——–1696.
Deputy from Barnstable to Plymouth General Court, 1671, 1672; from Middleborough, 1674, 1675, 1680, 1681, 1686; Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675.

Mrs. Elmer B. Adams

THOMPSON, JOSEPH, 1640–1732.
Ensign, Billerica Foot Company, 1678; Lieutenant, 1683; Captain; Deputy to the General Court, from Billerica, 1692, 1699–1701.

Mrs. Bement Lyman

THOMPSON, SAMUEL, 1637–1695.
Deputy to the General Court, from Braintree, 1676–1679, 1682–1686, 1689–1691; Ensign of Braintree Military Company, 1684; title of Lieutenant when Deputy, 1691.

Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. George E. Smith
Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

THOMPSON, REV. WILLIAM, 1599–1666.
First Minister of Braintree, 1639–1666; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.

Mrs. John D. Blanton
Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. James R. Hooper
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
Mrs. Judson W. Paul
Miss Agnes B. Poor
Miss Maude H. Powell
Mrs. George E. Smith
Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

THORNDIKE, PAUL, 1643–——.
Lieutenant, Beverly Foot Company, 1677; Captain, 1689; Deputy to the General Court, from Beverly, 1681.

Miss Sarah E. Hunt
Mrs. Cyrus H. McCormick

THORNTON, FRANCIS. (Va.) 1714–1749.
Member of House of Burgesses, from Spottsylvania, 1744, 1745, 1752, 1754; Commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, Spottsylvania County, 1742.

Mrs. Jeffrey R. Brackett

THROCKMORTON, JOHN. (R. I.) ——–1687.
One of the original Proprietors of Providence Plantations; Deputy to Rhode Island General Court, 1664–1668.

Mrs. Henry R. Stedman

THURSTON, EDWARD. (R. I.) 1617–1707.
Commissioner from Providence to the General Court of Commissioners, 1663; Deputy from Newport to the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1667, 1671–1674; Deputy from Westerly, 1680; from Newport, 1681–1686; Assistant, 1675, 1686, 1690, 1691.

Mrs. John E. Bready
Mrs. William G. Farlow
Miss Mary K. Horsford
Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge

THURSTON, JOHN, 1635–1711/2.
Deputy to the General Court, from Medfield, 1683, 1697, 1702–1703.
Mrs. Edwin A. Daniels

THURSTON, THOMAS, 1637–1704.
Lieutenant, "Meadfield" Foot Company, 1678; Deputy to the General Court, from Medfield, 1686.
Mrs. Charles C. Carter
Mrs. William H. Howard
Mrs. Arthur C. Smith
Miss Harriet H. Smith
Mrs. George J. Thurston
Mrs. Frederick S. Whitwell

THURSTON, THOMAS, 1658–1704.
Lieutenant of Foot, Eighth Massachusetts Regiment, in Louisburg expedition, 1745; of Medfield.
Mrs. Charles C. Carter

THWING, NATHANIEL, 1703–1768.
Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1736; Lieutenant-Colonel of a Provincial Regiment, 1756.
Mrs. M. H. Fitch

TIDD, JOSHUA, ——–1678.
Ensign, Charlestown, 1669; Lieutenant, 1678.
Mrs. Frances B. Sears

TILDEN, NATHANIEL, ——–1641.
Commissioner on boundary between the Colonies of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay, 1637.
Mrs. William H. Anderson
Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard
Mrs. Samuel R. Hughes

TILESTON, TIMOTHY, 1636–1697.
Deputy to the General Court, from Dorchester, 1689, 1692, 1694; title of Lieutenant when Deputy, 1692/3.
Mrs. Frank L. Blood
Mrs. Joseph B. Foraker
Mrs. James O. Ohler

TILLEY, JOHN, ——–1621.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; came in the Mayflower.
Mrs. John C. Adams
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Miss Ellen Chase
Miss Anna J. Cleveland
Mrs. Frederic S. Coolidge
Mrs. William R. Donaghe
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. William S. Hill
Mrs. Harris Kennedy
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Mrs. Edward A. Moseley
Mrs. Frank A. Munroe
Mrs. Henry R. Nissley
Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Abbott A. Sprague
Mrs. Harry T. Toulmin
Mrs. Horace A. J. Upham
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
Mrs. C. Howard Walker

TILLINGHAST, NICHOLAS. (R. I.) 1726–1797.
Incorporator of Brown University, 1764.
Mrs. Maxwell R. Brothers
Mrs. Robert F. Clark
Miss Alice French
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner

TILLINGHAST, PARDON. (R. I.) 1646–1718.
Deputy to the General Court, from Providence, 1672, 1680, 1690, 1694, 1697, 1700.
Mrs. Maxwell R. Brothers
Mrs. Robert F. Clark
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
Miss Alice French
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner

TIMBERLAKE, HENRY, ——–——.
Commissioner to Court of Commissioners, 1663.
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

TITCOMB, MOSES, 1707–1755.
Deputy to the General Court, from Newbury, 1748; Major at Siege of Louisburg, 1745; Colonel at Battle of Lake George, 1755.
Mrs. John F. Rodgers

TITCOMB, WILLIAM, 1659–1740.
Ensign.
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Mrs. John F. Rodgers

TITUS, ROBERT, ——–——.
Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1648–1650.
Mrs. Henry McAllister, Jr.
Mrs. John W. Titcomb

TOLMAN, BENJAMIN, 1676–——.
Captain.
Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow

TOLMAN, WILLIAM, 1719–1763.
Ensign, Stoughton, 1757; Captain before 1763.
Mrs. Albert D. Bennett

TOPPAN, CHRISTOPHER. (N. H.) 1735–1818.
Deputy from Hampton to New Hampshire General Court, 1762–1774; Colonel; Member of First, Second, and Third Provincial Congresses; Member of Committee of Correspondence, 1773, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel of Third Regiment, 1775.
Miss Mary T. Spalding
Miss Adèle G. Thayer

TOPPAN, JACOB, 1645–1717.
Ensign, Second Newbury Company, 1683.
Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson
Mrs. William Butterworth
Mrs. Charles H. Deere
Mrs. Henry B. Little
Mrs. William D. Wiman

TORREY, JAMES, ——–1665.
Lieutenant, Scituate, 1655; Deputy to the General Court, 1656, 1659–1665; member of the Council of War, 1658.
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell
Mrs. George P. Miller
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith

TORREY, WILLIAM, ——–1690.
Lieutenant, 1645; Captain and Chief Military Officer, 1657; Deputy, 1642–1645, 1679, 1683; Clerk of the House of Deputies in the General Court.
Mrs. Timothy A. Chapman
Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.

TOURTELLOT, ABRAHAM, ——–1762.
Lieutenant of Smithfield Military Company, 1735.
Mrs. Charles G. Washburn

TOWNSEND, PENN, 1651–1727.
Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1686, 1689–1698; Speaker, 1696, 1697; Assistant, 1698–1707, 1709–1714, 1716–1727; Special Justice, Superior Court, 1712; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1702–1715; Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 1718–1727; Lieutenant, 1676; Captain, 1680; Colonel; Commissioner to treat with Indians at Casco Bay, 1701, and at Albany, 1704.
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
Miss Susanna Willard
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

TRACY, THOMAS. (Conn.) 1610–1685.
Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1662, 1663, 1667, 1670, 1672, 1675–1678, 1682–1684; Ensign, Norwich Train Band, 1666; Lieutenant of New London County Forces against the Dutch, 1673; Quartermaster of Dragoons, 1675, in King Philip's War.
Mrs. Walter G. Horton
Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam

TRASK, WILLIAM, 1589–1666.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts; Captain in 1632; Captain of Salem Company, 1636/7; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1635–1637, 1639; one of the Commanders from Massachusetts of the Pequot Expedition, 1637.
Miss Emily P. Baxter
Mrs. James P. Baxter
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Miss Caroline P. Cordner
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Charles G. Rice
Miss Anna Blake Shaw
Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson
Miss Annie N. Ward

TREAT, RICHARD. (Conn.) 1584–1669.
Deputy, 1644–1657; Assistant, 1658–1664; Named in Charter of Charles II, 1662.
Mrs. James H. Beal
Mrs. Edward P. Bronson
Mrs. Benjamin Brooks
Mrs. Frederick T. Day
Miss Catherine Flint
Mrs. John W. Flint
Mrs. Edward Gillette
Miss Ethel Hawkins

Mrs. Richard F. Hawkins
Mrs. William S. Hill
Mrs. Nathaniel B. Klink
Miss Alma McGeoch
Miss Anna M. Paine
Mrs. Clarence I. Peck
Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor
Mrs. Charles G. Rice
Mrs. Sidney Stevens
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Charles E. Ward

TREAT, ROBERT. (Conn.) 1625–1710. Magistrate, New Haven Colony, 1659–1663; Deputy from Milford, 1653–1656, 1658; Magistrate of Connecticut, 1673–1675; Deputy Governor, 1676–1682, 1698–1708; Governor, 1683–1686, 1689–1697; Captain, 1665; Commander-in-Chief of Connecticut, 1675; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1681, 1682; Councillor of Royal Province of New England, 1687–1689.
Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman
Mrs. Arthur F. Devereux
Mrs. Justin E. Emerson
Mrs. John H. Storer

TREAT, REV. SAMUEL, 1648–1717. Minister at Eastham, 1672–1717; Preached an Election Sermon in 1713.
Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman

TROWBRIDGE, JAMES, 1636–1717. Lieutenant at Cambridge Village, 1676; Deputy to the General Court, from Newton, 1700, 1702, 1703.
Mme. Pierre Botkine
Miss Georgiana A. Boutwell
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Miss Ellen Chase
Mrs. Everett Holbrook
Mrs. Paul Lanius
Mme. Raymond Le Ghait
Mrs. Alexander H. Lewis
Mrs. George P. Miller
Mrs. Daniel L. Quirk
Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds
Mrs. Milton Shirk
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
Miss Annie N. Ward
Mrs. Albert B. White

TROWBRIDGE, THOMAS, 1734–1804. Ensign, Framingham, 1758.
Mrs. Daniel L. Quirk

TRUE, HENRY, 1645–1735. Ensign, Salisbury Foot Company, 1682; Lieutenant, 1691; Captain, 1704; Commissioner of New Hampshire Boundary, 1705; Deputy to the General Court, from Salisbury, 1707.
Mrs. Fletcher Hodges
Mrs. Charles F. Perry
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward

TUCKER, BENJAMIN, 1646–1713/4. Lieutenant.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow

TUCKER, ROBERT, 1633–1681. Deputy to the General Court, from Milton, 1669, 1679–1681.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Frank L. Blood
Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan
Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
Mrs. James R. Hooper
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard
Mrs. Edwin A. Parrott
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
Mrs. Fiske Warren

TUFTS, PETER, 1648–1721. Deputy to the General Court, from Medford, 1689–1692, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1700, 1702, 1715; Captain, 1706.
Mrs. Edward Bangs
Mrs. William Brewster
Miss Alice M. Brooks
Miss Mary R. Cabot
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Mrs. Edward L. Davis
Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley
Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough
Mrs. Curtis Guild
Miss Bessie H. Lyman
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
Mrs. William H. Slocum
Mrs. Russell Sturgis
Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck

TUPPER, THOMAS, 1579–1676. Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1644,

1647, 1648, 1650–1654, 1656–1661, 1663, 1667, 1672, 1675.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Miss Rowena Buell
Mrs. Frederick I. Campbell
Mrs. Robert F. Clarke
Mrs. Henry A. Edes
Mrs. John E. Newell
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes
Mrs. Alfred Penn
Mrs. Ira Pierce
Mrs. George Poffenbarger
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
Mrs. John Washburn

TUPPER, THOMAS, JR., ——–1706. Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1673, 1679, 1680, 1682, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1691; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1692; Lieutenant, 1680; Captain, 1690.
Miss Rowena Buell
Mrs. Frederick I. Campbell
Mrs. Robert F. Clark
Mrs. Henry A. Edes
Mrs. John E. Newell
Mrs. Alfred Penn
Mrs. Ira Pierce
Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
Mrs. John Washburn

TURNER, ELISHA, 1656–1700. Lieutenant, Scituate.
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. George P. Miller

TURNER, HUMPHREY, 1594–1673. Deputy from Scituate to Plymouth General Court 1640–1642, 1644–1647, 1650–1653.
Miss Carrie J. Bacon
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner
Mrs. Harrison J. Holt
Mrs. George P. Miller
Mrs. Charles S. Minot
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Mrs. Richard B. Robbins
Mrs. Ella B. Soulé
Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.

TURNER, NATHANIEL. (Mass., Conn.) ——–1646. One of the Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630; Captain of the Saugus Company, 1633; Deputy to the General Court, from Saugus, 1634–1636; Deputy to the General Court of New Haven Colony, 1639, 1640, 1643–1645; Captain and Chief Military Officer of New Haven Colony, 1640; Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1643; Lost in the "Phantom Ship."
Mrs. William L. McKee
Mrs. James D. F. Safford

TURNER, WILLIAM, ——–1676. Captain in King Philip's War, 1675; Killed at Turner's Falls, 1676.
Mrs. William G. Northup
Mrs. James S. Smith

TURRELL, DANIEL, 1646?–1693. Ensign, Captain Thomas Clarke's Foot Company, 1675; Lieutenant, 1677; Captain, 1683; Lieutenant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1676.
Mrs. George Baty Blake
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Mrs. Ira Pierce
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. Cyrus Walker

TYLER, MOSES, 1642–1712. Quartermaster in 1696.
Miss Emily P. Baxter
Mrs. James P. Baxter
Mrs. Charles G. Rice
Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

TYNG, EDWARD, cir. 1610–1681. Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1661, 1662; Assistant, 1668–1680.
Mrs. Frank W. Baker
Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Mrs. Albert Childs

Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Harry C. Hill
Miss Alice Lee
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Miss Louisa S. Minot
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. George E. Smith
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. William W. Vaughan
Miss Ada Washburn
Miss Anna M. Washburn
Mrs. George F. Weld
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
Mrs. Henry Winsor

TYNG, EDWARD, JR., 1649–1701?.
Lieutenant and Acting Captain in King Philip's War, 1675; Commander of Fort Loyal, 1686; Councillor, 1686–1689; Lieutenant-Colonel and Commander of Sagadahoc, 1688; appointed Governor of Annapolis, but taken prisoner and died in France.
Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Mrs. George E. Smith

TYNG, JOHN, 1705–1797.
Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1763–1786; Colonel, Second Middlesex County Regiment; Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1755–1757, 1759.
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell

TYNG, JONATHAN, 1642–1724.
Nominated by James II as Councillor; Major, 1697; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1702; Colonel of Upper Middlesex Regiment, 1703.
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell

TYNG, WILLIAM, ——–1652.
Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1639–1644, 1646, 1647; from Braintree, 1649–1651; Treasurer, 1640 1644; Captain.
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee
Mrs. Charles A. Prince
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell

TYNG, WILLIAM, 1675–1710.
Captain at Deerfield and Hatfield; called Major, 1709.
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell

UNDERHILL, JOHN, ——–1672.
One of the Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Officer in Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1634; one of the "Eight Men," 1645; Governor of Dover and Exeter, N. H., 1641.
Mrs. Joseph W. Chapman
Mrs. Asa T. Jones
Mrs. William B. Kibbey
Mrs. Henry McAllister, Jr.

UNDERWOOD, WILLIAM. (Va.) ——–cir. 1662.
Colonel in Rappahannock County Militia.
Mrs. William O. Kimball

UPDIKE, GYSBERT. (N. Y.) 1605–——.
Member of the Council, 1642, 1645; One of the "Eight Men," 1645.
Miss Mary K. Horsford

UPHAM, JOHN, 1598–1682.
Deputy to the General Court, from Weymouth, 1636–1639.
Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow
Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
Mrs. Edward L. Davis
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. D. H. Ellsworth
Mrs. Curtis Guild, Jr.
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard
Mrs. Charles S. Minot
Mrs. George B. Ransom
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Frank H. Starkweather
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
Miss Elizabeth S. Woodruff

UPHAM, PHINEAS, 1635–1676.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War.
Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus

USHER, HEZEKIAH, ——–1676.
Member, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; First

Sergeant, 1638; Ensign, 1638; Deputy for Billerica, 1671–1673.
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell

VALENTINE, JOHN, 1673–1724/5.
Advocate-General of the Admiralty Court for Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island.
Mrs. Leon M. Allen
Mrs. Benjamin S. Farnsworth
Miss Harriet E. P. Farnsworth
Miss Henrietta L. Farnsworth
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell
Mrs. Hugh McKittrick

VAN BRUGH, JOHANNES PIETERSE. (N. Y.) 1624–1697.
Captain of New York Provincial Troops, 1673; Burgomeister of Nieuw Orange, 1673–1674.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Miss Adèle G. Thayer
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. Kate S. White

VAN BRUGH, PIETER. (N. Y.) 1666–1740.
Mayor of Albany, 1699–1700, 1721–1723; Member of Assembly, 1705–1708, 1713–1715, 1727; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1706–1734; Captain of Albany County, 1710.
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman

VAN CORTLANDT, OLOFF STEVENSE. (N. Y.) cir. 1600–1684.
One of the "Eight Men," 1645; President of the "Nine Men," 1650; Burgomeister of Neiuw Amsterdam, 1655, 1656, 1658–1660, 1662, 1663; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1663; Colonel of the Burghers' Corps, 1649; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, under the Dutch, 1645; Commissioner to treat with the English Forces, 1664.
Mrs. William G. Farlow
Miss Mary K. Horsford
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Mrs. Henry Parkman

VAN CORTLANDT, STEPHANUS. (N. Y.) 1643–1700.
Lord of the Manor of Cortlandt; Mayor of New York, 1677, 1686; First Judge of Admiralty, 1678; Member of Governor's Council, 1674, 1680–1688, 1691–1700; Receiver-General, 1687, 1698; Secretary of the Province, 1688; Chancellor of the Province, 1696; Chief Justice, 1700; Colonel of King's County Regiment, 1700.
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Mrs. Henry Parkman

VAN COUWENHOVEN, GERRIT WOLPHERTSEN. (N. Y.) 1610–1645.
One of the "Eight Men," 1643.
Miss Mary S. Foster
Mrs. Edward Wheelwright
Mrs. William J. Wright

VAN DAM, RIP. (N. Y.) 1660–1749.
Member of Council, 1702–1732; Indian Commissioner, 1706; Acting Governor of New York, as President of the Council, 1731.
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman

VAN DEURSEN, ABRAHAM PIETERSEN. (N. Y.) 1605–——.
Member, Representative body of Nieuw Netherland, known as the "Twelve Men," 1641; one of the "Eight Men," 1643.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter

VAN RENSSELAER, HENDRICK. (N. Y.) 1667–1740.
Member, New York Assembly, 1705–1715; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1706, 1710, 1724, 1725, 1732–1738; Captain, 1714; Major, 1722.
Miss Adèle G. Thayer

VAN RENSSELAER, JEREMIAS. (N.Y.) 1630–1674.
President of the Convention at Nieuw Amsterdam, 1664; Commissioner of Indian Affairs under Dutch Rule, as Magis-

trate of Fort Orange, 1659, 1660, 1663–1665; Captain of a Troop of Horse, 1670.
Mrs. William G. Farlow
Miss Mary K. Horsford

VAN SHAICK, GOOSEN GERRITSE. (N. Y.) ——–1676.
Lieutenant, Albany Troop, 1670; Captain, 1676; Indian Commissioner, as Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1649–1664.
Mrs. William S. Bryant

VAN SLICHTENHORST, BRANT ARENTSE, ——–cir. 1660.
Acting Indian Commissioner, as Chief Magistrate of Rensselaerwyck, 1646, 1655.
Mrs. Edward Reynolds

VASSALL, WILLIAM, 1593–1655.
Assistant of Massachusetts Bay Colony in Royal Charter, 1629; Assistant, 1630; one of the Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Mrs. John Q. Adams
Mrs. Hugh W. Brown
Mrs. Alfred J. Kelley
Mrs. H. H. H. C. Smith
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

VEAZEY, EDWARD. (Md.) ——–1784.
High Sheriff of Cecil County, 1751–1753.
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward

VEAZEY, JOHN. (Md.) 1701–1777.
Justice for Cecil County, 1734, 1735–1737, 1740–1757; Judge of Assize for Cecil County, 1749–1750, 1752; Commander of Cecil County.
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward

VENABLE, ABRAHAM. (Va.) 1700–1768.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1742, 1748, 1752–1755; Captain of Virginia Forces in the Indian Wars.
Mrs. Ralph A. Cram

VERVEELEN, JOHANNES. (N. Y.) 1616–1700.
Delegate to the General Assembly in Nieuw Amsterdam, 1664.
Mrs. C. G. Mercer

VINTON, JOHN, 1680–1760.
Lieutenant, 1720; Captain, 1723; Deputy to the General Court, from Stoneham, 1734.
Mrs. J. H. Snow

VOSE, HENRY, 1663–1752.
Ensign, Milton, 1704; Lieutenant, 1732.
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. George P. Miller

VOSE, NATHANIEL, 1672–1753.
Captain.
Mrs. Amory Eliot

VOSE, THOMAS, 1641–1708.
Lieutenant under Captain Wadsworth, in King Philip's War.
Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. William H. Crosby
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard
Mrs. George P. Miller

WADE, JONATHAN, ——–1683.
Lieutenant, 1663; Captain, 1677; Deputy to the General Court, 1681, 1683.
Mrs. Fiske Warren

WADE, NATHANIEL, 1648–1707.
Major in the Militia; Deputy, 1684–1692.
Miss Agnes Means

WADSWORTH, CHRISTOPHER, ——–1677.
Deputy from Duxbury to Plymouth General Court, 1640, 1642, 1654, 1666, 1667.
Mrs. Elmer B. Adams
Miss Mary S. Foster
Mrs. James H. Hill
Mrs. Charles L. Tilden
Mrs. Richard H. Weld

WADSWORTH, GEORGE, 1698–1778.
Ensign in Captain Goffe's Company of Colonial troops, at the siege of Havana, 1740.
Mrs. Elmer B. Adams
Miss Mary S. Foster

WADSWORTH, JOHN, 1638–1700.
Deputy from Duxbury to Plymouth General Court, 1690, 1691; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, from Duxbury, 1694.
Mrs. Charles L. Tilden
Mrs. Richard H. Weld

WADSWORTH, SAMUEL, ——–1676.
Captain in King Philip's War; killed in Sudbury Fight, 1676.
Miss Mary S. Foster
Mrs. Edwin A. Parrott

WADSWORTH, WILLIAM. (Conn.) ——–1675.
Deputy to Connecticut General Court, from Windsor, 1656–1675; Member of the Council of War, 1673.
Mrs. Arthur L. Bennett
Mrs. William S. Perry

WAINWRIGHT, FRANCIS, 1664–1711.
A.B., Harvard, 1686; Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1699, 1700; Colonel in Expedition against Port Royal, 1707.
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles

WAINWRIGHT, JOHN, cir. 1649–1708.
Colonel of Essex County Regiment, in Expedition to Nova Scotia, 1707; Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1696, 1698; Justice of the General Sessions Court, 1707.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie

WAINWRIGHT, JOHN, 1690–1721.
Captain in the Indian Wars, 1721.
Miss Anna Saltonstall Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward

WAINWRIGHT, JOHN, 1691–1739.
A.B., Harvard, 1711; Colonel of Essex County Regiment; Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1721–1732, 1734–1738; Justice of the General Sessions Court, 1723; Agent to treat with Indians; Judge of Inferior Court of Common Pleas, Essex County, 1729–1739.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie

WAINWRIGHT, SIMON, 1660–1708.
Captain, Haverhill, 1690.
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

WAITE, JOHN, 1732–1820.
Captain of Battery, 1762, under Colonel Samuel Waldo; Deputy to the General Court, from Falmouth, 1776; Commissioned Colonel of First Cumberland Regiment, 1776.
Mrs. Nial C. Elting
Mrs. William H. Moulton
Mrs. Harry A. Rounds

WAKEMAN, JOHN. (Conn.) 1601–1661.
Deputy from New Haven to the General Court of New Haven Colony, 1641–1644, 1646–1648, 1655–1661; Treasurer of the Colony, 1655–1660.
Mrs. Dana Malone

WAKEMAN, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1670–1726.
Deputy from Fairfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1705–1707, 1710, 1722; Captain of the Train Band in Fairfield, 1708; on Committee of War, 1709; Commissioner on New York Boundary, 1713; Assistant, 1724, 1725; Judge of the County Court, 1725.
Mrs. Dana Malone

WAKEMAN, REV. SAMUEL. (Conn.) 1635–1692.
Minister at Fairfield; Preached Election Sermon, 1685.
Mrs. Dana Malone

WALCOTT, JONATHAN, cir. 1637–1699.
Captain of a Troop of Horse, Salem, 1689.
Mrs. Lewis Watson

WALDO, CORNELIUS, 1654–1700.
Deputy from Dunstable to Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Deputy to the General Court, from Chelmsford, 1692–1694.
Miss Emily P. Baxter
Mrs. James P. Baxter
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Charles G. Rice
Mrs. George E. Smith
Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson
Mrs. Frank D. White

WALDO, SAMUEL, 1696–1759.
Councillor, 1742–1745; Colonel, Second Massachusetts Regiment, 1744; Brigadier-General at Louisburg, 1745.
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles

WALDRON, RICHARD. (Mass., N.H.) 1609–1689.
Associate Judge, 1652; Deputy

from Dover to Massachusetts General Court, 1654 (with title of Captain), 1656–1663, 1665–1675, 1677; from Kittery, 1779; Speaker of the House, 1666–1668, 1673–1675, 1679; Magistrate of County Court, 1668, 1675; Councillor of New Hampshire, 1679, 1680, 1682; Deputy President, 1680; President, 1681; Commissioned Sergeant-Major of Forces in Yorkshire, 1674; Commander of Military Forces of Province of New Hampshire, 1680.

Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. David S. Greenough
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright

WALKER, EDWARD, 1694–1787.
Deputy to the General Court, from Woburn, 1751–1754.

Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker

WALKER, JAMES, cir. 1628–1691.
Deputy to Plymouth Court, 16 years; Member and Chairman of the Town Council of War; Commissioner to Indians.

Mrs. Elmer B. Adams
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton
Mrs. G. E. R. Burpee
Mrs. Franklin W. Oakley

WALKER, JOHN, ——–1647.
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony, Portsmouth, 1638.

Mrs. John E. Bready
Mrs. George D. Cabot

WALKER, JOSHUA, 1728–1798.
First Lieutenant of Second Regiment of Middlesex Militia, 1762; Captain of Woburn Company on Lexington Alarm, 1775.

Mrs. George G. Hayward

WALKER, NATHANIEL, 1710–1783.
Captain, Sturbridge, on relief of Fort William Henry.

Mrs. John H. Booth
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi

WALKER, RICHARD, 1592–1687.
Lieutenant, defending ancient Saugus, 1632; Ensign, Lynn, 1637; Deputy to the General Court, from Lynn, 1640–1642, 1679, 1680; from Reading, 1648–1650, 1660; Lieutenant, Reading, 1651; Captain, 1656; Commissioner to Acadia, 1645; Deputy Governor of Acadia, 1670; Commander of the Forts at Castine, St. John, Port Royal, La Hare, and Cape Sable; Captain, Lynn, 1679.

Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Miss Caroline P. Cordner
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker
Mrs. William C. Whitney

WALKER, SAMUEL, 1643–1704.
Ensign; Deputy to the General Court, from Woburn, 1689, 1694; Member of Boston Convention, 1689.

Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Miss Caroline P. Cordner
Mrs. George Crompton
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter
Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker

WALKER, SAMUEL, 1655–1712.
Cornet, Lieutenant, Captain; Colonel of Bristol County Regiment; Deputy, 1705.

Mrs. Albert Childs
Mrs. James R. Hooper

WALKER, SHUBAEL, ——–1688/9.
Captain, Bradford, before 1677.

Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi

WALKER, WILLIAM, 1687–1735.
Called "Captain" in Family and Bristol Records.

Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester

WALLER, JOHN. (Va.) 1570–1754.
Member of House of Burgesses from King William County, 1710, 1714, 1720, 1722; Colonel.

Mrs. William O. Kimball

WALLEY, JOHN, ——–1712.
Justice of Superior Court of

Judicature, 1700–1712; Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1679, 1699, 1707; Captain of Bristol Military Company, 1684; Major, 1685; Commander of land forces in 1690 expedition; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1689, 1690; Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1684, 1685, 1689–1691.
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee
Mrs. Henry W. Eliot
Mrs. Joseph Fairbanks
Mrs. Desmond FitzGerald
Miss Elizabeth Parsons
Mrs. Charles A. Prince
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
Mrs. John E. Thayer

WALLEY, REV. THOMAS, ——–1678.
Minister at Barnstable, 1663–1678; Preached Election Sermon to Plymouth General Court, 1669.
Mrs. Henry W. Eliot
Mrs. William B. Emmons
Mrs. Desmond FitzGerald
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
Mrs. Frederick H. Tappan
Mrs. John E. Thayer
Miss Fanny Young

WALTER, REV. NEHEMIAH, 1679–1750.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1692–1703.
Mrs. Alexander H. Lewis
Miss Elise B. Richards
Mrs. Albert B. White

WALTON, GEORGE. (N. H.) 1612–1685.
Signer of Exeter Combination, 1638–1639; One of the Historic Founders of New Hampshire.
Miss Susanna Willard

WALTON, SHADRACH. (N. H.) 1658–1741.
Ensign, 1691; Major, 1707; Colonel, 1710; Councillor, 1716; President of Council, 1733; Judge, 1695, 1696, 1699, 1716–1737.
Miss Susanna Willard

WALTON, REV. WILLIAM, ——–1668.
A.M., Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1625; Minister at Marblehead, mentioned in Cotton Mather's Magnalia.
Mrs. William S. Hill

WARD, ANDREW. (Conn.) 1587–1665.
Commissioner to govern Connecticut, 1635; Deputy to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1636–1639, 1643, 1644, 1648–1656.
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Dana Malone
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason

WARD, ANDREW. (Conn.) 1669–1756.
Commissioned Captain for Guilford, 1714; Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, from Guilford, 1710–1717, 1721, 1725, 1726.
Mrs. Alfred P. Rockwell

WARD, ANDREW, JR. (Conn.) 1727–1799.
Deputy to General Court, from Guilford, 1750, 1754, 1755, 1759; Captain, Connecticut Regiment, 1745; Lieutenant-Colonel, Crown Point Expedition, 1755; Colonel, Fourth Regiment, 1756, for Crown Point Expedition.
Mrs. Alfred P. Rockwell

WARD, ARTEMUS, 1727–1800.
Member of First Provincial Court, 1774, 1775; Major, Third Regiment; General, 1774; Commander-in-Chief, 1775.
Mrs. Alexander H. Lewis
Mrs. Charles F. Smith
Mrs. Albert B. White

WARD, JOHN, ——–1708.
Deputy to the General Court, from Newton, 1689, 1691–1694, 1696, 1698.
Mrs. Henry S. Burrage
Miss Mildred G. Burrage
Miss Alice G. Chapman
Mrs. William T. Councilman
Mrs. George G. Crocker
Mrs. Everett Holbrook
Mrs. George P. Miller
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague
Miss Annie N. Ward

WARD, JOHN. (Md.) ——–1734.
Justice for Cecil County, 1726–1730.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward

WARD, JOHN. (Md.) 1694–1747.
Member of Provincial Assembly, House of Burgesses, from Cecil County, 1708–1709, 1711, 1716, 1722–1727, 1732–1736.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward

WARD, NAHUM, 1684–1754.
Seven years Deputy; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in 1745.
Mrs. Alexander H. Lewis
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
Mrs. Albert B. White

WARD, REV. NATHANIEL, 1570–1645.
A Framer of "The Body of Liberties," 1639; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1641; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Miss Caroline P. Cordner
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
Mrs. Harris Kennedy
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
Mrs. Edmund M. Wheelwright

WARD, OBADIAH, 1632–1718.
Deputy to the General Court, from Marlborough, 1689, 1690; Lieutenant, Marlborough Military Company, 1689.
Mrs. Milton Shirk
Mrs. Charles L. Spencer
Mrs. James J. Tracy

WARD, RICHARD, 1666–1739.
Deputy to the General Court, from Newton, 1725–1727, 1730–1734.
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague
Miss Annie N. Ward

WARD, SAMUEL, 1665–1690.
Captain, Marblehead Foot Company, 1679; Major of Essex Regiment in Expedition to Canada, 1690.
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

WARD, DR. WILLIAM. (Conn.) ——–1676.
Surgeon in King Philip's War; Killed in service, 1676.
Mrs. Dana Malone

WARD, WILLIAM, 1640–1697.
Deputy to the General Court, from Sudbury, 1644; from Marlborough, 1666; Special Court, 1666.
Mrs. James W. Hendricks
Mrs. Alexander H. Lewis
Mrs. Richard B. Robbins
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
Mrs. Edward Wyman

WARD, WILLIAM. (Md.) 1678–1720.
Justice for Cecil County, 1688–1692.
Mrs. Charles L. Spencer
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward

WARE, JONATHAN, 1646–1718.
Lieutenant and Captain in the Wrentham Company, 1689–1715.
Miss Clara A. Avery

WARFIELD, RICHARD. (Md.) ——–1704.
Captain of Anne Arundel County Militia, 1689.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft

WARHAM, REV. JOHN. (Mass., Conn.) ——–1670.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Minister of First Church, Dorchester, 1630; Minister at Windsor, Conn., 1636–1670; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the two Colonies.
Mrs. James T. Anderson
Mrs. John J. Bagley
Mrs. William C. Brownlee
Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey
Miss Louise Hazeltine
Mrs. Adelbert L. Spitzer
Mrs. James J. Tracy

Mrs. Edward H. Van Ostrand
Mrs. Philip Washburn

WARNER, AUGUSTINE. (Va.) 1610–1674.
Justice for York County, 1652; Burgess for York County, 1652; for Gloucester County, 1656; Member of the Colonial Council, 1659–1674; Captain before 1652.
Mrs. William O. Kimball

WARNER, AUGUSTINE. (Va.) 1642–1681.
Member of the Council, 1677; Burgess for Gloucester County, 1658; Captain before 1658; Speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1675–1676; Colonel of Gloucester County Militia, 1680.
Mrs. Jeffrey R. Brackett
Mrs. William O. Kimball

WARNER, DANIEL, ——–1692.
Ensign of Hatfield Foot Company, 1674.
Mrs. Marcus Benjamin
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Mrs. Allen R. Hite
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins

WARNER, JOSEPH, 1710–——.
Captain of Second Company, Hardwick Militia, Third Worcester Regiment, 1761.
Mrs. Marcus Benjamin

WARREN, JAMES, 1665–1715.
Judge of Plymouth Court of Common Pleas, 1700–1715; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1713.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Miss Frances M. Lincoln

WARREN, JOHN, 1630–1703.
Lieutenant, Watertown Military Company, 1680; Captain, 1689.
Mrs. Milton Shirk

WARREN, JOHN, 1666–1703.
Ensign.
Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow

WARREN, JOHN, 1685–1745.
Ensign.
Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow

WARREN, JOSEPH, 1627–1686.
Deputy from Plymouth to the Plymouth General Court, 1681–1686.
Miss Susan B. Willard

WARREN, NATHANIEL, 1624–1667.
Deputy from Plymouth to Plymouth General Court, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1663–1665.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Edward Gillette
Mrs. Charles E. Grinnell
Mrs. Emerson Hadley
Mrs. George S. Hale
Miss Frances M. Lincoln

WARREN, RICHARD, ——–1628.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
Mrs. John Q. Adams
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
Miss Isabel C. Churchill
Mrs. Horace H. Cobb
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Mrs. David H. Coolidge
Mrs. Frederick S. Coolidge
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler
Mrs. William T. Councilman
Mrs. Lewis S. Dabney
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Louis Donald
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Isaac W. Dyer
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. John I. H. Field
Mrs. Charles F. Folsom
Mrs. Edward Gillette
Mrs. Charles E. Grinnell
Mrs. Emerson Hadley
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. Paul Lanius
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Miss Laura R. Little
Miss Mary B. Lothrop
Mrs. Edward Mallinckrodt
Mrs. Charles J. A. Morris
Mrs. William G. Northup
Mrs. Joseph Pollock
Mrs. John P. Putnam
Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
Mrs. Thomas H. Rich
Miss Mary Rivers
Mrs. Henry S. Russell
Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge
Mrs. Joseph H. Short
Mrs. Albert A. Sprague

Miss Helen L. Sullivan
Mrs. Edward Y. Swift
Mrs. William S. Walbridge
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. Charles F. Washburn
Miss Miriam Washburn
Miss Bessie M. West
Miss Susan B. Willard
Miss Susanna Willard
Mrs. Walter H. Wilson
Mrs. John V. Zelander

WARRINER, EBENEZER, 1681/2–1737.
Ensign, Springfield.
Miss Grace E. Ensey

WASHINGTON, JOHN. (Va.) 1627–1675.
Member of House of Burgesses, 1667, 1676; Colonel of Virginia Forces in Indian Wars, 1675.
Mrs. Jeffrey R. Brackett

WATERMAN, RICHARD. (R. I.) 1590–1673.
Commissioner to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659; Member of General Council; one of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations; a Founder of Rhode Island.
Mrs. John A. Burnham
Miss Ellen Chase
Miss Eleanor J. Clarke
Mrs. Lincoln C. Cummings
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. J. Montgomery Sears
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

WATERMAN, ROBERT, ——–1652.
Deputy to the General Court, from Marshfield, 1644–1649.
Miss Susanna Willard

WATSON, JOHN. (R. I.) 1676–1772.
Deputy to the General Court, from Kingston, 1718–1726; Assistant, 1722.
Mrs. John T. Sanford

WEARE, NATHANIEL. (N.H.) 1631–1718.
Councillor; Chief Justice of Supreme Court of New Hampshire, 1694–1695.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst

WEARE, NATHANIEL, JR., 1669–1755.
Justice of the Superior Court, Speaker of House of Representatives, 1727, 1728.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst

WEARE, PETER, ——–after 1680.
Grand Jury, Kittery, 1645–1654; Deputy to the subordinate legislature of Wiggin and Danforth, 1659, 1670, 1676; and to General Court at Boston, 1660, 1665, 1669.
Miss Sarah L. Kimball

WEBSTER, JOHN. (Conn.) 1590–1661.
Committee at Hartford General Court, 1637/8; Magistrate of Connecticut, 1639–1654, 1657–1659; Deputy Governor, 1655; Governor, 1656; Magistrate of Hampshire County Court, 1660; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1654.
Mrs. Marcus Benjamin
Mrs. Cyrus Bentley
Mrs. Benjamin Brooks
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
Mrs. John K. Burgess
Mrs. Vincenden L. Cottman
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Mrs. Edwin A. Daniels
Mrs. Frederick T. Day
Mrs. Edward S. Grew
Mrs. James H. Hill
Mrs. Edwin S. Kassler
Mrs. Nathaniel B. Klink
Mrs. Luther E. Newport
Mrs. Christina K. Pomeroy
Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor
Mrs. Charles G. Rice
Mrs. James M. Smith
Mrs. Charles Van Brunt
Mrs. Charles E. Ward
Mrs. Joseph C. Widmer

WEBSTER, NATHAN, 1674–1741.
Deputy to the General Court, from Haverhill, 1730–1733.
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton

WEBSTER, ROBERT. (Conn.) ——–1676.
Lieutenant of Train Band of Middletown, 1654; Deputy to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1653–1659.
Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor
Mrs. Charles G. Rice

WEEKS, JOHN, 1707–1787.
Captain, Marlborough, 1757; Colonel of Middlesex Regiment, 1762.
Miss Mary Quincy

WELD, DR. DANIEL, 1642–——.
Chief Surgeon in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. James F. Curtis

WELD, DANIEL, 1697–1761.
Lieutenant.
Mrs. James R. Hooper

WELD, JOSEPH, 1595–1646.
Deputy to the General Court, 1637, 1638, 1641, 1643 1644; First Ensign of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638; Captain of Roxbury Military Company.
Miss Carrie H. Abbott
Miss Abby A. Bradley
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Albert W. Childs
Mrs. Lowrie Childs
Mrs. James F. Curtis
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. John C. Gray
Mrs. James R. Hooper
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Mrs. Myron G. Manley
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. Francis B. Sears
Mrs. Edward S. Smith
Mrs. John J. Stubbs

WELD, JOSEPH, 1650–1712.
Lieutenant of Roxbury Company.
Mrs. Albert W. Childs
Mrs. Francis B. Sears

WELD, JOSEPH, 1683–1760.
Captain of Roxbury Military Company.
Mrs. Albert W. Childs

WELD, REV. THOMAS, 1590–1661.
A.M., Trinity College, Cambridge, 1688; A Founder of Harvard College, 1637; Minister at Roxbury, 1632–1641; Agent of the Colony to England, 1641–1645; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. John E. Howry
Mrs. George E. Smith

WELD, REV. THOMAS, ——–1660.
Chaplain of the Garrison at Dunstable from 1697–1698.
Mrs. George E. Smith
Mrs. Hugh C. Wallace

WELLES, SAMUEL. (Conn.) ——–1675.
Ensign, 1658; Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, 1657–1661, 1675; Captain, 1670.
Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins

WELLES, SAMUEL. (Conn.) 1660–1731.
Deputy from Glastonbury to Connecticut General Assembly, 1697, 1705, 1707, 1712, 1713; Captain, Train Band, 1698.
Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins

WELLES, SAMUEL. (Conn.) 1693–1760.
Captain of the Fifth Company, or Train Band, in the Town of Hartford, 1750.
Mrs. William S. Bryant
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock

WELLES, SAMUEL, 1689–1770.
Deputy to the General Court, from Boston, 1727–1733, 1745, 1746, 1753, 1754, 1756, 1760; Councillor, 1734–1738, 1740, 1747, 1748; Head of Delegation from Massachusetts to the Congress held at Albany, 1754; Judge of Suffolk Court of Common Pleas, 1755–1770.
Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins

WELLES, THOMAS. (Conn.) 1598–1660.
Magistrate for Connecticut, 1637–1653; Secretary, 1641, 1643–1647; Treasurer, 1639, 1641, 1648–1651; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1649, 1659; Deputy Governor, 1654, 1656, 1657, 1659; Governor, 1655, 1658.
Mrs. Walter P. Bliss
Mrs. William S. Bryant
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
Mrs. Edward Gillette
Mrs. Charles C. Harmon
Mrs. Richard Jones

Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins
Mrs. Edward Reynolds
Mrs. Wyllys Terry

WELLES, THOMAS. (Conn.) 1629–1668.
Quartermaster in Major John Mason's Troop, in 1658; A Patentee named in the Royal Charter, 1662; Assistant of Connecticut, 1668.
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
Mrs. William S. Bryant

WELLS, JONATHAN, 1659–1738/9.
Captain of Foot in Deerfield and Commander of the Garrison, 1698.
Mrs. Richards M. Bradley
Mrs. Arthur K. Camp

WELLS, JONATHAN, JR., 1684–1735.
Ensign in French and Indian War, 1722–1725.
Mrs. Richards M. Bradley

WELLS, DR. THOMAS, 1605–1666.
An early surgeon of Ipswich; Ensign in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1644.
Mrs. Charles K. Bolton

WELLS, THOMAS, 1652–1691.
Ensign, 1686; Lieutenant, 1689; Military Commander of Deerfield until his death.
Miss May Houghton

WENDELL, EVERT JANSEN. (N. Y.) 1615–cir. 1702.
Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1660, 1661.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. George L. Andrews
Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings
Mrs. George L. DeBlois
Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. David S. Greenough
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. Kate S. White

WENDELL, JACOB, 1691–1761.
Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1735, 1745; Councillor, 1734–1760; Lieutenant-Colonel of Boston Regiment, 1733; Colonel, 1736–1743; Commissioner to the Six Nations at Albany, 1744.
Mrs. George L. Andrews
Mrs. George L. DeBlois
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds

WENDELL, JOHANNES. (N. Y.) 1649–1691.
Captain, 1685; Commissioner of Indian Affairs and to treat with the Five Nations, 1690.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. George L. Andrews
Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings
Mrs Desmond FitzGerald
Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. David S. Greenough
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. Kate S. White

WENDELL, JOHN, 1703–1762.
Ensign, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1734; Captain, 1740.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. David S. Greenough
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. Kate S. White

WESCOTT, STUKELEY. (R.I.) 1592–1677.
Commissioner, 1651–1653, 1655, 1656; Assistant, 1653.
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Sidney Stevens

WESTWOOD, WILLIAM. (Mass., Conn.) 1606–1661.
Commissioner to govern Connecticut, 1636; Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, 1642–1649, 1651, 1652–1656.
Mrs. Walter P. Bliss
Mrs. Charles Fry
Miss Elizabeth Marquand

WHARTON, THOMAS. (Pa.) 1682–1718.
Member of Common Council, 1713–1718.
Mrs. James A. Lowell

WHARTON, THOMAS, JR. (Pa.) 1682–1778.
Member of Committee of Safety, 1775; President of Council for Safety, 1776; Governor, 1777–1778; Councillor, 1777.
Mrs. James A. Lowell

WHEATON, EPHRAIM. (R. I.) cir. 1750–1802.
Ensign of Third Company, Providence County Regiment, 1759, 1760; Captain, 1761, 1762.
Miss Mary Rivers

WHEELER, REV. JOSEPH, 1735–1793.
Minister at Harvard; Member of First and Third Provincial Congresses from Harvard; Member of First Committee of Correspondence; Deputy to the General Court, from Harvard, 1775.
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi

WHEELER, THOMAS, 1644–1676.
Captain, Acton, in the Fight at Brookfield; "Commanded the Western Troop of Horse."
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. John Washburn

WHEELER, THOMAS, 1660–1734.
Ensign, Concord.
Mrs. Edward M. Churchman
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner

WHEELER, THOMAS. (Conn.) 1700–1755.
Ensign, Stonington, 1736; Lieutenant, 1738; Captain, 1740.
Mrs. John T. Sanford

WHEELER, TIMOTHY, 1601–1687.
Captain before 1663; Deputy to the General Court, from Concord, 1663–1666, 1668, 1669, 1671, 1672.
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Mrs. John Washburn

WHEELOCK, RALPH, 1600–1683.
A.M., Clare College, Cambridge, 1631; Deputy to the General Court, from Dedham, 1639, 1640; from Medfield, 1653, 1663, 1664, 1666, 1667.
Mrs. Albert C. Dart
Mrs. Henry W. Hobson
Mrs. William H. Howard
Mrs. Andrew M. Jackson
Miss Mary N. Rice
Mrs. Dean Tyler Robinson
Mrs. William Thomas
Mrs. Frederick S. Whitwell

WHEELWRIGHT, JEREMIAH. (N.H.) 1697/8–1768?.
Commissioned by Governor Shirley Lieutenant in Colonel Moore's Regiment, in the Cape Breton Expedition, 1744.
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb

WHEELWRIGHT, REV. JOHN. (Mass., N. H.) before 1600–1679.
A.M., Sydney College, Cambridge, 1618; Distinguished Minister at Braintree, Exeter, and Wells, 1636–1679.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. David W. Cheever
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb
Mrs. Clarence H. Corning
Mrs. William T. Cushing
Mrs. Theodore H. Eaton
Mrs. Edward Ferguson
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Miss Sarah L. Kimball
Mrs. Daniel McCoy
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
Miss Louisa Spring
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan
Mrs. Charles A. Vilas

WHEELWRIGHT, JOHN, 1664–1745.
Councillor, 1708–1732, 1745; Judge of Common Pleas, 1702; Judge of Probate, 1715–1745; Colonel.
Mrs. David W. Cheever
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb
Mrs. William T. Cushing
Mrs. Theodore H. Eaton

Mrs. Edward Ferguson
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
Miss Frances Goodwin
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

WHEELWRIGHT, SAMUEL, 1651–1700.
Deputy to the General Court, from York and Wells, 1671, 1677, 1693; Councillor, 1694–1699; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1692; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1692; Judge of Probate, 1694/5.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. David W. Cheever
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb
Mrs. William T. Cushing
Mrs. Edward Ferguson
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan

WHIPPLE, JOHN, 1637–1683.
Captain of the Troop; Deputy to General Court, from Ipswich, 1674, 1679, 1682, 1683.
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham

WHIPPLE, JOHN, ——–1695.
Cornet, Ipswich, 1683; Lieutenant, 1683.
Mrs. Grandin T. Vought

WHIPPLE, JOHN, ——–1669.
Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1640–1642, 1646, 1650–1653.
Mrs. John A. Barri
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mme. Pierre Botkine
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock
Miss Ellen Chase
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Miss Rose L. Dexter
Mrs. Charles A. Eldredge
Mrs. William P. Fowler
Mrs. Edward C. Gale
Mrs. James B. Grant
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Mrs. Everett Holbrook
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Edward Kilbride
Mme. Raymond Le Ghait
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward

WHIPPLE, JOHN. (R. I.) 1659–1685.
Deputy from Providence to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1666, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1674, 1677; Lieutenant.
Mrs. John A. Burnham
Mrs. William G. Northup
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward

WHIPPLE, JOHN, ——–1683.
Cornet of Essex Troop, 1663; Captain in King Philip's War, 1676; Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1674, 1679, 1680, 1682, 1683.
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward

WHIPPLE, JOHN, 1660–1722.
Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1695; Lieutenant, 1700; Captain, 1708; Judge, Sessions Court.
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham
Mrs. Gordon Prince

WHIPPLE, JOHN, JR. (R. I.)
Deputy, 1670, 1681, 1682, 1684, 1686, 1690; Assistant, 1677–1680.
Mrs. William G. Northup

WHIPPLE, JOSEPH. (R. I.) 1662–1746.
Deputy from Providence and Newport to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1698, 1702–1706, 1708, 1710, 1714, 1716, 1717, 1722, 1723, 1725–1727; Assistant, 1714; Colonel of Regiment on the Mainland, 1719, 1720.
Mrs. John A. Burnham
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer

WHIPPLE, MATTHEW, 1658–1738/9.
Deputy to the General Court, from Ipswich, 1718, 1719, 1729.
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman
Miss Georgina L. Putnam

WHITE, BENJAMIN, 1592–1669.
Ensign, Brookline, before 1704; Petitioner for the incorporation of the town.
Mrs. Francis B. Sears

WHITE, DANIEL, cir. 1639–1713.
Lieutenant at Hatfield, 1692.
Mrs. William S. Bryant
Mrs. William B. Hatch
Miss Anna M. Paine
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. James H. Stuart

WHITE, DANIEL. (Conn.) 1671–1726.
Captain of Troop in County of Hartford, 1716.
Mrs. William B. Hatch
Miss Anna M. Paine
Mrs. James H. Stuart

WHITE, DANIEL, 3D, 1698–1786.
Captain of Hatfield Company.
Mrs. William B. Hatch

WHITE, JOHN, 1642–1695.
Ensign of Muddy River Foot Company, 1689; Lieutenant?.
Mrs. Francis B. Sears
Mrs. George E. Smith

WHITE, JOHN, 1663/4–1727.
Deputy to the General Court, from Haverhill, 1700, 1702, 1703, 1708, 1713, 1715, 1719; Lieutenant, 1703; Called Captain, 1715.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson
Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis
Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Miss Mary Quincy
Mrs. John N. Thomas
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward

WHITE, JOSEPH, ——–1706.
Captain, Weymouth, 1689.
Mrs. William H. Crosby

WHITE, JOSIAH, 1682–1772.
Deputy to the General Court, from Lancaster, 1728–1730.
Mrs. Stephen T. Douthirt

WHITE, NATHANIEL. (Conn.) 1629–1711.
Deputy to the General Court, from Middletown, 1659–1687, 1689–1710; Captain of the Train Band, 1690, 1699.
Mrs. Lowrie Childs
Miss Mary D. Jarvis
Mrs. Seth Shepard

WHITE, NICHOLAS, 1675–——.
Ensign, North Purchase Company, 1698.
Mrs. Edgar M. Marbourg

WHITE, PEREGRINE, 1620–1704.
Born on the "Mayflower," 1620; Ensign, 1642; Lieutenant of Marshfield Company, 1655; Deputy from Marshfield to Plymouth General Court, 1662, 1673.
Miss Carrie J. Bacon
Mrs. William S. Coleman
Mrs. Ella B. Soulé

WHITE, PHILLIPS, 1729–1811.
Lieutenant in Colonel Bagley's Regiment, Crown Point Expedition, 1755; Captain-Lieutenant, 1755.
Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan
Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway

WHITE, SAMUEL, 1718–1801.
Special Justice of the Superior Court of Judicature, 1758.
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward

WHITE, THOMAS, 1635–1679.
Deputy to the General Court, from Weymouth, 1637, 1657, 1670.
Mrs. Elmer B. Adams
Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Henry D. Evans
Miss Frances M. Lincoln
Mrs. Edward L. Osgood

WHITE, WILLIAM, 15——1621.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
Mrs. John Q. Adams
Mrs. George E. McDill
Mrs. Ella B. Soulé
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

WHITE, WILLIAM, 1610–1690.
Captain of First Military Company, Haverhill, 1662.
Mrs. William M. Bullitt
Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis

Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi
Miss Mary Quincy
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward

WHITE, WILLIAM, 1694–1737.
Deputy to the General Court, from Haverhill, 1733, 1734; Captain of Haverhill Company.
Mrs. J. D. Brannan
Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway

WHITFIELD, REV. HENRY. (Conn.) 1597–1650.
Minister at Guilford, 1639–1650; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Miss Edith Andrew
Mrs. John J. Bagley
Mrs. George Baty Blake
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. George W. Leggett
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Miss Elizabeth Marquand
Miss Sarah S. Perkins
Mrs. George Putnam
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. David Williams

WHITING, REV. JOHN. (Conn.) 1635–1689.
Minister at Salem, Mass., until 1659; Pastor, First Church in Hartford, 1660; Chaplain in King Philip's War.
Mrs. John K. Burgess
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall

WHITING, JOHN, 1665–1729.
Lieutenant; Deputy to the General Court, from Wrentham, 1711.
Mrs. Edwin A. Daniels

WHITING, JOHN, 1665–1732.
Lieutenant before 1709.
Mrs. William H. Howard
Mrs. Frederick S. Whitwell

WHITING, NATHANIEL, 1691–1779.
Ensign before 1726; Lieutenant before 1733; Captain before 1738; Captain of Medway Company in French and Indian War, 1745.
Mrs. Edwin A. Daniels
Mrs. William H. Howard
Mrs. Frederick S. Whitwell

WHITING, NATHAN, 1725–1790.
Lieutenant in Captain Job Plimpton's (Second Medway) Company, in Colonel Eliphalet Pond's First Regiment of Suffolk Militia, 1771.
Mrs. William H. Howard
Mrs. Frederick S. Whitwell

WHITING, OLIVER, 1665–1733.
Deputy to the General Court, from Billerica, 1719, 1720, 1727.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith

WHITING, REV. SAMUEL, 1597–1679.
Minister at Lynn, 1636–1679; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Charles C. Bowling
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Mrs. Horace H. Dyer
Mrs. John C. Gray
Mrs. John R. Jarboe
Miss Eliza C. Post
Miss Anna B. Shaw
Mrs. George E. Smith
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith

WHITING, WILLIAM. (Conn.) ——–1647.
Treasurer of the Colony, 1641, 1643–1645, 1647; Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1646.
Mrs. Cyrus Bentley
Mrs. John K. Burgess
Mrs. Edwin S. Kassler
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall
Mrs. Silas H. Pomeroy

WHITING, WILLIAM. (Conn.) 1660–17—?.
Captain, 1693; Major, 1704; Colonel, 1709; Deputy to the General Court, from Hartford, 1712–1714, 1716; Speaker, 1714; Colonel.
Miss Emma C. King
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall

WHITING, WILLIAM BRADFORD. (N. Y.) 1731–1796.
Judge of the County Court for

many years; Captain in Regiment of Militia under Colonel John Van Rensselaer, 1770.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall

WHITMAN, JOHN, ——–1692.
Ensign of Weymouth Military Company, 1645–1680/1.
Mrs. Samuel F. Porter
Miss Mildred D. Rogers
Mrs. Warren M. Rogers
Mrs. William A. Spencer
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Charles J. White

WHITMAN, VALENTINE. (R. I.) ——–1701.
Deputy from Providence to the General Assembly, 1675, 1685, 1686; Commissioner, 1658.
Mrs. Rockwood H. Bullock

WHITNEY, JONATHAN, 1704–1755.
Captain under Colonel Samuel Willard, 1748.
Mrs. Nathan Cole, Jr.

WHITTEMORE, BENJAMIN, 1669–1734.
Deputy to the General Court, from Concord, 1709–1712, 1714, 1720, 1722–1725.

WICKENDEN, WILLIAM. (R. I.) ——–1670.
Signer, first Providence Compact; Deputy to Colonial Assembly, 1664–1666; Founder of Rhode Island Colony; Commissioner, 1651–1655.
Mrs. Amory Eliot
Mrs. Charles G. Washburn

WIGGIN, THOMAS. (Mass., N. H.) ——–1667.
A Founder of New Hampshire; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, from Hampton, 1645; Assistant of Massachusetts from Dover, 1650–1664; Magistrate of Norfolk County Court, 1649–1652, 1655, 1661.
Mrs. William C. Dake
Mrs. George H. Fernald

WIGGLESWORTH, REV. MICHAEL, ——–1705.
Minister at Malden, 1653–1705; Fellow of Harvard College, 1652–1654, 1697–1705; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson
Mrs. William Butterworth
Mrs. Charles Henry Deere
Miss Mary McGaw Fiske
Mrs. Walter Scott Fitz
Mrs. Henry S. Grew
Mrs. Henry B. Little
Miss Agnes B. Poor
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. William D. Wiman

WILBORE, SAMUEL. (R. I.) ——–1650.
A Founder of Rhode Island.
Miss Alice M. Brooks
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Miss Mary Rogers Cabot
Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley
Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck

WILBORE, SAMUEL, JR. (R. I.) ——–1679.
Commissioner from Portsmouth to Court of Commissioners, 1648, 1656–1660, 1662, 1663; Deputy to General Assembly, 1664, 1665, 1669, 1670; Assistant, 1665–1668, 1677, 1678; Named in Royal Charter, 1663; Captain, 1669.
Miss Alice M. Brooks
Mrs. George D. Cabot
Miss Mary Rogers Cabot
Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley
Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck

WILCOX, BARNABAS. (Pa.) ——–——.
Member of Assembly, 1685; Justice of Court of Common Pleas, 1686–1687, 1689.
Mrs. James A. Lowell

WILDER, EPHRAIM, 1677–1769.
Captain, Lancaster, 1718; Deputy to the General Court, 1734–1737, 1745; Executive Councillor, 1735.
Miss Susan B. Willard

WILDER, EPHRAIM, 1707–1771.
Captain, Lancaster, 1748.
Miss Susan B. Willard

WILDER, NATHANIEL, 1650–1704.
Lieutenant, Lancaster, 1704; Commander of a garrison.
Miss Susan B. Willard

WILDER, THOMAS, 1644–1716.
Lieutenant, Lancaster; Captain, 1704.
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

WILKINS, BRAY, 1612–1702.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony, coming in Winthrop's Fleet, 1630.
Miss Clara E. Sears

WILKINSON, LAWRENCE, 1657–1692.
Commissioner, 1659, 1667; Deputy, 1667–1673.
Mrs. Charles G. Washburn

WILKINSON, SAMUEL, ——–1727.
Lieutenant, 1704; Captain, 1706.
Mrs. Amory Eliot

WILLARD, AARON, 1701–1784.
Captain at Ticonderoga, 1758.
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin

WILLARD, REV. SAMUEL, 1639/40–1707.
Minister of Old South Church, Boston, 1663–1707; Fellow, Harvard College, 1692–1699; Vice-President, Harvard College, 1700–1707; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1682, 1694.
Mrs. John H. Storer
Miss Susan B. Willard
Miss Susanna Willard

WILLARD, SIMON, 1605–1676.
Lieutenant, Commander First Military Company of Concord, 1637; Captain, 1646; Sergeant-Major, Middlesex Company, 1653; Commander-in-Chief, Expedition against Ninigret, 1654; Deputy to the General Court, from Concord, 1636–1641, 1643–1646, 1649–1653; Assistant, 1654–1676.
Mrs. Edward B. Alford
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Mrs. Edwin Brown
Miss Mildred G. Burrage
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Mrs. Harrison G. O. Colby
Mrs. Charles E. Cotting
Mrs. Eugene Dana
Mrs. Charles Earnshaw
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. Austin G. Gorham
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale
Mrs. Francis L. Higginson
Miss Annie G. Houghton
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Mrs. Elmore W. Hurst
Mrs. Frank S. Johnson
Mrs. Edward W. Knight
Mrs. Charles B. Kountze
Mrs. William N. McDearmon
Mrs. Edward A. Moseley
Mrs. Judson W. Paul
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Miss Maude H. Powell
Mrs. Frank B. Smith
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Mrs. J. H. Snow
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. John H. Thomas
Mrs. George F. Thurston
Mrs. Kate S. White
Mrs. Charles B. Whitehead
Mrs. Alexander Whiteside
Miss Susan B. Willard
Miss Susanna Willard
Mrs. Edmund Wood

WILLES, SOLOMON. (Conn.) 1731–1807.
Captain of South Train Band, Tolland, 1770; Deputy from Tolland to Connecticut General Court, 1775, 1776.
Mrs. Edward H. Gheen

WILLET, THOMAS. (Mass., R. I., N. Y.) 1605–1674.
Captain of Plymouth Company, 1647; Boundary Commissioner, appointed by Director Stuyvesant to treat with United Colonies, 1650; Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1651–1664; one of Council of War of Plymouth Colony, 1653, 1658; Commissioned to go against the Dutch, 1654; one of the Purchasers of "The King's Province" (R. I.), 1659; Commissioner to organize His Majesty's Government in the Province of New York, 1665; First Mayor of New York, 1665, 1667; Member of Governor's Council, 1665–1672; Commissioner of Admiralty for the Province of New York, 1665.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke
Miss Susan L. Clarke
Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings
Miss Georgiana G. Eaton

Mrs. Joseph S. Fay
Miss Alice Lee
Miss Louisa S. Minot
Miss Katharine C. Pierce
Mrs. George Putnam
Miss Mary Quincy
Miss Elise B. Richards
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Barrett Wendell
Mrs. Kate S. White
Mrs. Henry Winsor
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason

WILLET, THOMAS. (N. Y.) 1645–1722.
Major, 1685; Member of Governor's Council, 1691–1697; Member of New York Colonial Assembly, 1701, 1710–1722; Presiding Judge of Queen's County, 1702–1710; Colonel, 1686.
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Mrs. John C. Phillips
Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman
Miss Mary Rodman
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
Mrs. Stephen M. Weld

WILLIAMS, ELIJAH, 1712–1771.
Major; Judge, Court Common Pleas; Deputy to General Court, 1741–1745, 1752–1755, 1757–1758, 1760–1761, 1764, 1766, 1767, 1769.
Miss Louise Hazeltine

WILLIAMS, ISAAC, 1638–1707.
Deputy to the General Court, from Newton, 1692, 1695; with title of Captain, 1697, 1699, 1701, 1705.
Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey
Mrs. John Lowell
Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody
Mrs. Angus Smith

WILLIAMS, ISRAEL, 1708/9–1788.
Captain at Hatfield, 1749; Major at Fort Shirley; Colonel in the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Mrs. Angus Smith

WILLIAMS, JOHN, ——–1694.
Deputy from Scituate to Plymouth General Court, 1640, 1643, 1644, 1647, 1648.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges

WILLIAMS, JOHN, 1712–1777.
Lieutenant.
Mrs. James R. Hooper

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, 1708–1798.
Deputy to the General Court, from Roxbury, 1750, 1752–1754, 1757, 1760, 1762, 1763–1765, 1767–1769; Colonel in the Old French War, 1755.
Mrs. Walter F. Ayers
Mrs. James H. Beal
Mrs. William H. Dunwoody
Mrs. James R. Hooper

WILLIAMS, RICHARD, 1606–1693.
Deputy from Taunton to Plymouth General Court, 1643, 1645, 1646, 1648, 1650, 1651, 1653–1657, 1659, 1664, 1665.
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell
Miss Sara B. Richmond
Mrs. William J. Washburn
Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple

WILLIAMS, ROGER. (R. I.) 1631–1683.
Recognized Historic Founder of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations; named in Royal Charter, 1663; Commissioner from Providence to Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661; President of Providence Plantations, 1654–1656; Assistant, 1647, 1648, 1663/4, 1664, 1670, 1671; elected, 1677; Commissioner on Boundary of Plymouth Colony, 1672; Captain of Train Band at Providence, 1676.
Miss Eleanor B. Greene
Miss Ethel Hawkins
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. Warren G. Horton
Mrs. Sidney Stevens
Mrs. Charles S. Washburn

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL, ——–——.
Lieutenant; Captain.
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln

WILLIAMS, STEPHEN, 1640–1719/20.
Captain before 1705; at Groton in 1706/7; served in Indian War.
Mrs. William H. Dunwoody
Mrs. James R. Hooper
Mrs. Judson W. Paul
Miss Maude H. Powell

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, 1711–1784.
Ensign, 1740; Major, 1744; Lieutenant-Colonel under Colonel John Choate; in charge of Louisburg after its capitulation, 1745; Captain in Expedition against Canada, 1755; Colonel, 1758; Judge of Probate, Berkshire County, 1765–1778; Justice of Court of Common Pleas, 1761–1765; Chief Justice, 1765–1781; Deputy to the General Court, from Pittsfield, 1763, 1765, 1770, 1771.
Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey

WILLING, CHARLES. (Pa.) 1728–1754.
Mayor of Philadelphia, 1748, 1754; a Founder of the University of Pennsylvania, 1749.
Mrs. Samuel D. Warren

WILLING, THOMAS. (Pa.) 1731–1821.
Justice of Supreme Court, 1761; Secretary of Congress at Albany; Mayor of Philadelphia, 1763; Member of Assembly, 1764–1765; President of Provincial Congress, 1774; Member of Congress, 1775–1776.
Mrs. Samuel D. Warren

WILLIS, JOHN, ——–1693.
Deputy from Bridgewater to Plymouth General Court, 1657–1660, 1664, 1666–1680.
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Mrs. John E. Newell
Miss Mildred D. Rogers
Mrs. Warren M. Rogers
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. William A. Spencer
Mrs. Charles J. White

WILLOUGHBY, FRANCIS, ——–1671.
Deputy to the General Court, from Charlestown, 1649; Assistant, 1650, 1651, 1664; Deputy Governor, 1665–1670.
Mrs. John E. Jenkins
Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson
Miss Margaretta E. Otis
Mrs. Charles Ranlet
Mrs. Charles W. Smith
Mrs. Walter H. Wilson

WILSON, REV. JOHN, 1588–1667.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; A Founder of Harvard College; Chaplain in Pequot War, 1637; Minister of First Church, Boston, 1630–1667; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
Miss Eleanor B. Greene
Miss Anne F. Reynolds
Miss Anna T. Reynolds
Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds
Miss Mary Rivers
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Cely Trevilian

WILSON, THOMAS. (N. H.) ——–1643.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire; Founder of the Settlement at Exeter, 1638.
Miss Mary Rivers

WILTON, DAVID. (Conn., Mass.) ——–1678.
Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Court, 1646, 1650–1655; Ensign, Connecticut, before 1657/8; Deputy to the General Court, from Northampton, 1665; Associate for Hampshire, 1675–1677; Lieutenant in King Philip's War.
Mrs. Charles T. Baker
Miss Harriet E. Clarke
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Mrs. Bradley Gilman

WINCHESTER, JOHN, 1644–1718.
Deputy to the General Court, from Brookline, 1706–1710.
Mrs. Ralph W. Wells

WINCHESTER, JOHN, 1676–1751.
Captain, Brookline, before 1723.
Mrs. James P. Baxter
Miss Emily P. Baxter
Mrs. Fenton Tomlinson

WINGATE, JOHN, 1670–1714.
Captain in the Expedition to Port Royal, 1707, 1710.
Mrs. William S. Walbridge

WINGATE, JOSHUA. (N. H.) 1679–1769.
Colonel of Hampton Regiment of Militia; Deputy to the New Hampshire General Court, from Hampton, 1715, 1727–1731.
Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft
Miss Ellen Bancroft
Mrs. George Baty Blake
Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus
Mrs. Hall Curtis
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman
Miss Georgina L. Putnam
Mrs. Philip H. Sears
Miss Mary T. Spalding
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague
Mrs. Frederick A. Whitwell
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
Mrs. Roger Wolcott

WINN, JOSEPH, ——–1725.
Ensign of Woburn Foot Company.
Mrs. Charles J. White

WINSHIP, EDWARD, 1613–1688.
Deputy to the General Court, from Cambridge, 1663, 1664, 1681–1686; Ensign, 1647; Lieutenant before 1663.
Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch
Mrs. John L. Bremer
Miss Alice Farnsworth
Mrs. Francis L. Higginson
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Mrs. Wilmer S. Hunt
Mrs. Frederick G. Ingersoll
Miss Idelle Keyes
Mrs. Yeats C. Lawson
Mrs. Theodore N. Vail
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner
Mrs. Alexander Whiteside

WINSLOW, EDWARD, 1595–1655.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Assistant, 1634, 1635, 1637, 1638, 1641–1643, 1645–1650; Governor of Plymouth, 1633, 1636, 1644; Agent to England, 1646; Member of Council of War, 1642, 1643, 1646; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1643, 1644.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. Frederick Higginson
Miss Frances M. Lincoln

WINSLOW, EDWARD, 1669–1753.
Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1643–1653; Lieutenant of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1711; Captain, 1714, 1729; Major of Boston Regiment, 1729; Colonel, 1733.
Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles

WINSLOW, ISAAC, 1670–1738.
Councillor, 1703–1724, 1726–1736; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1718–1738.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. George S. Hale
Miss Frances M. Lincoln

WINSLOW, JOHN, 1597–1674.
One of the Founders of Plymouth Colony; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1652–1654.
Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Mrs. Charles C. Harmon
Mrs. Fritz H. Jordan
Miss Mary W. Nichols
Mrs. Charles E. Noyes
Miss Susan W. Osgood
Mrs. Francis V. Parker
Mrs. George L. Rogers
Miss Mildred D. Rogers
Mrs. Warren M. Rogers
Mrs. Robert S. Russell
Mrs. George E. Sage
Mrs. Edward E. Soulé
Miss Anna S. Ward
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles

WINSLOW, JOSIAH, 1605–1674.
Deputy from Marshfield to Plymouth General Court, 1643, 1646, 1647, 1651, 1653–1655, 1659, 1660.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. Maxwell R. Brothers
Mrs. Robert F. Clark

Mrs. Edward L. Davis
Mrs. Harry P. Dewey
Miss Alice French
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges
Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard
Mrs. Samuel F. Nickerson
Mrs. Frederick Paine
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. Fiske Warren

WINSLOW, JOSIAH, 1629–1680. Captain, 1655; Major-Commandant of Plymouth Colony Militia, 1658–1673; Assistant, 1657–1672; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1658–1660, 1662–1680; Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1673–1680.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser
Mrs. Curtis Guild
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. Frederick Higginson
Miss Frances M. Lincoln

WINSLOW, KENELM, 1599–1672. Deputy from Marshfield to Plymouth General Court, 1642–1644, 1649–1653.
Mrs. John Q. Adams
Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter
Mrs. Julius E. Kinney
Miss Ellen P. Sampson
Mrs. C. Howard Walker
Miss Susanna Willard
Miss Helen M. Winslow
Miss Elizabeth S. Woodruff
Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff

WINSLOW, NATHANIEL, 1639–1719. Deputy from Marshfield to Plymouth General Court, 1689, 1695, 1709, 1711; Captain of Militia, 1698.
Miss Susanna Willard

WINTHROP, JOHN, 1588–1649. Governor, 1629–1633, 1637–1639, 1642, 1643, 1646–1648; Assistant, 1634, 1635, 1640, 1641; Deputy Governor, 1636, 1644, 1645; Colonel of First Regiment of Massachusetts, 1636.
Miss Martha W. Bancker
Mrs. Francis R. Bangs
Mrs. Charles Boyden
Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman
Mrs. George Crompton
Miss Mary McGaw Fiske
Mrs. Frederick H. Gerrish
Mrs. Edgar R. Kellogg
Mrs. Charles F. Libby
Mrs. Warren P. Lombard
Mrs. J. Grafton Minot
Mrs. Francis S. Parker
Mrs. Samuel W. Philbrick
Mrs. James H. Randolph
Mrs. Thomas F. Robinson
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Leigh R. Smith
Mrs. John H. Storer
Miss Florence W. Swan
Miss Marcia B. Swan
Mrs. George F. Weld
Mrs. Charles C. Wells

WINTHROP, JOHN, JR. (Mass., Conn.) 1606–1670. Assistant of Massachusetts, 1632–1649; Lieutenant-Colonel, Third Massachusetts Regiment, 1636; Assistant of Connecticut, 1651–1655; Deputy Governor, 1658; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1658–1660, 1663; Governor of Connecticut, 1659–1676.
Mrs. Francis R. Bangs
Mrs. Charles Boyden
Mrs. Francis S. Parker
Miss Clara E. Sears
Mrs. Leigh R. Smith
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. George F. Weld

WINTHROP, WAITSTILL. (Conn., Mass.) 1642–1717. Captain, New London Train Band, May, 1665; Commissioner from Connecticut to treat with Rhode Island, 1668; Commissioner from Connecticut to United Colonies, 1675; Assistant Justice, Pleas and Sessions, 1686; Councillor of Massachusetts, 1686–1717; Council of Safety, 1689; Commander-in-Chief of Provincial Forces, 1689; Major in Expedition against Canada, 1690; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1692; Justice of Superior Court, 1692; its Chief Justice, 1701, 1708–1717; Judge of Admiralty for Massachusetts, Connecticut,

Rhode Island, New Hampshire, New York, 1699–1701.
Miss Mary McGaw Fiske
Mrs. George F. Weld

WISE, REV. JEREMIAH, 1679–1756.
Commissioner to the Indians of District of Maine, signing treaty, 1713; Preached an Election Sermon in 1729.
Mrs. Clarence H. Corning
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie

WISE, REV. JOHN. (Conn., Mass.) 1652–1725.
A Chaplain of the Connecticut Army in King Philip's War, 1675; Chaplain in Sir William Phipps's Expedition to Canada, 1690.
Mrs. Clarence H. Corning
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie
Mrs. William C. West

WISWALL, NOAH, 1638–1690.
Captain of Company sent from Newton to Casco, Me., 1679, 1689; Commissioner to treat with the Indians.
Mrs. Francis K. Brooke
Mrs. Charles T. Thompson

WISWALL, THOMAS, 1666–1709.
Lieutenant, Newton Company.
Mrs. Charles T. Thompson

WITHERELL, JOHN, ——–1690.
Lieutenant from Scituate in Plymouth Regiment, in the Expedition to Canada, 1690.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow

WITHINGTON, JOHN, 1649–1690.
Captain in Sir William Phipps's Expedition against Quebec, 1690.
Mrs. Frank L. Blood
Mrs. Frederick Eckstein
Mrs. Anthony H. Hinckle

WITT, SAMUEL, ——–1779.
Deputy to the General Court, from Marlborough, 1744–1749, 1751–1760, 1762, 1764–1770.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter

WODELL, WILLIAM. (R. I.) ——–1693.
One of twelve purchasers of Warwick, R. I., 1642; 1643 in Portsmouth; Commissioner two years; Deputy to the General Court, 1664–1667, 1669, 1670, 1672–1675, 1680–1684, 1686.
Miss Eleanor J. Clark

WOLCOTT, HENRY. (Conn.) 1578–1655.
Committee to Connecticut General Court, 1639; Magistrate, 1643–1655.
Mrs. John Q. Adams
Mrs. Francis T. Bowles
Mrs. George G. Crocker
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham
Mrs. William F. Greenwood
Mrs. Charles M. Hobbs
Miss Helen E. Keep
Mrs. Charles G. Mixter
Miss Anna M. Paine
Mrs. Merrill E. Pratt
Mrs. Edward Reynolds
Miss Julia A. Smith
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Henry Wheeler
Mrs. Delano Wight
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles
Mrs. George W. Woodward
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason

WOLCOTT, HENRY, JR. (Conn.) 1611–1680.
Deputy from Windsor to the General Court, 1655, 1656, 1660, 1661; Assistant, 1662–1680; Patentee named in the Royal Charter, 1662.
Mrs. James J. Tracy
Mrs. Joseph C. Whiting
Mrs. Henry Wheeler

WOLCOTT, NATHANIEL, 1700–1771.
Captain in the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757; Captain of the Third Company, Brookfield.
Mrs. Joseph C. Gafford

WOLCOTT, OLIVER. (Conn.) 1726–1797.
High Sheriff, 1751–1771; Deputy from Litchfield to General Court, 1764, 1767, 1770; Assistant, 1771–1774; Judge, County Court, 1774; Major, Thirteenth Regiment of Militia, 1771; Delegate at the General Congress of United Colonies in America, 1775; Colonel, Seven-

teenth Regiment of Militia, May, 1774.
Mrs. Edward Reynolds

WOOD, JONAS. (N. Y.) ——–1689.
Commissioner, 1663; Deputy from Huntington, Long Island, 1664–1665; Member of First Assembly at Hempstead; Commissioned Lieutenant, 1684.
Mrs. Richards M. Bradley
Mrs. William L. McKee

WOOD, JOSEPH. (Conn.)
Lieutenant of the Train Band of Stanwich, 1755.
Mrs. Walter G. Horton

WOOD, WILLIAM. (N. J.) 1677–——.
Deputy to New Jersey Assembly, 1697.
Mrs. Richard W. Hale

WOODBRIDGE, REV. JOHN, 1613–1695.
Deputy to the General Court, from Newbury, 1637, 1638, 1640, 1641; Assistant, 1683, 1684; Magistrate of County Court, 1678, 1679.
Mrs. John Q. Adams
Miss Agnes Blake
Mrs. Charles C. Bowling
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana
Mrs. Charles M. Fuess
Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue
Mrs. William F. Greenwood
Mrs. John A. Jeffries
Mrs. Thacher Loring
Mrs. Seymour Morris
Mrs. David P. Penhallow
Miss Eliza C. Post
Mrs. Francis B. Sears
Miss Anna B. Shaw
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman
Miss Helen L. Sullivan
Mrs. Richard Webb
Mrs. Henry K. White
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell

WOODBRIDGE, REV. JOHN. (Conn.) cir. 1644–1691.
Minister at Killingworth, 1666–1679; active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. David P. Penhallow

WOODBRIDGE, JOHN, 1732–1782.
Captain, South Hadley.
Mrs. David P. Penhallow

WOODBRIDGE, REV. TIMOTHY. (Conn.) 1656–1732.
Preacher of Election Sermons, 1698, 1727; of Hartford.
Mrs. William F. Greenwood

WOODBURY, JOHN, ——–1641.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Deputy to the General Court, from Salem, 1635, 1637–1639.
Mrs. William C. Bales
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. Edwin F. Bayley
Mrs. Robert H. Collier
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Mrs. Edward C. Gale
Miss Alice M. Howbert
Miss Sarah E. Hunt
Mrs. Harris Kennedy
Mrs. Cyrus H. McCormick
Mrs. John A. McFadden
Mrs. Charles S. Minot
Mrs. Horace C. Poole
Mrs. C. A. Pratt
Miss Mary L. Riley
Mrs. Francis B. Sears
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith
Mrs. John H. Storer
Mrs. F. A. Whitwell
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell

WOODBURY, PETER, 1640–1704.
Deputy from Beverly to the First Council of Safety, 1689; Lieutenant.
Mrs. Charles F. Batchelder
Mrs. Edwin F. Bayley
Mrs. Edwin C. Gale
Mrs. Harris Kennedy
Mrs. Francis B. Sears
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell
Mrs. F. A. Whitwell

WOODIS, HENRY, 1633–1700.
Quartermaster of West Middlesex Cavalry, 1672; Cornet, 1673; Lieutenant, 1676; Deputy from Concord, 1685.
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld

WOODMAN, EDWARD, ——–1694.
Deputy to the General Court,

from Newbury, 1636, 1637, 1639, 1643; Lieutenant at Newbury, 1637.
Mrs. T. B. Aldrich
Mrs. Joseph W. Chapman
Mrs. Henry H. Edes
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst
Miss Bertha A. Hunter
Mrs. Rodney D. Hunter
Mrs. Charles J. McIntosh
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Miss Anna M. Richardson
Mrs. F. Rexford Slauson
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles

WOODMAN, JOHN. (N. H.) 1630–1706.
Captain before 1690, in command of Forces at Oyster River.
Mrs. T. B. Aldrich

WOODMAN, JOHN. (R. I.) ——— ———.
Deputy from Newport to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1682, 1684, 1686; General Treasurer, 1685, 1686.
Mrs. Henry H. Edes

WOODRUFF, JOHN. (N. J.) ——— 1691.
Ensign in the Military Company of Elizabethtown, for protection against the Indians, 1675; Judge of Small Causes.
Miss Elizabeth S. Woodruff

WOODRUFF, JOHN. (N. J.) 1665–17—.
High Sheriff of Essex County in 1697.
Miss Elizabeth S. Woodruff

WOODRUFF, SAMUEL. (Conn.) 1661–1742.
Captain of Company in the parish of Southington, in town of Farmington; Ensign of Farmington Company.
Mrs. Robert B. Langdon

WOODWARD, JOSEPH. (Conn.) 1725–1814.
Ensign of the Ninth Company, 1766; Lieutenant, 1771; Captain, 1774.
Mrs. Frank P. Phillips

WOODWARD, PETER, ———1685.
Deputy to the General Court, from Dedham, 1665, 1669, 1670.
Mrs. Dana Malone

WOODWELL, GIDEON, 1710–1790.
Captain in Crown Point Expedition, 1755/6.
Mrs. Charles Thurlow

WORCESTER, REV. WILLIAM, ——— 1662.
Minister at Salisbury, 1638–1662; active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Charles A. Cummings
Miss Margaret W. Cushing
Miss Helen Frances Kimball
Mrs. Charles F. Perry
Mrs. Gordon Prince
Mrs. William G. Slade

WORTHINGTON, JOHN, 1719–1800.
Colonel in Crown Point Expedition, 1755–1757, 1759; Colonel of South Hampshire Regiment, 1771.
Mrs. Francis Howland

WORTHINGTON, REV. WILLIAM. (Conn.) 1695–1756.
Minister of Hartford; Preached Election Sermon, 1744.
Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill
Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson

WRIGHT, AARON, 1718–1797.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1758, in the Expedition against Canada.

WRIGHT, ABEL, 1631–1725.
Lieutenant at Springfield before 1691; Deputy to the General Court, from Springfield, 1695.
Mrs. Clarence I. Peck

WRIGHT, EDWARD, 1645–1703.
Lieutenant, Sudbury Military Company, 1689; Captain.
Mrs. Milton Shirk
Miss Susan B. Willard
Miss Susanna Willard

WRIGHT, STEPHEN, ——— 1763.
Captain, Military Company, Easthampton.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter

WRIGHT, PHINEAS, 1710–1795.
Delegate to Provincial Congress, 1774, 1775; Lieutenant, 1757.
Mrs. Murray Warner

WRIGHT, SAMUEL, 1670–1740.
Captain, 1724.
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin
Miss Susan B. Willard
Miss Susanna Willard

WYLLYS, GEORGE. (Conn.) 1590–1645.
Magistrate of Connecticut, 1639, 1640, 1643, 1644; Deputy Governor, 1641; Governor, 1642.
Mrs. John J. Bagley
Mrs. Francis Blake
Mrs. John K. Burgess
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill
Mrs. Albert M. Day
Mrs. James H. Dewing
Mrs. Justin E. Emerson
Mrs. William B. Emmons
Miss Grace E. Ensey
Mrs. Francis C. Farwell
Mrs. Warren R. Gilman
Mrs. William F. Greenwood
Miss Elizabeth F. Head
Mrs. Charles M. Hobbs
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson
Mrs. Harry V. Long
Mrs. Alfred P. Rockwell
Miss Alice R. Taylor
Miss Jeanette W. Taylor
Mrs. William Tudor
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young

WYLLYS, SAMUEL. (Conn.) 1632–1709.
Magistrate of Connecticut, 1654–1684.
Mrs. Francis Blake
Mrs. John K. Burgess
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill
Mrs. William F. Greenwood
Mrs. Henry S. Howe
Mrs. Charles M. Hobbs
Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson
Mrs. Alfred P. Rockwell
Miss Alice R. Taylor
Miss Jeanette W. Taylor
Mrs. William Tudor
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young

WYMAN, JOHN, 1640–1684.
Lieutenant, 1675.
Mrs. William T. Councilman
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith

WYMAN, JOHN, JR., 1648–1675.
Lieutenant under Captain Thomas Prentice at Fort Narragansett, 1675.
Mrs. Charles Fry

WYMAN, SETH, 1663–1715.
Lieutenant, 1705–1712; Captain-Lieutenant, 1712–1715.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith

WYMAN, SETH, JR., 1686–1725.
Promoted from Ensign to Captain, for bravery in Lovewell's Fight, 1725.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith

WYNKOOP, JOHANNIS. (N. Y.) ——–1730.
Major of Kingston Troops; High Sheriff of Ulster County.
Miss Mary S. Foster

ADDITIONAL ELIGIBLE ANCESTORS

ADDITIONAL ELIGIBLE ANCESTORS

Adams, Mayhew.
Ensign, First Company, Chilmark, 1761.

Alden, Ichabod, 1739–1778.
Ensign, Plymouth, 1759, at Lunenburgh, Nova Scotia; Lieutenant, 1761; Lieutenant-Colonel of the Minutemen, 1773.

Allen, Benjamin.
Lieutenant, Tisbury, 1761.

Allen, Rev. James, 1691–1747,
of Brookline; preached an Election Sermon in 1744.

Allen, James, Jr.
Member of the Provincial Congress from Martha's Vineyard, 1775.

Allen, Rev. John, ——–1710,
of Dedham; Eminent Divine, mentioned in Cotton Mather's "Magnalia."

Allen, Jonathan.
Deputy to the General Court, from Martha's Vineyard, 1767, 1770, 1773.

Allen, Nathaniel, 1718–cir. 1776.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1765, 1766, 1771–1773.

Allen, Rev. Thomas,
of Charlestown; Eminent Divine, mentioned in Cotton Mather's "Magnalia."

Allen, Thomas.
Lieutenant of the Indian Company, Tisbury, 1761.

Appleton, Daniel.
Colonel of the Third Essex County Regiment, 1761, of men from Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, etc.

Appleton, Rev. Nathaniel,
of Cambridge; preached an Election Sermon in 1742.

Arnold, Bildad, 1735–——.
Lieutenant, Duxbury, 1773.

Arnold, Seth, 1734–1819.
Lieutenant, Duxbury, 1693; Deputy the same year.

Athearn, James.
Deputy to the General Court, from Martha's Vineyard, 1760, 1761, 1764–1768, 1770, 1773.

Bailey, Nathaniel, 1703–1760.
Lieutenant, Gloucester, in the Expedition against Canada, 1758.

Baker, John.
Captain, Northampton, 1747.

Baker, Elijah, 1744–1827.
Captain, Second Company, Duxbury, 1774; Major, 1774.

Baker, Joshua.
Lieutenant, Duxbury, 1740.

Balch, Rev. William,
of Bradford; preached an Election Sermon in 1749.
Bancroft, Benjamin, 1701–1787.
Lieutenant, Groton, before 1723; Captain; Deputy to the General Court, 1723, 1724, 1727, 1734–1738.
Bancroft, Nathaniel.
Captain, Third Lynn Company, 1766, 1767.
Barnard, Rev. Edward,
of Haverhill; preached an Election Sermon in 1766.
Barnard, Rev. John,
of Marblehead; preached an Election Sermon in 1734.
Barnard, Rev. Thomas,
of Salem; preached an Election Sermon in 1763.
Barney, Daniel, 1697–——.
Deputy to the General Court, from Rehoboth, 1741, 1743, 1745–1747.
Barney, Joseph, ——–1730/1.
Lieutenant, Rehoboth.
Barney, Joseph.
Deputy to the General Court, from Rehoboth, 1770–1773.
Barton, Samuel, Jr.
Captain, Third Salem Company, 1766.
Bassett, Barachiah.
Captain in the Expedition against Havana, 1762.
Bassett, Cornelius.
Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the First Company, Chilmark, 1761.
Baxter, Rev. Joseph,
of Medfield; preached an Election Sermon in 1727.
Belcher, Rev. Joseph,
of Dedham; preached an Election Sermon in 1701.
Belcher, Rev. Samuel,
of Newbury; preached an Election Sermon in 1707.
Bernard, Rev. John,
of Andover; preached an Election Sermon in 1746.
Berry, Thomas.
Colonel, Essex County Regiment, 1756.
Blinman, Rev. Richard,
of Gloucester; an Eminent Divine mentioned in Cotton Mather's "Magnalia."
Boyden, Jonathan.
Captain, Groton, before 1736/7.
Boynton, Joseph, 1646–1717.
Captain, Groton.
Bradford, Samuel.
Captain; Member of the Committee of Correspondence, Duxbury, 1774.
Bradstreet, Samuel.
Ensign, Charlestown, 1746.
Bridge, Rev. Ebenezer,
of Chelmsford; preached an Election Sermon in 1767.
Brigden, Michael.
Lieutenant, Charlestown, 1746.
Brinsmead, Rev. William,
of Marlborough; preached an Election Sermon in 1681.

BRINTNALL, WILLIAM, ——–1755.
Captain, Rutland, 1725; also in the Expedition against Acadia, 1755.
BROOKS, CALEB, 1694–1756.
Captain, Medford, 1746.
BROWN, EPHRAIM.
Captain, First Lynn Company, 1771.
BROWN, WILLIAM.
Lieutenant, Waltham, 1746.
BROWN, WILLIAM.
Colonel, First Essex County Regiment, 1771.
BRUEN, OBADIAH, 1606–after 1681.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, Mass., 1647–1649, 1651; Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut, 1662.
BULKLEY, JOHN, 1703–1772.
Colonel, Groton.
BURR, REV. JONATHAN,
of Dorchester; an Eminent Divine mentioned in Cotton Mather's "Magnalia"; A.M., Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1627.
BUTLER, DAVID.
Captain of the Indian Company, Tisbury, 1762.
BUTLER, ELIJAH.
Lieutenant, Edgartown, 1761.
BUTLER, LEMUEL.
Lieutenant of the Indian Company, Chilmark, 1761.
BYFIELD, NATHANIEL.
Speaker of the House, 1698; Commissioner of Impost, 1697.

CAMPBELL, DR. ALEXANDER, 1732–1782.
Lieutenant, 1758; Delegate to the Provincial Congress, from Oxford, 1774.
CALEF, DR. JOHN.
Surgeon in Colonel Ichabod Plaisted's Essex County Regiment, 1756.
CASE, BERNARD.
Ensign of the Indian Company, Tisbury, 1761.
CATHCART, GERSHOM.
Captain, Tisbury, in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755.
CHAUNCEY, DR. CHARLES.
Physician at Scituate, 1641–1654; later at Cambridge.
CHECKLEY, REV. SAMUEL,
of Boston; preached an Election Sermon in 1755.
CHEEVER, ABNER, 1724–1796.
Captain, First Lynn Company, 1766; Major, First Essex Regiment, 1771.
CHEEVER, REV. SAMUEL,
of Marblehead; preached an Election Sermon in 1712.
CHENEY, THOMAS, 1708–1777.
Captain in the Eighth Massachusetts Regiment at Louisburg, 1745; Delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1774, 1775.
CLAPP, JOHN.
Ensign, Northampton, 1747.
CLAPP, ROGER.
Captain, Northampton, 1747.

Clapp, Samuel.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1747.
Clark, Ebenezer.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1747.
Clark, Rev. Peter,
of Salem; preached an Election Sermon in 1739.
Clay, James.
Deputy to the General Court, from Rehoboth, 1763–1769; called Captain.
Clesson, Joseph.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1722, in Father Râles War.
Cleves, Joshua.
Captain, Second Beverly Company, 1771.
Cobbet, Rev. Thomas, 1608–——,
of Lynn; Eminent Divine mentioned in Cotton Mather's "Magnalia."
Cobbett, Rev. Thomas,
of Lynn; preached Election Sermons in 1649, 1666.
Coffin, Daniel.
Lieutenant, Edgartown, 1761.
Coffin, Enoch, Jr.
Captain of the Indian Company, Edgartown, 1761.
Coffin, Peter, 1667–1796.
Member of the Committee of Correspondence, from Gloucester, 1772; Member of the first Provincial Congress, 1775; Deputy to the General Court, 1774.
Coffin, Richard.
Ensign of the Indian Company, Edgartown, 1761.
Collins, James.
Ensign, Essex County Regiment, 1756.
Colman, Rev. Benjamin,
of Boston; preached Election Sermons in 1718 and 1723.
Conant, Sylvanus, 1720–1777.
Chaplain, Middleborough, on the Crown Point Expedition, 1755.
Cooke, Rev. Samuel,
of Cambridge; preached an Election Sermon in 1770.
Cooke, Thomas.
Deputy to the General Court, from Martha's Vineyard, 1770, 1772; Member of the Provincial Congress, 1776.
Cooper, Rev. Samuel,
of Boston; preached an Election Sermon in 1756.
Cooper, Rev. William,
of Boston; preached an Election Sermon in 1740.
Cottle, Shubael.
Member of the Provincial Congress from Martha's Vineyard, 1776.
Cotton, Rev. John,
of Newton; preached an Election Sermon in 1753.
Cotton, Theophilus, 1716–1782.
Captain, Plymouth, 1771; Colonel of Minutemen, 1773.
Curtiss, John.
Lieutenant, Braintree, 1746.
Cutting, John, 1679/80–——.
Captain, Waltham, 1746; Deputy to the General Court, 1739, 1740, 1742–1744.

Jad Carver

Daggett, Thomas.
Captain, Edgartown, 1691.
Daggett, Thomas.
Ensign of the Indian Company, Chilmark, 1761.
Danforth, Rev. John,
of Dorchester; preached an Election Sermon in 1697.
Danforth, Rev. Samuel,
of Taunton; preached an Election Sermon in 1714.
Danforth, Dr. Samuel, ——–1727.
Physician at Taunton, 1687–1727.
Davenport, Rev. John,
of Boston; preached an Election Sermon in 1669.
Davie, Humphrey,
of Boston; Deputy to the General Court, from Woburn, 1670–1679; Assistant, 1679–1686.
Davis, Edward.
Captain, Oxford, before 1756.
Davis, James, 1663–1743.
Lieutenant, Gloucester; Deputy to the General Court, 1708, 1709.
Davis, James, 1690–1776.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1741–1743, 1748, 1750, 1755.
Davis, John, 1660–1729.
Lieutenant of the Military Company, Gloucester.
Davis, John, 1689–1752.
Deputy to the General Court, from Biddeford, Me., 1745; Captain, 1746.
Davis, Malatiah.
Ensign, Edgartown, 1761.
Davis, Samuel.
Captain, Oxford, before 1756.
Davis, Samuel, ——–——.
Ensign, Gloucester, in the Expedition against Canada, 1758.
Delano, Cornelius, 1742–1801.
Ensign, Second Company, Duxbury, 1774.
Derby, Richard.
Captain, First Salem Company, 1766.
Dodge, Caleb, 1715–1798.
Captain, Second Beverly Company, 1766.
Dodge, Isaac, 1747/8–——.
Lieutenant, Groton, before 1776.
Dormont, Michael, ——–1758.
Lieutenant, Tisbury, 1757.
Dunbar, Rev. Samuel,
of Stoughton; preached an Election Sermon in 1760.
Dwight, Daniel.
Chaplain, Northampton, 1722, in Father Râles War.
Dwight, Joseph.
Captain, Northampton, 1747.

Edwards, John.
Lieutenant, Oxford, 1756, in the Expedition against Canada.
Eliot, Rev. Andrew,
of Boston; preached an Election Sermon in 1765.

Elmes, Ignatius.
Ensign, Middleborough, 1759.
Emery, Stephen.
Colonel of the Seventh Essex County Regiment, 1761, of men from Newbury and Rowley.
Epes, John, ——–1773?.
Captain, Second Danvers Company, 1766.

Farnsworth, John, cir. 1651–——.
Ensign, Groton; Deputy to the General Court, 1709, 1710, 1712, 1713.
Farwell, Joseph, Jr., ?1725–——.
Ensign, Groton, 1758, "for the reduction of Canada"; Lieutenant, 1759.
Fellows, Samuel, ——–——.
Ensign, Gloucester, in the Expedition against Crown Point.
Field, Zachariah.
Captain, Northfield, 1743.
Finney, Nelson.
Ensign, Middleborough, 1755.
Fish, Adam, 1744–1815.
Ensign, Second Company, Duxbury, 1773.
Fiske, Rev. Samuel,
of Salem; preached an Election Sermon in 1731.
Flagg, Samuel.
Captain, Fourth Salem Company, 1771.
Flint, Elisha.
Captain, First Danvers Company, 1766.
Flint, William.
Captain of a Company from Reading, 1756.
Flucker, Thomas.
Commissioned Secretary of the Colony, 1770.
Fobes, Edward, 1651–1732.
Deputy to the General Court, from Bridgewater, 1702, 1703, 1708, 1709, 1711, 1712, 1715, 1722.
Foster, William.
Ensign of the Indian Company, Tisbury, 1762.
Fowle, Jacob.
Colonel, Essex County, 1756; Colonel of the Sixth Essex County Regiment, 1770.
Freeman, Benjamin, 1745–1834.
Lieutenant, First Company, Duxbury, 1774.
Frink, Rev. Thomas,
of Rutland; preached an Election Sermon in 1758.
Frye, Jonathan,
of Andover; Chaplain at "Lovell's Fight," 1725.
Fuller, Andrew.
Captain, Middleton, 1756.
Fuller, Archelaus, 1727–1776.
Captain, Middleton, 1766.
Fuller, Dr. Samuel.
Physician at Plymouth.

Gallison, John.
Colonel of the Fifth Essex County Regiment, 1762.

Gay, Rev. Ebenezer,
of Hingham; preached an Election Sermon in 1745.
Gerrish, Joseph.
Colonel of the Second Essex County Regiment, 1761, of men from Newbury, Salisbury, and Amesbury.
Giddings, Andrew, 1736–after 1777.
Captain, Gloucester, in the Expedition against Ticonderoga, 1758.
Gilson, John, 1697/8–1753.
Captain, Groton.
Goff, Samuel, ——–1771.
Ensign, Rehoboth, 1746; called Lieutenant.
Gordon, William.
A.M., Harvard, 1772; Yale, 1773; S.T.D., Princeton, 1778; an Early Historian of the Revolution; preached an Election Sermon in 1775.
Gowing, Joseph.
Captain, Third Lynn Company, 1771.
Green, Nathaniel, 1689–1774.
Captain, Leicester, 1746.
Green, William.
Ensign, Leicester, 1757.
Greenleaf, John.
Colonel, Essex County Regiment, 1756.
Gridley, Jeremiah.
Attorney-General, 1767.

Hall, Percival, 1672–1752.
Deputy to the General Court, from Sutton, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1739, 1742.
Hancock, Rev. John,
of Lexington; preached an Election Sermon in 1722.
Hancock, Josiah.
Ensign, Tisbury, 1761.
Harris, Francis, 1721–1792.
Delegate to the First and Second Provincial Congresses, from Shirley.
Haskell, Henry, ——–——.
Lieutenant, Shirley, before 1770.
Haskell, William, 1670–1731.
Ensign of the Military Company, Gloucester.
Hatch, Estes, 1689–1759.
Captain, Dorchester, of the Tenth Company, Third Massachusetts Regiment, at Louisburg, 1745.
Hatch, Robert.
Captain, Second Company, Chilmark, 1761.
Haven, Rev. Jason,
of Dedham; preached an Election Sermon in 1769.
Hawkins, William.
Surgeon of Boston; impressed, 1675, for Captain Moseley's Company at Marlborough.
Hawley, Elisha, ——–1755.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1748; Captain, 1755.
Hawley, Rev. Joseph.
Chaplain, Northampton, 1745, in King George's War.

HAZEN, SAMUEL.
Captain, Shirley, before 1774.
HENDLEY, SAMUEL.
Lieutenant, Charlestown, 1746.
HENSHAW, WILLIAM, 1735–1820.
Lieutenant, Leicester, at Ticonderoga and Crown Point, 1759.
HEPBURN, WILLIAM.
Lieutenant, Duxbury, 1740.
HERRICK, HENRY, 1716–1780.
Captain, First Beverly Company, 1766.
HIGGINSON, JOHN.
Lieutenant-Colonel, First Essex County Regiment, 1765–1771.
HILTON, EDWARD.
Ensign, Dorchester, 1748.
HITCHCOCK, REV. GAD,
of Pembroke; preached an Election Sermon in 1774.
HOBBS, HUMPHREY.
Captain of a Company from Groton and Townsend, 1755, at Annapolis Royal.
HOLDEN, JOHN, 1694–1753.
Lieutenant, Groton.
HOLDEN, STEPHEN, 1720–1791.
Ensign, Shirley, 1748.
HOLMAN, JONATHAN.
Lieutenant, Sutton, 1760; Major, 1775.
HOLT, JOHN.
Ensign, Andover, 1758.
HOUGH, REV. SAMUEL, ——–1661,
of Reading; Eminent Divine mentioned in Cotton Mather's "Magnalia."
HOWLAND, JABEZ, ——–——.
Lieutenant, Duxbury, 1676.
HOWLAND, JOSEPH.
Lieutenant, Plymouth, on the Expedition to Sandwich; in the Expedition to the West Indies, under Admiral Vernon, 1740.
HUNT, DANIEL, 1712–1781.
Lieutenant, Rehoboth, 1746.
HUNT, JONATHAN, JR.
Ensign, Northampton, 1757.
HUNT, SAMUEL.
Lieutenant, Northfield, 1743.
HUTCHINSON, ISRAEL, ——–1811.
Lieutenant, Danvers, 1756.

IVES, ROBERT HALE, 1744–——.
Captain, First Beverly Company, 1771.
IVORY, JOHN, ——–1789.
Captain, Shirley, before 1771.

JENNER, THOMAS, 1693–1765.
Captain, Charlestown, 1746.
JENNISON, SAMUEL.
Lieutenant, Essex County Regiment, 1756.
JOHNSON, SAMUEL, ——–1771.
Captain, Second Lynn Company, 1766.

KELLOGG, NATHANIEL.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1746.
KEYES, SOLOMON, 1703–1756.
Captain, Marlborough, in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755.
KING, DAVID.
Lieutenant, 1747, in the intended expedition to Canada.
KING, JOHN.
Ensign, Norton, 1759, in the Crown Point Expedition.
KING, SAMUEL.
Ensign, Northampton, 1755; Lieutenant, 1756.
KING, SAMUEL.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1755.
KING, SIMEON.
Ensign, Northampton, 1755.
KINGSLEY, SUPPLY.
Captain, Northampton, 1755.
KNOWLES, REV. JOHN, ——–1685,
of Watertown; Eminent Divine mentioned in Cotton Mather's "Magnalia"; M.A., Magdalen College, Cambridge, 1627.

LAKIN, WILLIAM, 1655–1700.
Lieutenant, Groton, 1673.
LAKIN, JONATHAN, 1661–——.
Ensign, Groton, 1692.
LANGDON, REV. SAMUEL,
of Cambridge; preached an Election Sermon in 1775.
LAWRENCE, ASA, 1737–1804.
Captain, Groton, before 1775.
LAWRENCE, JONATHAN, 1656–1729.
Lieutenant, Groton.
LAWRENCE, THOMAS, 1720–after 1773.
Captain, Pepperell, 1758, in service at Lake George.
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM.
Deputy to the General Court, from Groton, 1743, 1745–1749, 1751–1761.
LEARNED, EBENEZER.
Captain, Oxford, 1756, in the Expedition to Canada.
LEARNED, JEREMIAH.
Ensign, Oxford, 1756, in the Expedition against Canada.
LEARNED, JOHN.
Captain, Oxford, 1756, in the Expedition against Canada.
LEE, RICHARD.
Captain, Fourth Salem Company, 1766.
LEONARD, NATHANIEL, ——–——.
Ensign from Taunton, 1756; Cornet, 1762; Captain, 1771.
LEWIS, REV. DANIEL,
of Pembroke; preached an Election Sermon in 1748.
LOOK, NOAH.
Lieutenant of the Indian Company, Tisbury, 1762.
LORING, REV. ISRAEL,
of Sudbury; preached an Election Sermon in 1737.
LORING, LEVI, 1733–1821.
Captain, First Company, Duxbury, 1773.
LORING, SAMUEL, 1726–1816.
Captain, First Company, Duxbury, 1774.

Low, Caleb, 1739–1810.
Captain, First Danvers Company, 1770.
Luce, Stephen.
Lieutenant, Tisbury, 1761.
Lyman, James.
Captain, Northampton, in the Seven Years' War.
Lyman, Moses, Jr.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1748.
Lynsey, Eleazer.
Lieutenant of a Company from Reading and vicinity, 1756.

Mackey, Daniel.
Captain of the Troop, Essex County, 1766.
Mansfield, John, 1720–1809.
Captain, Second Lynn Company, 1771.
Manter, Benjamin.
Major of the Regiment and Captain of Foot in Tisbury, 1761.
Manter, Robert.
Lieutenant, Tisbury, 1757.
March, John.
Colonel, 1707, of all the land forces in the Expedition against Port Royal.
Martin, Isaac, ——–——.
Lieutenant, Gloucester, in the Expedition against Canada, 1758.
Mayhew, Adonijah.
Captain of the Indian Company, Chilmark, 1761.
Mayhew, Fortunatus.
Lieutenant, Chilmark, 1757.
Mayhew, Jeremiah, 1705–——.
Lieutenant from Chilmark, 1756; Captain, 1760.
Mayhew, Rev. Jonathan,
of Boston; preached an Election Sermon in 1754.
Mayhew, Joseph.
Member of the Provincial Congress from Martha's Vineyard, 1774, 1775.
Mayhew, Matthew.
Deputy to the General Court, from Martha's Vineyard, 1758, 1760, 1768, 1772.
Mayhew, Paine.
Deputy to the General Court, from Martha's Vineyard, 1718–1720, 1727, 1736.
Mayhew, Samuel.
Lieutenant, Chilmark, 1761.
Mayhew, Zaccheus.
Colonel, Chilmark, 1757; Deputy to the General Court, 1721, 1733, 1742.
Mayhew, Zaccheus.
Ensign, Chilmark, 1757.
Mayo, Rev. John, ——–1676,
of Boston; Eminent Divine mentioned in Cotton Mather's "Magnalia."
Melvin, Eleazer, 1703–1754.
Captain, Concord, 1747, in the intended expedition against Canada; wrote a journal of the Expedition to Crown Point.

MERIAM, JOSHUA.
Captain, North Gore, 1758, in the Expedition against Canada.
MILLER, REV. JOHN, ——–1663,
of Yarmouth; Eminent Divine mentioned in Cotton Mather's "Magnalia"; A.B., Caius College, Cambridge, 1627.
MITCHEL, ABIEL.
Lieutenant, Easton, 1771.
MITCHELL, BENJAMIN, 1712–1786.
Captain, Second North Yarmouth, Me., Company, 1764.
MOORS, JOSEPH, 1738–1820.
Captain, Groton, before 1775.

NASH, SAMUEL, "very old," 1684.
Lieutenant, Duxbury, 1645; in the subsequent expeditions against the Indians.
NEWCOMB, ANDREW, 1640–1706/8.
Lieutenant, Edgartown, 1691; Commander of the Fort.
NEWMAN, JOHN.
Colonel and Captain of the First Company of Edgartown, 1761.
NEWMAN, SAMUEL, ——–1711.
Deputy to the General Court, from Rehoboth, 1695–1698.
NEWTON, REV. ROGER, ——–1683,
of Milford; Eminent Divine mentioned in Cotton Mather's "Magnalia."
NORRIS, REV. EDWARD, ——–1660,
of Salem; Eminent Divine mentioned in Cotton Mather's "Magnalia"; preached an Election Sermon in 1646.
NORTON, BERIAH.
Member of the Provincial Congress from Martha's Vineyard, 1775.
NORTON, ELIAKIN.
Captain of the Indian Company, Tisbury, 1761.
NORTON, GEORGE, ——–cir. 1659.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1642–1644.
NORTON, REV. JOHN, 1606–1663,
of Boston; Eminent Divine mentioned in Cotton Mather's "Magnalia"; A.B., Peterhouse College, Cambridge, 1623/4; A.M., 1627.
NORTON, REV. JOHN.
Minister of Ipswich and Boston; preached Election Sermons in 1645, 1657, and 1661.
NORTON, REV. JOHN, 1651–1716.
Second minister of Hingham; A.B., Harvard, 1671; preached an Election Sermon in 1708.
NORTON, JOHN.
Deputy to the General Court, from Martha's Vineyard, 1718, 1719, 1723–1726.
NORTON, JOHN.
Deputy to the General Court, from Martha's Vineyard, 1737, 1740, 1742, 1744, 1757, 1758; Captain, Edgartown, 1757.
NORTON, PETER.
Captain, Edgartown, 1761.
NORTON, SOLOMON.
Lieutenant, Edgartown, 1761.
NOYES, REV. NICHOLAS,
of Salem; preached an Election Sermon in 1698.

NUTTING, WILLIAM, 1712–1776.
Lieutenant, Groton.

OLIVER, ROBERT, 1700–1762.
Captain of the Independent Company of Dorchester, 1746; Colonel.
ORNE, TIMOTHY.
Captain, Third Salem Company, 1771.
OSGOOD, JOHN.
Colonel of the Fourth Essex County Regiment, 1762.
OVERING, JOHN.
Attorney-General, 1722, 1728, 1740, 1747.

PAGE, JONATHAN, 1697–1751.
Ensign, Groton.
PARIS, JOHN.
Member of the Council of Safety, Groton, 1689.
PARKER, BENJAMIN, 1691–1769.
Lieutenant, Groton.
PARKER, NATHANIEL, 1720–1753.
Captain, Groton.
PARKER, OBADIAH, 1697–1758.
Ensign, Groton.
PARKER, OLIVER, 1733–——.
Ensign, Groton, 1758, for "the reduction of Canada."
PARSONS, JAMES, 1658–1733.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1710–1714.
PARSONS, JOHN.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1747.
PARSONS, REV. JOSEPH,
of Bradford; preached an Election Sermon in 1759.
PARSONS, WILLIAM.
Lieutenant, Northampton, cir. 1725.
PARSONS, WILLIAM, 1700–1755.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1744–1747, 1751, 1755.
PARTRIDGE, CALVIN, 1739–1815.
Captain, Second Company, Duxbury, 1773.
PARTRIDGE, GEORGE, 1740–1828.
Member of the Committee of Correspondence, Duxbury, 1774.
PECK, JETHNIAL, ——–1742.
Deputy to the General Court, from Rehoboth, 1721–1723, 1726–1731.
PEIRCE, JOHN.
Lieutenant, Middleborough, 1759.
PEMBERTON, REV. EBENEZER,
of Boston; preached an Election Sermon in 1710.
PEMBERTON, REV. EBENEZER,
of Boston; preached an Election Sermon in 1757.
PHELPS, NATHANIEL.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1747.
PHIPS, SPENCER, 1686–1757.
Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts, 1733–1757.
PICKMAN, BENJAMIN.
Colonel of a Troop of Horse, First Essex County Regiment, 1766; Captain of Fort William, Salem, 1766.

PICKMAN, BENJAMIN, JR.
Captain, First Salem Company, 1757; Captain, Second Salem Company, 1766.
PICKMAN, WILLIAM.
Captain, First Salem Company, 1771.
POMEROY, ELISHA.
Captain, Northampton, cir. 1725.
POMEROY, JOHN.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1722.
POOLE, JAMES.
Ensign of a Company from Reading, 1756.
PORTER, THOMAS, 1712–1774.
Captain, Second Danvers Company, 1766.
PRATT, BENJAMIN.
Captain, Middleborough, 1755.
PRENTICE, REV. JOHN,
of Lancaster; preached an Election Sermon in 1735.
PRINCE, REV. THOMAS,
of Boston; preached an Election Sermon in 1730.
PUTNAM, WILLIAM.
Captain of a Troop of Horse, Danvers, 1770.

RAWSON, REV. GRINDAL,
of Mendon; preached an Election Sermon in 1709.
READE, MOSES, ——–1716.
Deputy to the General Court, from Rehoboth, 1708, 1712–1716; Ensign, 1708; Lieutenant, 1713; Captain, 1716.
RICH, ELISHA.
Lieutenant, Sutton, in the Oxford Company, 1756.
RICHMOND, SYLVESTER.
Lieutenant, Middleborough, 1755.
ROBINSON, JOHN.
Lieutenant, Dorchester, 1746.
ROBINSON, ZEPHANIAH.
Ensign, Second Company, Chilmark, 1761.
ROGERS, REV. EZEKIEL,
of Rowley; preached an Election Sermon in 1643.
ROPES, SAMUEL.
Colonel, Third Essex County Regiment, 1765.
ROWE, DAVID, ——–——.
Ensign, Gloucester, in the Expedition to Crown Point, 1755.
ROWE, JOHN, 1714–——.
Lieutenant, Gloucester, in the Expedition against Crown Point, 1755.
RUSSELL, REV. JOHN,
of Hadley; preached an Election Sermon in 1665.
RUSSELL, REV. JONATHAN,
of Barnstable; preached an Election Sermon in 1704.

SALTONSTALL, RICHARD,
of Haverhill; Colonel of the Fourth Essex County Regiment, 1771.
SAMPSON, NATHAN, ——–——.
Lieutenant, Second Company, Duxbury, 1774.

SANDERS, THOMAS, 1677–1767.
Commander, Gloucester, of the government sloop "Merry-meeting," 1725.

SANDERS, THOMAS, JR., 1704–1774.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1761–1770; Lieutenant of the government sloop "Merry-meeting," 1725.

SARGENT, WILLIAM, 1624–1717.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1671, 1690, 1691.

SAUNDERS, CHRISTOPHER.
Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1690–1692.

SAWTELL, EPHRAIM, 1675–1768.
Captain, Groton.

SAWTELL, HEZEKIAH, 1703–1779.
Lieutenant, Groton.

SAWTELL, NATHANIEL.
Deputy to the General Court, from Groton, 1732, 1733, 1738, 1739, 1741, 1742, 1744.

SAWTELL, OBADIAH, 1732– ——.
Captain, Shirley, before 1771; Delegate to the Provincial Congress.

SAYWARD, JAMES, 1669–1736.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1720, 1723, 1724, 1726–1728, 1733.

SEABURY, DR. SAMUEL, JR.
Early physician at Duxbury.

SEABURY, SAMUEL, 1666–1763.
Ensign, Duxbury Military Company, 1701; Deputy to the General Court, from Duxbury, 1703, 1709, 1719.

SEARL, ELISHA.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1724.

SEARLS, NATHANIEL.
Ensign, Northampton, 1755.

SEWELL, REV. JOSEPH,
of Boston; preached an Election Sermon in 1724.

SHELDON, EBENEZER.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1747.

SHEPHERD, REV. JEREMIAH,
of Lynn; preached an Election Sermon in 1715.

SHEPLE, JONATHAN, 1700–1744.
Captain, Groton.

SHUTE, REV. DANIEL,
of Hingham; preached an Election Sermon in 1768.

SKELTON, REV. SAMUEL, 1584–1634,
of Salem; A.M., Clare College, Cambridge, 1614; Eminent Divine mentioned in Cotton Mather's "Magnalia."

SMITH, ELIJAH.
Ensign from Belchertown; Captain, Northampton, 1755.

SMITH, ELIJAH.
Lieutenant of the Indian Company, Edgartown, 1761.

SMITH, NATHAN.
Ensign, Tisbury, 1758; Member of the Provincial Congress from Martha's Vineyard, 1775.

SMITH, RANSFORD.
Member of the Provincial Congress from Martha's Vineyard, 1774.

SMITH, SAMUEL.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1755.

Soule, Micah.
Member of the Committee of Correspondence, Duxbury, 1774.
Southack, Cyprian, 1662–1745.
Captain of the "Province" Galley, against Port Royal, 1707; an early map-maker of Boston.
Sparrow, John.
Lieutenant, Duxbury, 1675.
Sprague, Nathaniel.
Ensign, First Company, Duxbury, 1774.
Sprout, Ebenezer, 1752–1805.
Delegate to the First Provincial Congress, from Middleborough; Major of Minutemen, 1773.
Standish, Josiah.
Ensign, Duxbury, 1653–1658.
Starr, Dr. Comfort, ——–1659.
Earliest physician of the town of Duxbury, afterward settled in Boston, 1638–1659.
Stebbins, John.
Ensign, Northampton, 1746.
Stevens, Rev. Benjamin,
of Kittery, Me.; preached an Election Sermon in 1761.
Stevens, John, ——–——.
Captain, Townsend, before 1738.
Stevens, Phineas, 1706–1756.
Lieutenant, Sudbury, 1743; Captain, 1745.
Stevens, William, 1659–1701.
Lieutenant, Gloucester; Deputy to the General Court, 1692.
Stevens, William, 1713–1767.
Deputy to the General Court, from Gloucester, 1753–1755, 1756–1760.
Stoddard, John.
Colonel, Northampton, 1748.
Stone, Rev. Nathaniel,
of Harwich; preached an Election Sermon in 1720.
Stoughton, Rev. William,
of Dorchester; preached an Election Sermon in 1668.
Stratton, Hezekiah.
Ensign, Northfield, 1743.
Strong, Nathaniel.
Lieutenant, Northampton, 1747.
Swaine, Rev. Joseph.
Chaplain, Essex County Regiment, 1756.
Swift, Rev. John,
of Framingham; preached an Election Sermon in 1732.
Symonds, Joseph.
Captain, Middleton, 1770.

Tarbell, Samuel, 1697/8–1776.
Captain, Groton.
Tarbell, Thomas, 1687–1757.
Captain, Groton, 1748.
Tarbell, William, 1688–1757.
Lieutenant, Groton.
Thacher, Samuel.
Captain, Middleborough, 1759.

THAYER, REV. EBENEZER,
of Roxbury; preached an Election Sermon in 1725.
THAYER, RICHARD, 1684/5——.
Captain, Braintree, 1746.
THOMPSON, WILLIAM.
Major, Essex County Regiment, 1756.
THORNDIKE, NICHOLAS, 1734–1788.
Captain, Third Beverly Company, 1771.
TILTON, URIAH.
Lieutenant, Chilmark, 1761.
TORREY, REV. SAMUEL,
of Weymouth; preached Election Sermons in 1674, 1683, and 1693.
TUCKER, REV. JOHN,
of Newbury; preached an Election Sermon in 1771.
TURNER, REV. CHARLES,
of Duxbury; preached an Election Sermon in 1773.

VINSON, DANIEL.
Ensign, Edgartown, 1761.

WADSWORTH, REV. BENJAMIN,
of Boston; preached an Election Sermon in 1716.
WADSWORTH, JOHN, 1707–1799.
Captain, Duxbury, 1759; joined the English forces against the French.
WADSWORTH, PELEG, 1716–1799.
Member of the Committee of Correspondence, Duxbury, 1774.
WADSWORTH, WAIT, 1715–1799.
Captain, Duxbury, 1765; Member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774.
WAIT, PHINEHAS, 1736–1802.
Lieutenant, Groton, before 1775.
WALDRON, DR. ISAAC.
Physician at Bristol.
WALKER, AARON, 1728–1775.
Lieutenant, Rehoboth, 1772.
WALKER, TIMOTHY, 1718–——.
Captain, Rehoboth, 1755, in the Expedition against Crown Point; Major, 1772; Deputy to the General Court, 1757–1759; Member of the first and second Provincial Congresses.
WARD, BENJAMIN, 3D.
Captain, Second Salem Company, 1771.
WARD, REV. JOHN, 1606–1693,
of Haverhill; A.M., Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1630; Eminent Divine mentioned in Cotton Mather's "Magnalia."
WEBB, REV. JOHN,
of Boston; preached an Election Sermon in 1738.
WEEKS, LEMUEL.
Lieutenant, Second Company, 1761.
WENSLEY, SAMUEL, ——–1663.
Deputy to the General Court, from Salisbury, 1642, 1644, 1645, 1653; Commissioner for Salisbury, 1652.
WESSON, EPHRAIM, 1721–1814.
Lieutenant, Groton, 1758; Captain, Pepperell, 1759; Delegate to the Provincial Congress, from Haverhill, N. H.

West, Peter, 1718–——.
Captain, Tisbury, 1756.
West, Rev. Samuel,
of Dartmouth; preached an Election Sermon in 1776.
Wheeler, Philip, 1698–1774.
Captain, Rehoboth, 1746; Major.
Whiting, John.
Lieutenant, 1747, in the intended expedition to Canada.
Whitworth, Dr. Miles.
Surgeon in Colonel Ichabod Plaisted's Essex County Regiment, 1756.
Whittemore, John, 1694–1771.
Captain, Malden, 1746; afterwards of Leicester.
Whittemore, Samuel, 1733–1806.
Member of the Committee of Correspondence, Gloucester, 1772; Member of the second Provincial Congress, 1775; Harvard College, B.A., 1751.
Wild, Samuel.
Lieutenant, Braintree, 1746.
Williams, Rev. Abraham,
of Sandwich; preached an Election Sermon in 1762.
Williams, Ephraim, 1691–1755.
Judge of Common Pleas, Stockbridge, 1741; Major, 1747, in the intended expedition to Canada; Major at Lake George, 1755; Founder of Williams College.
Williams, Macey.
Ensign; Lieutenant, Bridgewater, 1771.
Williams, Rev. William,
of Hatfield; preached an Election Sermon in 1719.
Williams, Rev. William,
of Weston and Boston; preached Election Sermons in 1741 and 1751.
Willis, Thomas, 1638–1725.
Lieutenant, 1689; Deputy to the General Court, from Medford, 1701–1703, 1705.
Winslow, John.
Captain, Duxbury, 1740.
Witham, Daniel, 1700–cir. 1776.
Member of the Committee of Correspondence, Gloucester, 1772; Member of the first Provincial Congress, 1775.
Woods, Henry, 1733–——.
Lieutenant, Groton, 1759; in service at Ticonderoga.
Woods, Isaac, 1699/1700–1775.
Lieutenant, Groton.
Woods, John, 1698–1782.
Lieutenant, Groton, 1746.
Wright, Benjamin, 1660–1743.
Captain, Northfield.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 011 712 574 9